8/2006

FAMILY
HISTORY
SMITH

c17

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson St.
Auburn, IN 46706

EBENEZER SMITH DESCENDENTS

Compiled by Jane Edson with help from Barb Hart of Ashland Ohio.

Jane Edson
111 N. Burr Oak Rd.
Wichita, KS 67206

More About EBENEZER SMITH and MARY ROBINSON:
Marriage: Bet. 1794 - 1796, Cross Creek Twp, Washington Co., Pa

Children of EBENEZER SMITH and MARTHA BENTLEY are:

2. **i. JAMES^3 SMITH, b. 16 Apr 1782, Cross Creek Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. Bet. 1840 - 06 Jul 1844, Richland Co., Ohio (now Ashland Co., Ohio).**
3. **ii. BENJAMIN SMITH, b. 20 Dec 1783, Cross Creek Twp., Washington Co., Pa; d. Aft. 01 Jun 1837, Unknown.**
4. **iii. JEDEDIAH SMITH, b. 17 Jan 1786, Cross Creek Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. May 1864, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio.**
5. **iv. JANE SMITH, b. 27 Mar 1788, Cross Creek Twp., Washington Co., Pa; d. 17 May 1869, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.**
6. **v. ELIZABETH "BETSEY" SMITH, b. 10 Oct 1790, Cross Creek Twp., Washington Co., Pa; d. Unknown, Unknown.**

Children of EBENEZER SMITH and MARY ROBINSON are:

7. **vi. THOMAS^3 SMITH, b. 18 Jan 1796, Cross Creek Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. 06 Apr 1872, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio.**
vii. WILLIAM SMITH, b. 12 May 1798, Cross Creek Twp., Washington Co., Pa; d. Unknown, Unknown.
8. **viii. MARY "POLLY" SMITH, b. 05 Jul 1800, Cross Creek Twp., Washington Co., Pa; d. 22 Oct 1855, Wapello Co., Iowa.**
9. **ix. SAMUEL SMITH, b. 01 Oct 1802, Cross Creek Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. 20 Sep 1875, Benzonia, Benzie Co., Michigan.**
10. **x. ELEANOR SMITH, b. 26 Feb 1807, Cross Creek Twp., Washington Co., Pa; d. Aft. 1880, Richland Co., Ohio (probable).**

Generation No. 2

2. JAMES^3 SMITH (EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 16 Apr 1782 in Cross Creek Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 1840 - 06 Jul 1844 in Richland Co., Ohio (now Ashland Co., Ohio). He married MARTHA SMITH Abt. 1807 in Pennsylvania, daughter of WILLIAM SMITH and MARTHA SCOTT. She was born Abt. 1787 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 28 Nov 1865 - 10 Jan 1867 in DeKalb Co., Indiana or Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for JAMES SMITH:
1840 Census Montgomery Twp., Richland Co., Ohio

James Smith 1 male 50-60
2 males 10-15 Joseph V. Smith
Ebenezer Smith
1 male 15-20 probably John Smith

Martha Smith 1 female 50-60
1 female 15-20 probably Martha Smith

Thomas Smith listed right underneath James male 20-30
Males 1 under 5
1 5-10
Female 1 under 5
1 20-30 Mary Ellen McCready Smith

****
****

November 11, 1845

Descendants of Ebenezer Smith

Generation No. 1

1. EBENEZER^{2} SMITH (JOSEPH WILLIAM^{1}) was born 04 Jan 1750/51 in Little York, York Co., Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jan 1834 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. He married (1) MARTHA BENTLEY Bef. 1782 in Pennsylvania. She was born Abt. 1754 in Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 1790 - 1794 in Cross Creek Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He married (2) MARY ROBINSON Bet. 1794 - 1796 in Cross Creek Twp, Washington Co., Pa, daughter of JOHN ROBINSON. She was born Abt. 1755 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania (probably)[1], and died Bet. 1820 - 1830 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for EBENEZER SMITH:
Served as private in Capt. Wm Grays company York Co Malitia in the year 1770 as shown in the Public record of the State of Pa. Page 62, volume 2 Pa Archives, Sixth series.

According to a manuscript called "Revolutionary War Soldiers Biried in Present Richland County, Ohio" by F. Richard Weaver, 21 March 2000.....Another Monroe Township resident, Ebenezer Smith, was Originally buried in a family cemetery in Monroe Township, which was plowed under. He was removed to Mansfield Cemetery, old section, where a marker has been placed.

History of the Smith Family of Washington Co., Pa
By James E. Smith 1828-1908

Grandfather Ebenezer Smith was born in York Co., Pa about 1745 (actually 1751). His father was from Scotland and settled in York Co. in 1740 and raised a family of three boys called Ebenezer, William and Joseph.

Ebenezer the oldest boy was a soldier in the Revolution and was with Washington at Valley Forge that cold winter. After the war, he married Martha Bentley and the two went on horseback to Cross Creek Township, Washington Co and filed a tommyhawk claim. Others came in among them-the Robinson's, Patterson, Duncan's, McCray's, Campbell's and Parkers. James Robinson was killed by the Indians. Grandfather Ebenezer's wife died and afterward he married James Robinson's daughter Mary.

About this same time William and Joseph Smith brothers of Ebenezer came and settled in the same county (Washington) and all raised large families. They intermarried with the Campbell's, Duncan's, Robinson and others. The Cross Creek Presbyterian Church was organized by the settlers and Rev. McCurdy was their preacher.

In 1815 Grandfather Smith moved to Richland Co., Ohio. His family consisted of James, Benjamin, Jedediah, Thomas and Samuel. One of the girls married a Campbell (Jane) and one a Duncan (Elizabeth) and they lived in their old homes (meaning in Washington Co., Pa).

My grandfather's farm was between Burgels town and Washington (in Pa). We have some relations yet in the county who are our kin through the intermarriages of the Smiths and other families. But most came to Ohio from 1815 and 1825 and some are still living in Richland Co. while most of the grandchildren are scattered through the western states.

(Written at Newark, Ohio prior to 1908 while writing his brother Thomas and family)

More About EBENEZER SMITH and MARTHA BENTLEY:
Marriage: Bef. 1782, Pennsylvania

To the Court of Com. Pleas within and for the County of Richland and State of Ohio

… … … .James Smith, administrator and deceased intestate, present that the personal property of said intestate is insufficient to discharge the debts of the estate-that the said intestate died seized in fee simple of the following real estate situate in said County bounded and described as follows-the South East quarter of section thirty three, Township twenty two, Range sixteen and learning the said Martha the aforesaid Administratrix his widow-and the said Thomas Administrator aforesaid, and Jane intermarried with Archibald S. Robison, Ebenezer Smith and Joseph Smith, Meary McFarland, James McFarland, and Robert McFarland, minor heirs of Elizabeth intermarried with George B. McFarland, his heirs at law and legal representatives-all whom your Petitioners pray may be made deferred to this Petition-and that the unit of subpoena may find for the afore with Ebenezer and Joseph Smith who reside in this State and that an order of publication may be may for the other defendants who reside in the state of Pennsylvania-That they may be compelled to answer all ands (?) singular the premises; that the dower of said Martha may be assigned in said premises and that your petitions may be authorized to sell said real estate or so much thereof as they may deem necessary to discharge the debts of said intestate and incidental charges under said regulation as prescribed by law.
JWSmith Atty for Pet

Inventory 6th day of July 1844 inventory was filed by Thomas Smith and Martha Smith widow in the estate of James Smith.

****
****

Land Patent for Richland County Ohio
James Monroe
to
James Smith

James Monroe President of the United States of America.
To all to Whom these Presents shall come: Greeting Know ye that

James Smith of Washington Co., Pa having deposited in the General Land offices certificate of the General Land Office at Wooster, whereby it appears that full payment has been mad for the south half of Section thirty-three, Township twenty-two of Range sixteen in the District of Wooster and State of Ohio containing three hundred and twenty acres of the lands directed to be sold at Wooster by the Act of Congress "An act providing for the sale of lands of the United States, in the territory north west of the Ohio and above the mouth of the Kentucky River" and of the acts amendatory of the same, there is granted by the United States unto the said James Smith and to his heirs the half lot or section of land above described, to have and to hold the said half lot or section with the appurtenances unto the said James Smith and to his heirs and assigns forever. In testimony where of I have caused these letters to be made patent and t he seal of the General Land Office to be here unto affixed. Given under my hand at the city of Washington the sixteenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty four and of the Independence of the United States of America the forty-ninth.
By the President J. M. GG. Commissioner of the General Land Office
Vol. 48 page 355

Department of the Interior, General Land Office, Washington DC February 10, 1888. I S. M. Stockslager Acting Commissioner of the General Land Office, do hereby certify that the annexed copy of Patent in favor of James Smith founded on Wooster Ohio Credit System Certificate No 416 is true and literal exemplification from the record in this office. The Record of the Paten in this case was omitted to be signed as required by law, but Section 2470, Revised Statues of the United States, provides that literal exemplifications of any records which have or may be granted shall be deemed of *the same validity in all proceedings whether at law or in equity wherein such exemplifications are adduced in evidence as if the names of the officers signing and countersigning the same had been fully inserted in such record." In testimony where of I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the seal of this office to be affixed at the City of Washington on the day and year above written.*

****
****

Adminstration Court Document
Thomas Smith admt
Martha Smith admix
To
Alexander Pittinger

To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting

Whereas at the April Term of the Court of Common Pleas within the County of Richland and State of Ohio Anno Domini 1845. In a certain petition for the sale of real estate wherein Thomas Smith administrator and Martha Smith as administratrix of James Smith late of said County deceased were Petitioners and Ebenezer Smith, Joseph Smith, Mary McFarland, James McFarland, Robert McFarland Archibald Robinson and Jane Robinson his wife wee Respondents. The said Martha Smith and Thomas Smith as administrators of said intestate were ordered to sell at Public Action certain Real Estate of said intestate describe. And whereas the said administrators having duly advertised said real estate did on the 30th day of August A.D. 1845 sell so much of the same as herein after described at Public Auction to Alexander Pittinger for the sum of eight hundred and twenty five dollars: which sale was afterwards at the November Term A. D. 1845 of said court confirmed and said administrators ordered to execute and deliver a deed in fee simple to said Alexander Pittinger for the premises so sold as aforesaid. Now therefore we the said Administrators of said intestate in consideration of the premised and by virtue of the powers in so vested by Law do by these presents grant bargain alien and convey to the said Alexander Pittinger and to his heirs and assigns forever the said tenements so sold as afore said and which are bounded and described as follows: Situate in said Richland County aforesaid. Being part of the South East quarter of Section Thirty Three Township twenty two of Range sixteen. Beginning at the North East corner of said quarter then west on the North boundary line Eighty Rods to a post. Thence south on the centre line of said quarter one hundred and twenty rods to a post. Thence in a North Easterly direction to the East line of said quarter to a post—Eighty rods South of the North East corner aforesaid—Thence North to the place of beginning containing Fifty acres more or less with all and singular the appurtenances, to have and to hold the said premises to him the said Alexander Pittenger his heirs and assigns forever. In testimony whereof we as Administrators aforesaid as hereunto set our hands and sold this 22nd day of January A, O. 1846.

Executed in our Presence Thomas Smith
J.W. Smith Martha Smith
John Swineford

****
****

Administration Document for James Smith Estate --Land sale to Samuel Smith

Thomas Smith Admt
Martha Smith Admix
To
Samuel Smith

To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting

Whereas at the April Term of the Court of Common Pleas within the County of Richland and State of Ohio Anno Domini 1845. In a certain petition for the sale of real estate wherein Thomas Smith administrator and Martha Smith as administratrix of James Smith late of said County deceased were Petitioners and Ebenezer Smith, Joseph Smith, Mary McFarland, James McFarland, Robert

McFarland Archibald Robinson and Jane Robinson his wife were Respondents. The said Martha Smith and Thomas Smith as administrators of said intestate were ordered to sell at Public Action certain Real Estate of said intestate describe. And whereas the said administrators having duly advertised said real estate did on the 30th day of August A.D. 1845 sell so much of the same as herein after described at Public Auction to Samuel Smith for four hundred and ninety five dollars, which sale was afterwards a the November Term of said Court A.D. 1845, confirmed and the said petitioners ordered to execute and deliver a deed in fee simple to said Samuel Smith for the premises so sold all which will move fully appear reference being had to the records of said County. Now therefore we the said Administrators of the said James Smith in consideration of the premises and by action by virtue of the powers in us vested by law, do here by these presents grant bargain alien and convey to the said Samuel Smith and to his heirs and assigns forever the said tenements so sold as aforesaid and which are bonded and divided as follows. Situate in said Richland County aforesaid, being part of the South East quarter of section Thirty three, Township twenty two of Range Sixteen beginning at the South East corner there of thence North along the East line eighty rods to a post at the center of said line, thence South Westerly to a post at the center line forty rods North of the south line, thence south to said south line, thence along said line to the place of beginning containing thirty acres more or lep with all and Singular site appurtenances to have and hold the said premises to him the said Samuel Smith and to his heirs and assigns forever in testimony where of we as administrators aforesaid hereunto set our hand and seals this 22 day of January A.D. 1846.

Executed in our presence   Thomas Smith
J. W. Smith   Martha Smith
John Swineford

****

Property sold to Thomas Smith (James Smith's brother)

James Smith Deed
To
Thomas Smith

Received Dec 3
Recorded Dec. 14, 1832

This Indenture made this 22 day of March A.D. 1832 between James Smith of X Creek Township in Washington County and State of Pennsylvania and Patty his wife of the one part and Thomas Smith of the County and State of the other part.

WITNESSETH that the said James Smith and Patty his wife for and in consideration of the sum of $450.00 to them in hand paid by the said Thomas Smith at and before the ensealing and delivery hereof the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged and thereof acquit and forever discharge the said Thomas Smith his heirs executors and administrators by these presents have granted bargained aliened enfeoffed released and confirmed to the said Thomas Smith and to his heirs and assigns.

The West quarter of the south half of Section 33 in Twp. 22 of Range 16 in the district of Wooster and State of Ohio, containing 160 acres which is one half of a half Section which was granted by the President of the United States to James Smith the present grantor by Patent date September 16th in the year of our Lord 1824-Recorded in Vol. 48, Page 355.

In Testimony Whereof the said James Smith and Patty his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed and delivered
In the presence of us

Robert Smith James Smith
David McCready Martha Smith

WASHINGTON COUNTY SS
COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA: Before Robert McCready one of the Justices of the Peace in and for the said County personally came James Smith and Patty his wife the grantors named in the within indenture and acknowledge the same as their act and deed and desires the same as such may be admitted to record. The said wife being separate and apart from her husband by me examined and the contents made know to her saith her signature is made of her own free will without any compulsion from her husband.

In Testimony Where of I have hereunto set our hands and seals this 22th Day of March 1832.
Robert McCready

WASHINGTON COUNTY
COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA SS: I Thomas Officer Prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas for said County, do hereby certify that Robert McMcCready Esq. before whom the foregoing was acknowledge was at the time and now is a Justice of the Peace in and for said County duly commissioned and that full faith and credit is and ought to be given to all his official acts.
In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the said Court this 26th day of March 1832.
Thomas Officer, Protho.

Recorded in Vol. 9 Page 211
Richland County Deed Record.

More About JAMES SMITH:
Burial: Montgomery Twp, Richland Co., Ohio
Fact: Ashland Co was formed in 1846 and incorporated Montgomery Twp from Richland Co.

Notes for MARTHA SMITH:
Will of Martha Smith-Recorded January 20, 1867. John Ralston Clerk

I Martha Smith of Concord Twp. DeKalb County, state of Indiana, do make and publish this my last will and testament. 1st I will and bequeath to my son Joseph, his heirs or assigns my lot of land described as follows being the north half of the East half of the northwest quarter of section twenty one in township thirty three north of range fourteen East. Containing forty acres, provided that the said Joseph or his hers or assigns my lot of land describes as follows being the north half of the east half of the northwest qr. Section twenty one in township thirty three north of range fourteen east containing forty acres provide that the said Joseph or his heirs pay and secure to the heirs of my son Ebenezer the following secures. Viz: To the oldest son Franklin at the age of eighteen the part interest from and after he is 12 years old the sum of one hundred and thirty three 1/3rd dollars and to James, Ebenezer's 2nd second son the sum of one hundred & thirty three 1/3rd when he arrives at the age of eighteen wth interest from the time he is 12 years old and to his daughter Mary Josephine one hundred thirty three 1/3 dollars at the age of 18 years with interest from the time she is 12 years old and to pay all expenses at my death. 2nd I bequeath to my daughter Jane Robinson my wearing apparel and bedding, having rec'd quick claims from my other heirs they all having received their portion and I hereby make and ordain Joseph Smith my son Executor of this my last will and testament. In witness here of I Martha Smith the testator herein set my hand and seal this 28 day of November 1865.

Martha Smith

The written will was signed and sealed and delivered by the certain Testator Martha Smith as her last will and testament in the presence of us who have hereunto set our nanes as witnesses thereto in the presence of said testator and each other Samuel Smith, Mary A. Smith.

The State of Ohio Samuel Smith and Mary A Smith being duty sworn in open Court Richland County this 10th day of January 1867 dispose and say that we were present at the execution of the last will and testament of Martha Smith, deceased, hereunto annexed that we saw testatrix subscribe said last will and heard her publish and declare the same to her last will and testament and that the said testatrix at the time of executing the same was of full age and of sound mind and memory and not under any restraint and that we the undersigned the same as witnesses at the request and in her presence and in the presence of each other. Sworn to and Subscribed
??? the day and year find above written Samuel Smith
Mary A Smith

More About MARTHA SMITH:
Census: 1850, Montgomery Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio
Census 1: 1860, Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana
Fact: 1850 living next to her son Thomas Smith and his wife Mary Ellen Mcready Smith with sons Ebenezer and Joseph and Josephine Robison possibly a granddaughter.
Fact 1: 1860 living with Joseph in DeKalb Co., Indiana
Fact 2: First Presbyterian Church record of Ashland Ohio shows dismissed 1856 (probably left for DeKalb Co. Indiana) and died 1866

More About JAMES SMITH and MARTHA SMITH:
Marriage: Abt. 1807, Pennsylvania

Children of JAMES SMITH and MARTHA SMITH are:
11. i. JANE^{4} SMITH, b. 27 Aug 1808, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. 14 Jul 1890, Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania.
12. ii. THOMAS SMITH, b. 22 Mar 1811, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. 23 Dec 1882, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.
13. iii. MARY SMITH, b. Abt. 1815, Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1870, Ohio (Probable).
14. iv. ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Abt. 1817, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. 18 Dec 1839, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania.
v. JOHN SMITH, b. Bet. 1820 - 1825, Ohio or Pennsylvania; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About JOHN SMITH:
Fact: According to a paper found among Naomi Johnson's research John did not have any children

15. vi. MARTHA SMITH, b. Bet. 1820 - 1825, Ohio or Pennsylvania; d. Unknown, Unknown.
16. vii. JOSEPH V. SMITH, b. Jun 1829, Ohio; d. 10 Dec 1904, Indiana (probable).
17. viii. EBENEZER B. SMITH, b. Abt. 1830, Ohio; d. 13 Aug 1864, Hampton, Hampton Co., Virginia (Civil War).

3. BENJAMIN^{3} SMITH (EBENEZER^{2}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{1}) was born 20 Dec 1783 in Cross Creek Twp., Washington Co., Pa, and died Aft. 01 Jun 1837 in Unknown. He married MISS MCCOMB.

Notes for BENJAMIN SMITH:
Ebenezer Smith Deed
To
Benjamin Smith

Received June 1, 1837

Recorded June 20, 1837

This Indenture made this day of May A.D. 1833, between Ebenezer Smith of the County of Richland and State of Ohio of the one part and Benjamin Smith of the County of the County and State aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth, that the said Ebenezer Smith for and in consideration of the sum of $400.00 to him in hand paid the receipt where of is here acknowledged have granted and bargained and sold and by these presents do give grant bargain sell and convey to the said Benjamin Smith his heirs and assigns all the following tract or parcel of land.

Situate and being in the County of Richland and State of Ohio and more particularly described by being 100 acres of the of the west end of the Northwest quarter of Section 33, Township 22, of Range 16 of the lands directed to be sold at Wooster by an act of Congress entitled an act providing for the sale of the lands of the U.S. in the territory Northwest of the Ohio and above the mouth of the Kentucky River, and granted by Patent bearing date Mar. 8, 1819 to the said Ebenezer Smith his heirs and assigns, shall and will warrant and forever defend against all persons claiming whatsoever.

In Testimony Whereof the aforesaid Ebenezer Smith has hereunto set his hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed and delivered Ebenezer Smith seal
In the presence of
Alexander McBride State of Ohio
Richland County: SS. Before me Alexander McBride a Justice of the Peace in and for the said County personally came the within named Ebenezer Smith who I do hereby certify I personally know to be the above grantor and acknowledged that he signed and sealed the above indenture for the purposes therein specified.

Given under my hand and seal the 27th day of May A.D. 1833 Alexander McBride JP

Recorded in Vol. No. 17 at Page 149
Richland County Record of Deeds

****

Benjamin Smith Deed
To
Jacob Martin &
Peter Martin

Received June 1, 1837
Recorded June 20, 1837 Know all men by these presents that Benjamin Smith of the County of Richland and State of Ohio for and in consideration of the sum of $1500.00 to him in hand paid by Jacob Martin and Peter Martin the receipt where of is hereby acknowledge have given granted bargain sell alien release and confirm unto the said Jacob Martin and Peter Martin their heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land,

Situated in Richland County and State aforesaid more particularly described by being 100 acres of the of the west end of the Northwest quarter of Section 33, Township 22, of Range 16 of the lands directed to be sold at Wooster by an act of Congress entitled an act providing for the sale of the lands of the U.S. in the territory Northwest of the Ohio and above the mouth of the Kentucky River, and granted by patent date Mar. 8, 1819.

To Have and to Hold the above described premises with the appurtenances to the said Jacob Martin and Peter Martin their heirs and assigns to have for their own proper use benefit and behoof forever. And he the said Benjamin Smith for his heirs executors and administrators do covenant to and with the said Jacob Martin and Peter Martin their heirs executors and administrators and assigns that at and until the ensealing of the presents I Benjamin Smith was lawfully seized and possessed of the above described premises in fee simple and that they are free from all incumbrances and that against all lawful claims and demands of any persons whatsoever the said premised to the said Jacob and Peter Martin their heirs and assigns I will forever warrant and defend.

In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 6th day of April 1837.

Signed sealed and delivered
In the presence of   Benjamin Smith
Jost Bally
Alexander Miller

State of Ohio;
Richland County; SS Be it remember that on the 6th day of April A.D. 1837 personally a
Appeared before me the subscriber one of the Justices of the Peace in and for the County aforesaid the above name Benjamin Smith and acknowledged that he voluntarily executed the above deed for the purposes there in specified.

Witness my hand and seal the date above written.   Alexander Miller JP

Recorded in Vol. No. 17 at page 149
Richland County Record of Deeds

More About BENJAMIN SMITH:
Fact: made a property transaction in Richland Co 1 June 1837

Children of BENJAMIN SMITH and MISS MCCOMB are:

- i. **JANE^4 SMITH.**
- ii. **JOHN SMITH.**
- iii. **MARY SMITH.**
- iv. **ROBERT SMITH, b. Abt. 1813, Ohio.**
- v. **EBENEZER SMITH.**
- vi. **JAMES SMITH.**
- 18. vii. **MARTHA SMITH, b. Abt. 1823, Ohio; d. Aft. 1880.**
- viii. **ANDERSON SMITH.**
- ix. **SARAH SMITH.**

4. JEDEDIAH^3 SMITH (EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 17 Jan 1786 in Cross Creek Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died May 1864 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio. He married CATHERINE SUTHERLAND (SOUTHERLAND) Abt. 1812 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She was born Abt. 1783 in Pennsylvania, and died 04 Nov 1861 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for JEDEDIAH SMITH:
Abstracts of Wills, Richland County, Ohio 1813-1873 Volume 1
Published by the Ohio Genealogical Society
456 Park Avenue West
Mansfield, Ohio, 44906
1974

Smith, Jedediah, Washington Twp., (RW III, p. 26)   23 March 1864   26 May 1864
To oldest son John S., 140 acres by extending to north boundary line due west until it strikes the west line of the quarter, on the road leading from Washington village to Petersburg. (Author's note: Petersburgh is now Mifflin.)

To eldest daughter Martha Day, $25.00
To second son E. W., $ 200.00
To second daughter Elizabeth Jane "(now living)" $700.00

To third son Robert Bentley, farm deeded to testator by John Ford, together with 20 acres on same quarter deeded testator by his brother Thomas Smith. The total acreage of the bequest is 115 acres.

To the youngest daughter Harriet, $400.00, horse, saddle and bridle

To John S., Elizabeth Jane, and Harriet, household furniture, beds and bedding, clothing, equally.
Son John S. to pay all above bequeaths, except son Robert B. to pay bequest of Elizabeth Jane.

Executors: Sons John S. and Robert B. Smith. Witnesses Samuel Smith, James Sirpless

More About CATHERINE SUTHERLAND (SOUTHERLAND):
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About JEDEDIAH SMITH and CATHERINE (SOUTHERLAND):
Marriage: Abt. 1812, Washington Co., Pennsylvania

Children of JEDEDIAH SMITH and CATHERINE (SOUTHERLAND) are:

19. i. **JOHN SUTHERLAND^4 SMITH, b. 17 Sep 1813, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. 29 Sep 1900, Washington Village, Richland Co., Ohio.**

20. ii. **MARTHA SMITH, b. 11 Mar 1815, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. 03 Mar 1887, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.**

iii. **UNKNOWN SMITH, b. 1819, Ohio; d. Abt. 1821, Ohio.**

iv. **ROBERT BENTLEY SMITH, b. 1821, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 28 May 1875, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; m. (1) HESTER ANN FORD, 01 Jul 1852, Richland Co., Ohio; b. Abt. 1822, Maryland; d. 07 Feb 1856, Richland Co., Ohio; m. (2) SARAH A. BOTT, 06 Aug 1871, Richland Co., Ohio; b. Abt. 1844, Pennsylvania.**

Notes for ROBERT BENTLEY SMITH:
Mansfield Herald (Mansfield, Ohio) 3 June 1875

Death of Bentley Smith
The community was startled on Friday last, by the announcement that Mr. Robert Bentley Smith had died very suddenly on that morning. On Monday previous he complained of severe pains in his head and stomach, but during Tuesday and Wednesday he had so far recovered, and felt so much better, that he assured his brother he would be down to the office the next morning. On Thursday, however, he was taken with a relapse and sank rapidly into unconsciousness, which lasted till death came quietly and painlessly at ten o'clock Friday morning. The physicians pronounced its congestion of the brain. He was buried from his residence on West Third street, at two o'clock Sunday afternoon, and was followed to the grave by a very large concourse of friends and acquaintances-the largest funeral, in fact, ever seen in Richland county.
The deceased was born in Washington township, in 1821, and spent the first eighteen years of his life on a farm, tilling the ground in season, and teaching in the neighborhood during the winter months. At the age of eighteen he went to Oberlin College, where he remained for three years. He then returned home and spent the next four years on the old homestead. About a mile from his father's farm resided the Ford family, with whose daughter Hester he formed a matrimonial alliance. Shortly afterward his marriage his father gave him a farm adjoining the homestead, where he remained five years. He then came to Mansfield, and accepted a position in the public schools-a position he filled with credit alike to himself and to the youth intrusted to his charge. For the past nine years he has been engaged in various pursuits, principal among which was the selling of real estate, in which he associated with his brother, Mr. Ebenezer Smith, and in which he was very successful.
About the year 1857 his wife died, and he lived alone until the year 1871, when he married Miss Sarah Bott, of the village of Washington and occupied his residence on West Third street from that time till his death.

The deceased joined the Congregation at the age of eighteen and has since lived a true and consistent Christian. He was Superintendent of the Sabbath school at Bridgeport, three miles south of Mansfield, on Bellville road, and also taught a class in the village of Washington. He was for many years Treasurer of the Congregational Church in this city. He had many warm friends. His was a kind and genial heart, and many were attracted toward him and loved him. For the young especially he ever evinced a deep interest, and to him are many of our young men and women indebted to those early lessons of advice and instruction which laid the foundation for future usefulness and a life of practical worth and benefit.

More About ROBERT BENTLEY SMITH:
Burial: 30 May 1875, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About HESTER ANN FORD:
Burial: Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio (Little Washington Cemetery)

More About ROBERT SMITH and HESTER FORD:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1852, Richland Co., Ohio

More About ROBERT SMITH and SARAH BOTT:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1871, Richland Co., Ohio

21. v. EBENEZER WORTH SMITH, b. 08 May 1822, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 11 Sep 1885, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.
vi. SUSANNAH SMITH, b. Abt. 1823, Ohio; d. Nov 1863.
vii. ELIZABETH JANE SMITH, b. May 1824, Ohio; d. 30 Aug 1903, Little Washington, Richland Co., Ohio; m. JOHN MCNEAL, Abt. 1882, Ohio; b. Apr 1826, Pennsylvania; d. 22 Mar 1905, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for ELIZABETH JANE SMITH:
The Mansfield News (Mansfield Ohio) August 31, 1903

OBITURY-McNeal

Mrs. Eliza Smith McNeal, sister of the late E.W. Smith and formerly a resident of this city, died at her home at Little Washington, Sunday, Aug. 30. Interment in the Mansfield Cemetery Monday, Aug. 31.

Mansfield Daily Shield (Mansfield Ohio) 31 Aug 1903

DEATH Of Venerable Mrs. John McNeil

Mrs. John McNeil died Saturday night at her home on the Lucas road, 3 ½ miles southeast of the city, after having been ill for some time. She was 79 years of age and leaves a husband. Her maiden name was and she was a sister of the late John, Bentley and Ebenezer Smith. Funeral services were held at her late home this afternoon conducted by the Rev. Mr. Lathrop, pastor of the Congregational church at Lucas. Interment was made in the Mansfield cemetery.

More About ELIZABETH JANE SMITH:
Burial: 31 Aug 1903, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)
Census: 1880, Living with brother John and wife Electa in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio

Notes for JOHN MCNEAL:
Mansfield News (Mansfield Ohio) 22 March 1905

John McNeal aged 79 died of old age at his home southeast of Mansfield, Wednesday.

Mansfield News (Mansfield, Ohio) 23 March 1905

Funeral of John McNeal
The funeral of John McNeal who died Wednesday morning at his home four miles southeast of the city, will be held from the Congregational church in Lucas Friday morning at 10 o'clock. He was a member of Monroe Lodge, No. 224 of Lucas and this order will attend the body. The remains will be shipped to

Hancock county for interment.

More About JOHN MCNEAL:
Burial: 24 Mar 1905, Hancock Co., Ohio
Census: 1900, Washington, Richland Co., Ohio

More About JOHN MCNEAL and ELIZABETH SMITH:
Marriage: Abt. 1882, Ohio

viii. JAMES SMITH, b. Abt. 1827, Ohio; d. Abt. 1827, Ohio.
ix. JULIA SMITH, b. Abt. 1829, Ohio; d. Abt. 1829, Ohio.
x. MARY SMITH, b. Abt. 1831, Ohio; d. Abt. 1831, Ohio.
xi. AMANDA CATHERINE SMITH, b. 01 Jun 1834, Ohio; d. 22 Jul 1861, Licking Co., Ohio; m. GAD KELLOG WYETH, 07 Apr 1859, Richland Co., Ohio; b. Abt. 1832, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1870.

More About AMANDA CATHERINE SMITH:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Inflammation of Bowels

More About GAD WYETH and AMANDA SMITH:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1859, Richland Co., Ohio

22. xii. HARRIET ATWOOD "HATTIE" NEWELL SMITH, b. Abt. 1835, Ohio; d. 25 Sep 1877, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio.

5. JANE^3 SMITH (EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 27 Mar 1788 in Cross Creek Twp., Washington Co., Pa, and died 17 May 1869 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She married ROBERT CAMPBELL 1811 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania, son of ARTHUR CAMPBELL and ELIZABETH. He was born Abt. 1772 in Smith Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jun 1857 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for ROBERT CAMPBELL:
Arthur Campbell, p. 960
ARTHUR CAMPBELL. This gentleman, who stands among the first of the successful and representative business men of Smith township, is a descendant of an old and well-known family of pioneer setters.
Arthur Campbell (his grandfather) was born and reared in County Donegal, Ireland, where he was married, after which he emigrated to America. The young people came to Pennsylvania and located permanently on a farm in Smith township, Washington county, situated about two miles west of Burgettstown, then a wild and uncultivated tract of land. The following children were born to them: William (who moved to Jefferson county, Ohio, where he died), John (always lived on the home place), Robert (mentioned below), Arthur (married, and resided in Jefferson, then called Cross Creek, township), Joseph A. (a physician, who practiced in western Pennsylvania), Nancy (never married), Elisabeth (wife of James Gibson of Hanover township), and Margaret (Mrs. Thomas Elder), all now deceased. Mr. Campbell accumulated a considerable property, and was a highly esteemed citizen. He died on the old homestead.

Robert Campbell was born on the home place in Smith township, this county, and in boyhood he assisted in the farm duties, and attended the subscription schools. In 1811 he was married to Jean, daughter of Ebenezer Smith, of Smith township, this county, and she bore him children as follows: Eleanor, born November 27, 1812 (became the first wife of Squire John Proudfit, of Burgettstown); Arthur, born January 20, 1815; Elizabeth, born June 20, 1818; Ebenezer, born May 4, 1820; William, born December 2, 1822 (went to California, and has not been heard from for years); Martha, born December 25, 1824, married to John McGough; Margaret, born September 25, 1827, married to Samuel Wilson, of near Gordonsville, Va.; and James, born in 1829, died at the age of fourteen years. Of these *children the only one yet living is Arthur. Mr. and Mrs. Campbell settled on a part of the old home farm where he became a very successful business man. Politically he was a member of the Democratic party. He died on the farm, and his widow, who survived him many years, passed her last days among her children.*

Arthur Campbell received a limited education in the subscription schools of the neighborhood of his place of birth. On June 15, 1843, he was married to Eliza J. Proudfit, who was born January 2, 1817, daughter of John P. Proudfit, an early settler of Smith township. Five children were born to their union, viz.: Jane E., at home; John L., a carpenter, living at home; Amanda M., at home, and who for the past two years has suffered from rheumatism so as to be unable to walk; Elizabeth C., deceased in infancy, and Robert J., married to Lulu Mayo (a daughter of Frank and Margaret Mayo, residents of Ohio), and living in the old house on his father's farm. To them were born three little girls: Mary A., Ida M. and Nellie P. On December 8, 1892, Mrs. Eliza J. Campbell died suddenly of paralysis, and she is buried in the cemetery at Burgettstown. Mr. Campbell remained on the old farm until he was twenty-seven years of age (at which time he married), and then moved to his present place, adjoining the old home where he was born. He is a very successful agriculturist and devotes some time to the raising of fine-bred stock. In politics he is a lifelong Democrat. His wife was a member of the U. P. Church at Burgettstown.

Text taken from page 960 of:
Beers, J. H. and Co., Commemorative Biographical Record of Washington County, Pennsylvania (Chicago: J. H. Beers & Co., 1893).

More About ROBERT CAMPBELL and JANE SMITH:
Marriage: 1811, Washington Co., Pennsylvania

Children of JANE SMITH and ROBERT CAMPBELL are:

23. i. **ELEANOR "ELLEN"⁴ CAMPBELL, b. 27 Nov 1812, Smith Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. 04 Aug 1866, nr Burgettstown, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.**

24. ii. **ARTHUR CAMPBELL, b. 20 Jan 1815, Smith Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1880.**

iii. **ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, b. 20 Jun 1818, Smith Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania.**

25. iv. **EBENEZER S. CAMPBELL, b. 04 May 1820, Smith Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. 20 Aug 1890, SmithTwp.,Washington Co., Pennsylvania.**

v. **WILLIAM CAMPBELL, b. 02 Dec 1822, Smith Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. Unknown, California (probable).**

More About WILLIAM CAMPBELL:
Fact: Went to California and was not heard from in years

26. vi. **MARTHA CAMPBELL, b. 25 Dec 1824, Smith Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. 31 Aug 1890, nr Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Ohio.**

27. vii. **MARGARET CAMPBELL, b. 25 Sep 1827, Smith Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. 21 Jul 1887, Virginia.**

viii. **JAMES CAMPBELL, b. 1829, Smith Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1843.**

6. ELIZABETH "BETSEY"³ SMITH (EBENEZER², JOSEPH WILLIAM¹) was born 10 Oct 1790 in Cross Creek Twp., Washington Co., Pa, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married (1) JOHN ROBINSON Bef. 1812 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania (possibly), son of SAMUEL ROBINSON and MARTHA. He was born Bet. 1775 - 1785, and died Bet. 20 Oct 1820 - 29 Jan 1821 in Brooke Co., West Virginia (Virginia). She married (2) UNKNOWN JOHNSON Aft. 1821.

Notes for JOHN ROBINSON:
A John Robeson purchased the NE 1/4 section 33 in Montgomery Twp., Richland Co., Ohio and in 1846

became Montgomery Twp. Ashland Co., Ohio. He along with Ebenezer Smith and James Smith purchased the land on Dec. 26, 1814. He purchased 160 acres and paid the final payment March 11 1818. He lived at the time in Brooke Co., Virginia.

I think he is the son in law of Ebenezer Smith and he married Elizabeth "Betsey" Smith a daughter of Ebenezer and Martha Bently Smith and a sister of James Smith. Also think the name could be spelled as Robinson/Robison. According to his will his last name is actually ROBINSON.

****

Vol 21 page 620-621 1820-1840 WILL OF JOHN ROBINSON

John Robinson
Will
To
Heirs

Received Sept 16, 1840
Recorded Sept 17, 1840
I John Robinson of Brooke County Virginia do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and from following tourt:

1st It is my will and desire as soon as may be after my death that my funeral expenses together with all my just debts be paid.

2nd I do hearby will to my wife Betsey all my personal estate to be laid out and expended by her for the use of my children so long as she continues my widow, but in case she said mary it is my will that she shall have one third part of the personal estate, the balance there to be divided betwixt my two daughters Nelly and Martha.

3rd It is my will and desire to my two sons Samuel and Ebenezer have my quarter section of land, being and lying in Richland County State of Ohio it being North East quarter of Section three (think error in copy as should be 33) in Township twenty two of range sixteen to be equally divided between them.

Lastly I now nominate and appoint my wife Betsey and John Hindman to be the executors of my last will and testament hereby revoking all others. Witness my hand and seal this 26th October 1820.

Present of us
William Patton John Robinson
Benjamin Smith

Virginia ss. At a Court held for the County of Brooke in Monday the 29th day of January 1821.
The Lat will and testament of John Robinson decd. Was known by the oaths of William Patton and Benjamin Smith Witnesses thereto and is ordered to be recorded and on motion of Elizabeth Robinson and John Hindman two of the executors therein named who made oath thereto and together with George Swearinger and Geo. S. Swearinger their Security entered into and acknowledged their bond in the penality of Six hundred dollars conditioned as the law directs certificate is granted them for obtaining a Probateof the said last will in due form.

Virginia Brooke County ss.
Robert Nicholls deputy of Adam Keeher Clerk of the County Court of Brooke County aforesaid to hereby certify that the foregoing is true copy of the last will and testament of John Robinson decd. now of record in this office together with the order of Court admitting the same record.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my name and affiexed the seal of said Court house of the said at the Court house of the said County this 4th day of June 1839 and in the 63 year of the Commonwealth.
Adam Keeher Clerk
By R. Nicholls Dept.

****

Records of Brooke County Virginia/West Virginia

NOTE in these books... the page # on the Index, is a continuous numbering system of ALL this set of books The numbers that show up on these records(below) are original page numbers. (spelling in these records is as we found it)

Volume 8
Pg 181) Deed of Bargain and Sale from Daniel Cookson to John Robinson for 24 acres 51 perches of land in this county acknowledged before the clerk in the clerks office

Pg 276
On motion of John Robinson ordered that Robert Myrtland, Francis Hindman, Samuel Hindman and James Myrtland after being first sworn for that purpose after being first sworn for that purpose do view a road on the lands of said John Robinson beginning at or near the said Robinsons stock yard for the distance of thirty or forty rod intersecting the former road would be perticular advantage to the petitioner and no disadvantage to the publick and make report there to the April term next

Pg 429
The Last Will and Testament of John Robinson, Decd., was proved by the oaths of Wm. Patton and Benjamin Smith, witnesses thereto and is ordered to be recorded and on motion of Elizabeth Robinson and John Hindman two of the Executors therein named who made oath thereto and together with George Swearingen and George D Swearingen their securities entered into and acknowledged their bond in the penalty of six hundred dollars conditioned as the law directs certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate of the said will in due form

Ordered that Absalom Wells, Francis Hindman, Henson Ellson and John Hendricks or any three of them after being first sworn before a Justice of the Peace for that purpose, do appraise the personal estate of John Robinson, Decd., and make report thereof to the next Court

His will is recorded in Brooke county Book Two pg 145
Mentions Wife Betsy Robinson

Sons: Samuel Robinson and Ebenezer Robinson

Daughters: Nelly Robinson and Martha Robinson

Mentions land in Richland Co Oh

Executors wife Betsy and John Hindman

Witnesses William Patton, Benjamin Smith

Dated Oct 26, 1820 Recorded Jan term 1821

Will for Samuel Robinson, of Washington Twp Columbiana Co. Ohio

Names wife Martha Robinson

Sons John Robinson (decd) Alexander Robinson, Adam Robinson

Daughters Margaret Wheeler, Jane Brown

Sister Mary Speers

Grandsons: Samuel Brown, Ebenezer, son of John Robinson, Samuel, son of Adam Robinson, Samuel, son of Alexander Robinson

Granddaughters: Elenor, daughter of John Robinson, Martha, daughter of John Robinson

Executors Son Alexander Robinson, son in law John Brown, wife Martha Robinson

Witnesses, William Brown, William Randall

Dated Feb 11, 1826

Recorded Book Two page 223

Pg 434) Appraisement of the estate of John Robinson Decd. is returned to Court and ordered to be recorded

Pg 571

Ordered that John Hendricks and Thomas Swearingen, Gentlemen, be appointed to audit and settle the estate of John Robinson, Decd., with the executor and executrix and that they report

Volume Nine
Pg 30

On motion of John Hindman ordered that John Hendricks and Thomas Swearingen be appointed to audit and settle the Estate of John Robinson deceased with the Executor and Executrix and that they report to the this Court at the present term thereof.

Volume Ten

Page 51

Eleanor Robinson orphan of John Robinson deceased, with the approbation of the Court made choice of John Hindman, Esqr., for her guardian

More About JOHN ROBINSON:
Census: Bet. 1810 - 1820, Wellsburg, Brooke Co., Virginia (now West Virginia)

More About JOHN ROBINSON and ELIZABETH SMITH:
Marriage: Bef. 1812, Washington Co., Pennsylvania (possibly)

More About UNKNOWN JOHNSON and ELIZABETH SMITH:
Marriage: Aft. 1821

Children of ELIZABETH SMITH and JOHN ROBINSON are:

28. i. ELEANOR^4 ROBINSON, b. 15 Jul 1812, Brooke Co., West Virginia (Virginia at time of birth); d. 16 Sep 1866, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.

29. ii. MARTHA ROBINSON, b. Abt. 1817, Virginia (possibily Brooke Co.); d. Aft. 1860.

iii. EBENEZER ROBINSON, b. Bet. 1810 - 1820, Virginia (probable); d. Aft. 11 Feb 1826.

More About EBENEZER ROBINSON:
Fact: Mentioned in grandfather Samuel Robinson will dated 11 Feb 1826

iv. SAMUEL ROBINSON, b. Bet. 1810 - 1820, Virginia (probable); d. Bef. 11 Feb 1826, Virginia (possibily Brooke Co. probable).

More About SAMUEL ROBINSON:
Fact: Not mentioned in grandfather's will dated 11.2.1826

7. THOMAS^3 SMITH (EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 18 Jan 1796 in Cross Creek Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died 06 Apr 1872 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio. He married ELIZABETH RICHEY 23 Mar 1820 in Monroe Twp., Richland Co., Ohio. She was born 01 Sep 1799 in Luzern Twp., Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jan 1881 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for THOMAS SMITH:
Ebenezer Smith Deed
To
Thomas Smith

Received April 28th
Recorded May 2, 1835 This Indenture made this 27th day of May in the year of our Lord 1833 between Ebenezer Smith of the County of Richland and State of Ohio of the one part and Thomas Smith of the County aforesaid of the other part.

WITNESSETH that the said Ebenezer Smith for and in consideration of the sum of $180.00 to him in hand paid the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge have grant bargained and sold and by these present doth grant bargain and sell and convey unto the said Thomas Smith his heirs and assigns all the following tract or parcel of land.

Lying and being in the County of Richland aforesaid and more particularly described by being 60 acres off the E. end of the N.W. quarter of Section 33 in Twp. 22 of Range 16 of the lands directed to be sold at Wooster and granted to the said Ebenezer Smith by patent bearing date at the City of Washington on the 8th day of March I the year of our Lord 1819 under the hand of James Monroe President and seal of the United States.

together with all and singular the rights members and appurtenances belong or anywise appertaining.

To have and to hold the above described premises with the appurtenances to the said Thomas Smith his heirs and assigns forever and the said Ebenezer Smith for himself and his heirs doth hereby covenant to and with the said Thomas Smith his heirs an assigns that he the said Ebenezer Smith his heirs and assigns shall and will warrant and defend forever against all persons and claims whatsoever.

In Testimony Whereof the aforesaid Ebenezer Smith has hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed and delivered
In presence of Ebenezer Smith

Alex McBride
Thomas Smith Sr.

STATE OF OHIO
RICHLAND COUNTY SS: Before me Alexander McBride a Justice of the Peace in and for the County aforesaid personally came the above named Ebenezer Smith who I do hereby certify I personally known to be the above grantor and acknowledged that he signed and sealed the above indenture for the purpose therein specified.

Given under my hand this 27th day of May A.D. 1833
Alexander McBride J.P.

Recorded in Vol. 12 at Page 587
Richland County Deed Record

Thomas Smith Deed
To
Martin Bechtel
Received April 28th
Recorded May 2nd1835

This Indenture made this 27th day of April in the year of our Lord 1835 by and between Thomas Smith and Elizabeth his wife of Washington Twp., Richland County and State of Ohio of the one part and Martin Bechtel of the County and State aforesaid of the other part.

WITNESSETH that the said Thomas Smith and Elizabeth his wife in and for the consideration of the sum of $300.00 to them in hand paid by the said Bechtel and receipt whereof is hereby acknowledge have granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain sell and convey to the said Martin Bechtel his heirs or assigns forever all t he following tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Richland and more particularly described by

Being 60 acres off the E. end of the N.W. quarter of Section 33 in Twp. 22 of Range 16 of the lands directed to be sold at Wooster and granted to the said Ebenezer Smith by patent bearing date at the City of Washington on the 8th day of March I the year of our Lord 1819 under the hand of James Monroe President and seal of the United States and from Ebenezer Smith to said Thomas Smith by deed executed the 27th day of May A. D 1833. And the said Thomas Smith and Elizabeth his wife for themselves their heirs and executors do hereby release to the said Bechtel his heirs and assigns forever all and singular their right title claim and interest to the abstract of parcel of land.

together with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging and by these presents do warrant and fend the same against all claim prior to this date and to the said Martin Bechtel his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof the said Thomas Smith and Elizabeth his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written.

Signed in presence of Thomas Smith
Rebecca Maxwell Elizabeth Smith (her mark)
Wm. Maxwell

THE STATE OF OHIO
RICHLAND COUNTY SS: Be it remembered that on the 28th day of April 1835 before me a Justice of the Peace in and for said County personally came Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Smith and acknowledged that they signed and sealed the with deed of conveyance for the purposes thee in specified. The said Elizabeth wife of said Thomas Smith being by me examined apart from her said husband and the contents made known to her acknowledged that she signed and sealed the same by her own choice and she is still satisfied therewith. Witness my hand and seal.

Wm. Maxwell J.P.

Recorded in Vol 12 at Page 588
Richland County Deed Record

More About THOMAS SMITH:
Burial: Apr 1872, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About ELIZABETH RICHEY:
Burial: Jan 1881, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About THOMAS SMITH and ELIZABETH RICHEY:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1820, Monroe Twp., Richland Co., Ohio

Children of THOMAS SMITH and ELIZABETH RICHEY are:

i. MARTHA[4] SMITH, b. 15 Dec 1820, Monroe Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 08 Jul 1842, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; m. JOHN MARSHALL, 12 Nov 1840.

More About JOHN MARSHALL and MARTHA SMITH:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1840

ii. ELIZABETH R. SMITH, b. 15 Aug 1825, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 30 Sep 1835, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio.
30. iii. JAMES E. SMITH, b. 26 Feb 1828, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 28 Nov 1908, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas.
31. iv. THOMAS RICHEY SMITH, b. 25 Jan 1830, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 31 Jan 1921, Newark, Licking Co., Ohio.
32. v. DAVID SMITH, b. 02 Oct 1834, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 14 Mar 1902, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas.
vi. CEPHAS R.(TWIN) SMITH, b. 14 Oct 1836, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 17 Apr 1840, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio.
vii. SIMEON (TWIN) SMITH, b. 14 Oct 1836, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 05 Apr 1840, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio.
viii. EBENEZER M. SMITH, b. 13 Oct 1839, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 27 Jan 1840, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio.
33. ix. LUCRETIA SMITH, b. 31 Jan 1841, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 29 May 1896, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

8. MARY "POLLY"[3] SMITH (EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 05 Jul 1800 in Cross Creek Twp., Washington Co., Pa, and died 22 Oct 1855 in Wapello Co., Iowa. She married WESLEY BARNES 12 Feb 1819 in Richland Co., Ohio. He was born 22 Aug 1794 in Maryland, and died 14 Aug 1861 in Wapello Co., Iowa.

More About MARY "POLLY" SMITH:
Burial: Kirkville, Wapello Co., Iowa (Westview Cemetery)

More About WESLEY BARNES:
Burial: Kirkville, Wapello Co., Iowa (Westview Cemetery)

More About WESLEY BARNES and MARY SMITH:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1819, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of MARY SMITH and WESLEY BARNES are:
34. i. HARRIETT[4] BARNES, b. 22 May 1819, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 27 Oct 1874, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.
35. ii. MARTHA ANN BARNES, b. 07 Apr 1821, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 13 Jul 1894, Richland Co., Ohio.
iii. THOMAS NELSON BARNES, b. Sep 1823, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 07 Mar 1904, Hot Springs, Fall Rver Co., South Dakota.

Notes for THOMAS NELSON BARNES:
Civil War Service
Name: Thomas N Barnes ,
Residence: Kirkville, Iowa
Enlistment Date: 24 July 1861
Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE
Side Served: Union
State Served: Iowa
Unit Numbers: 230 230
Service Record: Enlisted as a Lieutenant 2nd Class on 24 July 1861 at the age of 34
Commission in Company F, 7th Infantry Regiment Iowa on 24 July 1861.
Promoted to Full Lieutenant 1st Class on 12 June 1862
Resigned Company F, 7th Infantry Regiment Iowa on 02 August 1864

Iowa Civil War Soldier Burial Records Record

Name: Thomas N Barnes
Rank: 1 Lieutenant
Unit: IA 7 Inf F
Birth Information: OH
Death Information: 07 Mar 1904.
Cemetery: South Dakota State Veterans Home
Cemetery Location: Hot Springs Fall River SD
Comments: apptd 2 Lieut 24 Jul 1861 age 34 res Kirkville pmtd 1 Lieut 12 Jun 1862 resigned 02 Aug 1864

More About THOMAS NELSON BARNES:
Burial: Hot Springs, Fall Rver Co., South Dakota (South Dakota State Veterans Home Cemetery)
Census: 1900, Hot Springs, Fall Rver Co., South Dakota
Fact: The 1900 census shows hm to be single.

36. iv. EBENEZER JAMES BARNES, b. Abt. 1829, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 04 Sep 1868, Arkansas.
v. WILLIAM CONWELL BARNES, b. 18 Aug 1831, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 03 May 1899, Douglas Co., Kansas; m. MARY E. TERRY, 15 Aug 1871, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas[2,3]; b. Nov 1840, Ireland; d. 16 Jan 1930.

Notes for WILLIAM CONWELL BARNES:
Civil War Record
Name: William C Barnes ,
Residence: Oskaloosa, Kansas
Enlistment Date: 18 January 1864
Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE
Side Served: Union
State Served: Kansas
Unit Numbers: 714 714
Service Record: Promoted to Full Corporal on 29 May 1861
Wounded on 10 August 1861 at Wilson's Creek, MO
Promoted to Full Sergeant on 01 November 1861
Promoted to Full Lieutenant 2nd Class on 01 February 1863 effective 01 February 1863
Promoted to Full Lieutenant 1st Class on 10 December 1863 effective 10 December 1863
Promoted to Full Captain on 17 January 1864 effective 17 January 1864
Enlisted as a Private on 18 January 1864
Enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry Regiment Kansas on 18 January 1864.
Mustered out Company E, 1st Infantry Regiment Kansas on 16 June 1864

Civil War 2nd Enlistment
Name: William C Barnes ,
Residence: Oskaloosa, Kansas
Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE
Side Served: Union
State Served: Kansas
Unit Numbers: 710 710
Service Record: Enlisted as a Captain
Commission in Company B, 17th Infantry Regiment Kansas on 28 July 1864.
Mustered out Company B, 17th Infantry Regiment Kansas on 16 November 1864

Lawrence Journal World (Lawrence Kansas) May 3, 1899

CAPTAIN BARNES DEAD
An Old Resident and an Old Soldier Passes Away

Captain W. C. Barnes died at 2:30 o'clock this morning, after a sickness lasting since January. For two months he has been very low, and his life has hanging in the balance for a long time. He was first taken with a chill while attending the funeral of Colonel Eldridge, and never recovered from the attack. For the past month he has become gradually weaker, and his naturally strong constitution, weakened as it was by his army suffering and the diseases that inevitably accompany the old soldier through life, had become so weakened that it was impossible for him to shake off the deadly malady although his struggle for life was most heroic. He passed away peacefully, and for several days has been practically unconscious of his suffering.

William C. Barnes was born near Mansfield, Ohio, on August 18, 1831. He was graduated at Delaware college, and afterwards engaged in teaching in his native state. While teaching a country school, Preston B. Plumb, afterwards United States senator from Kansas, was on of his pupils, and there was always a strong friendship between teacher and pupil which lasted through life. After teaching for a few years in Ohio, he went to Texas and followed the same profession. He came to Kansas in 1858 and lived here until his death.

He was one of the first to answer to the call of his country, and was captain of Company E First Kansas regiment, the same company of which General Powell Clayton was the first captain. He served the full term of his enlistment, and was afterward enlisted in the Seventeenth Kansas. He was mustered out of the service in 1864, with the regiment and together with his comrades took up the work of civil life. He was for five years with the Santa Fe road, was eight years book keeper for the Poehler Mercantile company, and was considered one of the finest accountants of the state. Injury resulting form a several fall incapacitated him from labor some years ago. For two terms he was deputy county treasurer and three years Marshall of Lawrence. He had been a mason for thirty years and was also a prominent member of the GAR. He was married in Lawrence in 1871, and leaves a widow, but no children.

The Grand Army was in charge of the funeral exercises, which will be held at the family residence at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon, Rev. Dr. Cordley officiating.

For more than forty years, Captain Barnes has been a citizen of Lawrence, and his was a familiar face and figure. He was a quiet man, not given too many words nor to ostentatious manner, but behind all there a determined will and a cool courage that as many times tried, and never found wanting. When there was hard work or bad work to do on the field or as a civil officer, he was always the firs tat the front, and he was never known to flinch or to shirk a duty.
In disposition he was happy and being a deep student and a logical thinker, he kept himself occupied and his mind at work even when advancing years and physical infirmities and made manual labor impossibility. His friend were many, and enemies he had none. The gentle, kindly man that he was, he never gave cause for offense and did not know what it was to feel aught but kindness toward all men. His death was as his life had been quiet, peaceful, and when the last call was made, he was as ready to answer as he was when the first bugle call of his country sounded to arms.
One more of he country's defender is at rest, one more place is vacant by the cap fire, one more stone marks the resting place of a brave soldier, a true citizen, an honest, noble man. The widow and relatives have the deepest sympathy of hundreds of friends.

More About WILLIAM CONWELL BARNES:
Burial: Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oak Hill Cemetery)

More About MARY E. TERRY:
Burial: Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oak Hill Cemetery)
Census: 1900, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas

More About WILLIAM BARNES and MARY TERRY:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1871, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas[4,5]

37. vi. SAMANTHA JANE BARNES, b. Feb 1833, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 06 Feb 1899, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas.
38. vii. JEDEDIAH SMITH BARNES, b. 18 Apr 1835, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 07 Feb 1919, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.
viii. MARY ELLEN BARNES, b. Abt. 1837, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. Abt. 1844, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio.
ix. ELIZA JANE BARNES, b. Abt. 1840, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 1842, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio.
x. INFANT BARNES, b. Abt. 1843, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. Abt. 1843, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio.
39. xi. ALBERT NORTON BARNES, b. 14 Aug 1844, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 21 Dec 1914, Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa.

9. SAMUEL[3] SMITH (EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 01 Oct 1802 in Cross Creek Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died 20 Sep 1875 in Benzonia, Benzie Co., Michigan. He married MARY ANN SOPER/SOAPER 01 Jul 1824 in Richland Co., Ohio. She was born 12 Jun 1807 in Montgomery Co., Maryland, and died 14 Jul 1894 in Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for SAMUEL SMITH:
Michigan Death Certificate
SMITH, SAMUEL

Date of death: 20-Sep-1875
Ledger Page: 65
Record Number: 12
Place of death: Benzonia
County of Death: Benzie
Sex: Male
Race: WHITE
Marital Status: Married
Age: 72 years 11 months 20 days
Cause of Death: SOFTENING OF BRAIN

Birthplace: PENNSYLVANIA
Occupation: FARMER
Father's Name: Smith, EBONEZER
Father's Residence: PA
Mother's Name: SMITH, MARTHA
Mother's Residence: PA
Date of record: 24-May-1876

More About SAMUEL SMITH:
Burial: Benzonia, Benzie Co., Michigan (Benzonia Town Cemetery)
Census: 1850, Madison Twp., Richland Co., Ohio

More About MARY ANN SOPER/SOAPER:
Burial: Benzonia, Benzie Co., Michigan (BenzoniaTown Cemetery)
Name Spelling: Soper ?

More About SAMUEL SMITH and MARY SOPER/SOAPER:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1824, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of SAMUEL SMITH and MARY SOPER/SOAPER are:

i. CHARLES F.[4] SMITH, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About CHARLES F. SMITH:
Age at death (Facts Pg): About 4 years 5 months

ii. JAMES W. SMITH, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About JAMES W. SMITH:
Age at death (Facts Pg): Lived less than a year

40. iii. RUTH ANN SMITH, b. Abt. 1825, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 03 Nov 1886, Cook Co., Illinois.
41. iv. MARGARET JANE SMITH, b. Abt. 1829, Richland Co., Oho; d. Aft. 1880.
42. v. ELIZABETH DEAN SMITH, b. 09 Mar 1832, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 18 Aug 1860, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.
43. vi. SAMUEL JUDSON SMITH, b. 17 Sep 1835, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 02 Feb 1903, Rice Co., Kansas.
44. vii. EDWARD P. SMITH, b. Jan 1844, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 01 Jan 1902, Michigan (probable).
45. viii. MARGARET MARY SMITH, b. 19 Apr 1847, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 24 Jul 1919, Richland Co., Ohio.

10. ELEANOR[3] SMITH (EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 26 Feb 1807 in Cross Creek Twp., Washington Co., Pa, and died Aft. 1880 in Richland Co., Ohio (probable). She married JOHN K. BARNES 01 Mar 1827 in Richland Co., Ohio. He was born 01 Oct 1801 in Virginia/Maryland, and died Bef. 1850 in unknown.

More About ELEANOR SMITH:
Census: 1880, Living with daughter and husband in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio

Notes for JOHN K. BARNES:
History of Richland County, Ohio... published in 1880 by A. A. Graham & Company, Mansfield, OH.

Mrs. Elenor Smith lives with Mr. Smith (John Sutherland Smith) ; she was born in Washington Co., Penn., Feb. 26, 1807 ; came to Richland Co. April 17, 1817, ; she was married to John K. Barnes March 1, 1827; he was born in the State of Virginia Oct. 1, 1801. John K. Barnes went to the late war and never *returned ; she has been a member in good standing, of the Methodist Church for forty-six years. (I think "late war" was Mexican War since he was not on 1850 and 1860 census with the family)*

More About JOHN K. BARNES:
Census: 1840, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio
Fact: Not on 1850 census in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio with wife and family

More About JOHN BARNES and ELEANOR SMITH:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1827, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of ELEANOR SMITH and JOHN BARNES are:

i. **THOMAS W.[4] BARNES, b. 14 Aug 1834, Ohio; d. 08 Sep 1856, Little Washington, Richland Co., Ohio.**
46. ii. **ELECTA ANN BARNES, b. 06 May 1838, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 28 Aug 1918, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.**
47. iii. **NORTON MURRAY BARNES, b. Feb 1845, Ohio; d. 17 Jun 1927, San Diego Co., California.**

Generation No. 3

11. JANE[4] SMITH (JAMES[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 27 Aug 1808 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jul 1890 in Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania. She married ARCHIBALD LOVE ROBINSON 28 Nov 1828 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania, son of SAMUEL ROBINSON and ANN CUNNINGHAM. He was born Abt. 1806 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 1880 - 14 Jul 1890 in Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for JANE SMITH:
The Armstrong Democrat and Sentinel (Kittanning, Pennsylvania) Thursday July 17, 1890 Volume XXVI Number 48

We are called upon to chronicle this week the death of a very estimable lady in the person of Mrs. Jane Smith Robinson, relict of the lat Esquire A. L. Robinson, of this place, which occurred at her residence on Monday last after a brief illness of some ten days. Deceased was born in Washington county, Pa, near Cross Creek village, August 27th, 1808, and was consequently, at the time of her death, in her eight-second year. She was united in wedlock at her home in Washington county, November 28, 1828, with A. L. Robinson, and with her husband removed to and located in Armstrong County on a farm in Rural Village, in Cowanshannock township in the year 1836. Two year afterward they came to Kittanning, her husband going into the mercantile business with the late Geo. B. McFarland. She was the mother of eight children, four of whom survive her, viz: Mrs. S. Crawford, Miss Mary and Jas. B. of Kittanning and Mrs. Dr. Beatty of Allegheny City. The funeral occurred on Wednesday afternoon, with public service at the house, whilst the interment was private. The friends have our sympathy in there bereavement.

More About JANE SMITH:
Census: 1880, Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania

More About ARCHIBALD LOVE ROBINSON:
Alternate name spelling: Possible Samuel Archibald
Census: Bet. 1850 - 1870, Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania

More About ARCHIBALD ROBINSON and JANE SMITH:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1828, Washington Co., Pennsylvania

Children of JANE SMITH and ARCHIBALD ROBINSON are:

48. i. **MARTHA^5 ROBINSON, b. 22 Oct 1829, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. 01 Apr 1866, Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania.**

ii. **CAROLINE ROBINSON, b. 04 Feb 1831, Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania; d. 04 Apr 1910, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania (probable); m. SAMUEL CRAWFORD, 30 Oct 1873, Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania; b. 12 Aug 1827, Pennsylvania; d. 01 Mar 1913.**

More About SAMUEL CRAWFORD:
Census: Bet. 1870 - 1880, Kittanning Twp., Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania

More About SAMUEL CRAWFORD and CAROLINE ROBINSON:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1873, Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania

iii. **ALBERT ROBINSON, b. 27 Sep 1833, Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania; d. 06 Feb 1876, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania (probable).**

49. iv. **JOSEPHINE ROBINSON, b. 01 Jan 1836, Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania; d. 13 Oct 1870, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania (probable).**

v. **JAMES BROWN ROBINSON, b. 28 Dec 1838, Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania; d. 20 Oct 1891, Kittanning Twp., Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania.**

Notes for JAMES BROWN ROBINSON:
The Armstrong Democrat and Sentinel (Kittanning Pennsylvania) thursday Oct 22, 1891 Volume XXVIII Number 11

James B. Robinson, who, with his sister Miss Mary J. Robinson, resided on Jefferson street in this borough, died on Tuesday evening last, the 20th instant. from pulmonary disease hastened by paralysis. Deceased was a bachelor and was about fifty yeas of age and was a son of the late Archibald L. Robinson, Esq. The funeral will occur tomorrow, Friday, is announced to be private.

More About JAMES BROWN ROBINSON:
Burial: 23 Oct 1891, Kittanning Twp., Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania

vi. **SAMUEL ROBINSON, b. 19 May 1841, Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania; d. 16 Feb 1865, Madison, Jefferson Co., Indinana.**

vii. **MARY JANE ROBINSON, b. Dec 1844, Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1917, Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania.**

More About MARY JANE ROBINSON:
Census: Bet. 1900 - 1910, Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania
Fact: Unable to locate on 1920 census
Fact 1: Never Married

50. viii. **ISABELLA ROBINSON, b. 09 Apr 1848, Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1920, Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania (probable).**

12. THOMAS^4 SMITH (JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 22 Mar 1811 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died 23 Dec 1882 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio. He married MARY ELLEN MCCREADY 29 Dec 1831 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of DAVID MCCREADY and MARTHA JONES. She was born 15 Mar 1814 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died 27 May 1899 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.

Notes for THOMAS SMITH:
Thursday Dec 28, 1882 Ashland Press Ashland Ohio

Thomas Smith, an old citizen, died suddenly of heart disease last Saturday morning. He had been over in town attending to the purchase of provisions and as he got home he was stricken with heart trouble and instantly expired. He has been an elder in the Presbyterian Church for many years.

Smith, Thomas, (Ashland, OH. Press 4 Jan, 1883 abstract).
"Died--In Ashland, December 23, Mr. Thomas, in the seventy second year of his age.
"Mr. Smith was born in Washington county, Pa., March 22, 1811. In the fall of 1831 he came to a farm about four miles south of the town of Ashland, then wholly covered with forest. He hewed logs and built himself during the following season a log cabin. He then returned, in company with his cousin, Martha Day, of Mansfield, on horseback, to his early home. He was married on the twenty- eighth day of December, 1831, to Miss Mary McCready, of his native county, and on his twenty-first birthday, March 22, 1832, he put his wife and their household goods in a wagon drawn by a good team and came back to the cabin he had built. It was a wearisome journey of seven days. With great toil he cleared his farm, made him a comfortable home, and remained there until 1874. Since then until his decease, he has resided in Ashland. Having been reared in the ways of piety he was early united with the Presbyterian Church, and when in 1841, the First Presybyterian Church, of Ashland, was organized, he was an elected one of its ruling Elders. In this capacity he served the Church acceptably for nearly forty years, until the infirmities of age led him to cease active service. He was diligent and faithful as an officer, greatly interested in the welfare of the Church and deeply anixous for the salvation of all. He was permitted to welcome all his children, who reached mature age, into the fold of Christ, in which he greatly rejoiced. There were born to him ten children, of whom three died in infancy. Four sons and three daughters all married, survive him with their mother. He had 23 grandchildren, of whom sixteen were at his funeral, and three great-grandchildren. Three sons-in-law carried him to his grave. For some years he had suffered from disease of the heart, shortly before his decease, while visiting one of his children, he had a paralytic attack, and remarked on leaving, "this is my last visit; my left side is paralysed, annd the next attack will take my life." on the morning of his death he walked to the Post-office, bought some groceries, and returned home. He sat down and laid his gloves and papers down, remarked to Mrs. Smith: "Here are our sons newspapers; perhaps some of them may be in to-day." Then his dropped forward, and he said, 'I am gone' She caught him, an he was dead in her arms. His funeral services were held in the Presbyterian church Tuesday, December 26. (abstract form the Ashland Public Library, Ashland, OH.) Same Obituary was found in the (Ashland Press, Ashland, Ohio, Thursday, January 4, 1883, page 2. column two).

Ashland Ohio Court House will book # 4

January 3, A.D. 1883

The last will and testament of Thomas Smith late of Ashland County, Ohio, deceased having been on the 29th day of December, 1882 presented for probate, whereupon the probating of said will was continued by notice of heirs to the 3rd day of January, A.D. 1883. And it appearing that said notice was duly and legally given thereupon said will was duly proven by the oaths of Thos. S. Hunter and E. W. Wallack, subscribing witnesses there to, who were duly sworn and examined in open Court and their testimony was reduced to writing and filed by order of the Court. And it appearing to the Court from the testimony of said witnesses that such will was duly attested and executed and that the testator at the time of executing the same was of full age and of sound mind and memory, and was not under any restraint, it is now here ordered that the said will be admitted to Probate and filed and that the same together with the testimony herein so taken and reduced to writing as aforesaid be recorded.
James Alberson,
Probate Judge

WILL and PROOF
The last will and Testament of Thomas Smith of Montgomery Township Ashland County, State of Ohio.

I Thomas Smith of the town of Ashland being of sound mind do make this my last will and Testament evoking all others.

1st-That all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid out of my person estate.

Item 2-I leave to my loving wife, Mary Smith the house, in which we now live, situate on lot No. 45 West Washington Street, South Ashland, with the use of all that is therein. Also the use of all the furniture in the house for her comfort during her natural lifetime. After her death all the contents of said house, such as furniture and bedding, that may be found there, also the dishes and cupboard ware be divided equally amongst her three daughters, namely, Elizabeth B., Amanda W. Day & Mary G. McCampbell or their heirs. Also I further order that my three sons, namely Jas. B., Rob't M. and Samuel J. Smith if all living or those living on the farm now owned by me, shall provide equally for their mother's use and put the same in her wood house a supply of good wood made ready for her stoves or other fuel if she so desires for her comfort. Farther the sons above names shall put into her stable sufficient quantity of good hay for a cow if she their mother desires to keep one. Also that they furnish her potatoes and other vegetables they may have. Also winter apples put into her cellar. Also that they pay her promptly One hundred and fifty dollars annually making fifty dollars each to be paid in half yearly installments during her lifetime. If in the providence of God it should so occur that she should need anything more it must be supplied from the farm or those who lived in it equally. Also these three sons above named shall furnish about 9-nine cords of wood annually , making three cords each, and have it cut and put in her woodhouse.

Item 3-I bequeath to my son David M. Smith, his heirs or assigns now of the County of Jefferson in the State of Kansas, the moneys given to him when he removed to Kansas to aid him in the payment of land amounting to nine hundred & seventy-seven dollars. Also moneys sent to him by draft at various times amounting in all to over three thousand dollars, for which I hold his notes in part and some are charges for which I have no notes. These notes and charges making up the sum above named are the amount that I bequeath to him as his share of my Estate. Also that he or his heirs have no further claim in my Estate of any divide that may be made.

Item 4-I bequeath to my son Jas. B. Smith the old homestead in which he now lives, with all the buildings thereon, containing Eighty acres of land as set off to him by the survey of Geo. W. Ryal last spring-1880- being part of the South west qr. of Section 33 Range 16 Township 22 Montgomery Township.

Item 5-I bequeath to my son Samuel J. Smith the tract of land on which he now lives, containing the buildings near the road, containing seventy acres of land as set off to him by Geo. W. Ryall in his survey last spring-1880-being part of South west qr. of Range 16, Tp 22, Section 33, Montgomery Tp. I also enjoin two sons Jas. B. & Samuel J Smith to furnish a road for Robert M. their brother to pass out to the public highway, either where it is now or where they may all amicably agree upon Also further that R. M. Smith feel it no more than just that he keep up the fence on the north side of said road from his line until Samuel J. Smiths line in to the bars where James puts his stock into said north field. Then all agree as Oneth in the Lord. And that this road be so kept whomsoever

Item 6-I bequeath to my son Robert Smith eighty acres of land being the west half of the South East qr. Range 16, Tp 22, Sec 33, of Montgomery Tp., that upon which he now lives.

Item 7-- I also agree to sell to Robert M. Smith of the east side of the South west qr of Section 33, ten rods wide, the length of the qr., making ten acres values at sixty dollars per acre, making his lot 90 acres.

Item 8---I herein bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth now intermarried with William Buchanan, the sum of one Thousand dollars with whatever sums she has or may receive during my lifetime to be paid by my Executors as soon after the death of myself & wife as is lawful and right. The moneys received previous to my death to be deducted out of and counted part of the Thousand Dollars.

Item 9---I herein bequeath to my daughter Amanda W. now intermarried with Joseph B. Day, the sum of one Thousand Dollars with whatever sums she has or may receive during my lifetime. The sums *named above to be deducted out of and counted part of the Thousand dollars to be pain as soon after the decease of myself & wife as the money can be collected and is lawful and right by my Executors.*

Item 10-I herein bequeath to my daughter Mary R. now intermarried with William McCampbell the sum of One Thousand dollars with whatever sum she has or may receive during my lifetime. The above named sum to be deducted out of and counted part of the Thousand Dollars to be paid as soon after the decease of myself and wife as is lawful in conformity with right by my executors.

Item 11--- An now, I, Thomas Smith do herein appoint as my Executors to execute this my last will and testament, my tow sons, namely Jas. B. Smith and Robert M. Smith. The above named sons are hereby empowered, after the death of their mother to dispose of the house and lot described in Item No. 2 will with any and all other property which may be found not mentioned in this will, for the purpose of making the money willed to my three daughters. The House and lot described in Item N. 2 to be disposed of to the best advantage, either by private or in public sale. All personal property found at my deceased not other wise disposed of in this will may be sold. Also any moneys and notes to collect the effects of which are all to go to the payment of the moneys willed to my three daughters.
Thomas Smith

We the undersigned saw Mr. Thomas Smith sign his name and we signed the same at witnesses in presence of each other, this 1st day of October 1881.
Thos. S. Hunter E. W. Wallack

The State of Ohio In the Probate Court at Ashland Ohio, in and for said County on
Ashland County on the 3 day of January, A.D. 1883.

Testimony in proof of the Last Will and Testament of Thomas Smith late of the Township of Montgomery in said County deceased.

We E.W. Wallack and Thomas S. Hunter being duly sworn in open court in the day and year aforesaid deposed and say that the said Testator signed the foregoing last will in our presence and that he called upon us to witness the same as his last will and that we in his presence signed the same as such witnesses; and we on our oaths further day that the said Testator at the time of executing said will was of full age, of sound disposing mind and memory and was not under any restraint.

Thos S. Hunter
E.W. Wallack

Sworn to and Subscribed before me, this 3rd day of January A.D. 1883.

James Alberson, Judge

More About THOMAS SMITH:
Age: 72 year[6]
Burial: 26 Dec 1882, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)[6]

Notes for MARY ELLEN MCCREADY:
Mrs. Thomas Smith

Mrs. Mary Smith, widow of Thomas Smith, died at twenty minutes after midnight last Friday night at the home of her son James on Bank street. She had been in feeble health for some years, and on the fourteeth of January last she was attacked with the grip, and since that time was a helpless invalid. Her children are James and Robert, of this place; Samuel, of Lorain; Mrs.William Buchanan, of

Savannah, and Mrs. Mary McCampbell, of Marysville.

Mrs. Smith was born in Washington county, Pennsylvania, 85 years ago last March 15. When 17 years old she married Thomas, who had come here, prepared a cabin on land south of town, and returned to Pennsylvannia to secure his bride. Mr. Smith died December 24, 1882. He and Mrs. Smith were both prominent and faithful members of the Presbyterian church. The funeral was held Monday at 2 o'clock at the deceased's late home, Rev. D. B. Duncan conducting the services. (The Ashland Press, Ashland, Ohio, Wednesday, May 31, 1899, Page 1, column six, # 49).

Mrs. Mary Smith Dead

Mrs. Mary Smith, widow of elder Thomas Smith, died at the home of her son, James B. Smith on Bank street, Friday night at twelve o'clock. The deceased was eighty-five years old and has been an invalid of late years. She was born in Washington county, Pa., and moved to this county immediately after her marriage to Thomas Smith, which occurred when she was quite young. She was a faithful member of the Presbyterian church. The funeral occurred Monday afternoon at two o'clock from the late home. Rev. D. B. Duncan conducting the services.(Ashland Times-Gazette, Ashland, Ohio, Friday, June 2, 1899, page 5, column four).

Mrs. Mary Smith

Mrs. Mary Smith, widow of Elder Thomas Smith, died Saturday, May 27, 1899, aged eighty-five years, two months and twelve days. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at two o'clock at the residence of her son, James B. Smith, on Bank street, where she had made her home for the past five years. Mrs. Smith was born in Washington county, Pa., March 15, 1814. In 1831 she moved with her husband to Ashland county and settled on the farm four miles south of Ashland. She was one of the founders of the old Presbyterian church and was a woman of earnest Christian character, greatly loved and respected by all who knew her. Her last illness was due to grip and for several months she was a great sufferer. (The Ashland Times, Wednesday, May 31, 1899, page 4, column two

More About MARY ELLEN MCCREADY:
Age: 85 year[6]
Burial: 29 May 1899, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)[6]

More About THOMAS SMITH and MARY MCCREADY:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1831, Washington Co., Pennsylvania

Children of THOMAS SMITH and MARY MCCREADY are:

i. **MARTHA JANE^5 SMITH, b. 01 Jan 1833, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 24 Jul 1834, Ashland Co., Ohio.**
51. ii. **DAVID M. SMITH, b. 07 Nov 1834, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 20 Jul 1897, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co. Kansas.**
52. iii. **JAMES B. SMITH, b. 11 Nov 1836, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 20 Mar 1921, Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.**
53. iv. **ELIZABETH S. SMITH, b. 19 Mar 1839, Ashland , Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 11 May 1936, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.**
v. **THOMAS WILBER SMITH, b. 15 Mar 1841, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 25 Dec 1842, Ashland Co., Ohio.**
54. vi. **ROBERT MELANCTHON SMITH, b. 29 May 1844, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 15 Oct 1916, Ashland , Ashland Co., Ohio.**
55. vii. **AMANDA W. SMITH, b. 15 Jan 1847, Ashland , Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 29 May 1893, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.**
56. viii. **MARY ROBINSON SMITH, b. 01 Mar 1849, Ashland , Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 07 Sep 1935, Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.**
ix. **EBENEZER ADDISON SMITH, b. 24 Nov 1851, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 24 Jul 1852, Ashland Co., Ohio.**
57. x. **SAMUEL JUDSON SMITH, b. 06 Apr 1855, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 27 Jan 1939, Trumbull Co., Ohio.**

13. MARY^4 SMITH (JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born Abt. 1815 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1870 in Ohio (Probable). She married ABRAHAM DUNCAN Bef. 1834. He was born Abt. 1806 in Virginia, and died 30 Dec 1876 in Sharon Twp., Richland Co., Ohio.

More About ABRAHAM DUNCAN:
Census: Bet. 1850 - 1870, Sharon Twp., Richland Co., Ohio

More About ABRAHAM DUNCAN and MARY SMITH:
Marriage: Bef. 1834

Children of MARY SMITH and ABRAHAM DUNCAN are:

i. **DAVID[5] DUNCAN**, b. Abt. 1834, Ohio.
ii. **CAROLINE DUNCAN**, b. Abt. 1836, Ohio.
iii. **EMERLINE DUNCAN**, b. Abt. 1838, Ohio.
iv. **CHARLOTTE DUNCAN**, b. Abt. 1840, Ohio.
58. v. **ABRAHAM W. DUNCAN**, b. Abt. 1842, Ohio.
vi. **NANCY ANN DUNCAN**, b. Abt. 1843, Ohio.
vii. **ISAAC DUNCAN**, b. Abt. 1845, Ohio.
viii. **MARY ELECTA DUNCAN**, b. Abt. 1847, Ohio.
ix. **SARAH DUNCAN**, b. Abt. 1849, Ohio.
x. **MARTHA DUNCAN**, b. Abt. 1852, Ohio.
xi. **JACOB DUNCAN**, b. Abt. 1854, Ohio.
xii. **HILDA LOVINA DUNCAN**, b. Abt. 1858, Ohio.

14. ELIZABETH[4] SMITH (JAMES[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born Abt. 1817 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died 18 Dec 1839 in Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania[7]. She married GEORGE B. MCFARLAND Bef. 1835 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania (possibly), son of ROBERT MCFARLAND and MARY. He was born Abt. 1810 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania (possibly), and died Abt. Sep 1851 in Rural Valley, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for ELIZABETH SMITH:
From Kittanning Pennsylvania area newspaper Vol. #VI Thursday December 19, 1939

Death... On Wednesday morning the 18th inst., at her residence in Kittanning, Eliza McFarland, consort of G. B. McFarland, aged 22 years.

Notes for GEORGE B. MCFARLAND:
Source: Page 624, History of Armstrong County, Pennsylvania by Robert Walker Smith, Esq. Chicago: Waterman, Watkins & Co., 1883

George B. McFarland steeled in Kittanning about 1838, coming from Washington county, of which he was a native. In 1842 or the following year he removed to Rural village, in which place as in Kittanning he carried on a general store. About 1849 he bought the Phoenix Furnace or Mahoning creek, which he successfully carried on until his death, which occurred in September, 1851. A son, Robert McFarland, now resides in Cowanshannock township.

****

Will of G.B. Mc Farland
late of Cowanshannock
township deceased

I, George B. Mc Farland, of Cowanshannock township, Armstrong County, being of sound mind and disposing memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament as follows:
1st I will that my funeral expenses and just debts be paid as soon after my decease as reasonably may be.
2nd I give and devise to my Daughter, Mary and to my son, Robert and their heirs and assigns as tenants in common all my eight title and interest of and in that part of the land and farm late the

estate of my father situated in Cowanshannock township aforesaid and certainly about one hundred and six acres.
3rd I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Martha, a life estate in all the residue of my real estate.
4th I give and devise to my son, James & to my daughter, Elizabeth Melissa, and their heirs and assigns as tenants in common all the rest and residue of my real estate to be held by them, Share and Share alike.
5th I give and bequeath unto my said wife, Martha, unto my said son, James and unto my said daughter, Elizabeth Melissa share and share alike all my personal property, debts due and owing to one and all other personal estate subject however (howsoever) to all charges in settling my estate managing the property and estate and carrying out the provisions of this will and paying my debts.
6th I authorize and empower my Executors to cooperate with my partners in carrying on the business of the manufacture of Iron, the purchase and sale of goods and office matters at Phoenix Furnace and in connexion (connection) therewith in such manner as Shall be deemed best for the interests of the firm or to Join with my said partners in the sale of the said concern including all the real and personal estate belonging thereto whenever my said executors shall judge proper to do so or at any time to sell my interest therein to my said partners or either of them or to any other person or persons willing to purchase-but no such sale shall be made without just offering and endeavoring to sell said interest at publick sale after having given due and timely public notice of such sale allowing in case of sale a reasonable time for payment upon receiving good and sufficient security for such judgment my executors are authorized and empowered hereby to execute a sufficient deed or deeds to the purchaser or purchasers thereof conveying any title thereto and therein to him or them in (full).
7th My Executors may and are authorised at their discretion to purchase from James E. Brown his interest in the assets and property of the late firm of G.B. Mc Farland (Ho) or to sell my interest therein to him or to any other person on such terms as may be deemed just and fair or to make any other equitable arrangement with him that may expedite the settlement and closing of the affairs of the said firm.
8th And I do hereby nominate and appoint James E. Brown and Thomas Mc Connell Executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former or other wills heretofore by me made. In witness whereof I the said George B. Mc Farland the testator have hereunto set my hand and seal the twelfth day of July one thousand eight hundred and fifty one.

G.B. Mc Farland Seal

Signed Sealed Published and
declared by the said George B. Mc Farland
the Testator as and for his last will and
testament in the presence of us who in his
presence and at his request have hereto
subscribed our names as witnesses
Findly Mc Cormick
A.L. Robinson
James Mc Farland

Armstrong County SS

Before the subscribed register in and for said County personally came Findly Mc Cormick, A.L. Robinson and James Mc Farland the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing will who being sworn as the law directs depose and say that they were present and saw and heard G.B. Mc Farland the Testator therein named , sign, seal, publish, pronounce and declare the foregoing instrument of writing as and for his last will and testament and that at the time of his so doing the said testator was of perfect and sound mind, memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge, observation and belief.

Sworn & subscribed before me Findly Mc Cormick
this 26th Augt 1851 A.L. Robinson
J. Bullman Regs. James Mc Farland

Registered 26th Augt 1851
Know all men by these present that I, James E. Brown, Executor named in the last will and testament

of George B. Mc Farland late of Wayne Township in the County of Armstrong in the State of Pennsylvania have renounced, released and quit claimed and by these presents do renounce, release and quit claim all my right and title to the said Executorship and to the administration of the goods and chattels, rights and credits whatsoever which were of the said deceased and desire that the same may be committed to Thomas Mc Connell named as executor with me in the aforesaid last will and testament In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal.

the 3rd day of September AD 1851   J.E. Brown   Seal

Registered 3 Sept 1851

****

George B. McFarland
Deed To
James Cunningham
Received to record
April 25th 1845
Recorded April 27, 1845 This indenture made the eighteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty five between George B McFarland of Armstrong County Wayne Township and State of Pennsylvania & Martha his wife of the one part and James Cunningham of he County of Washington and State aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth: That the said George B. McFarland and Martha his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of Twelve hundred dollars lawful money of the United States to them in hand paid by the said James Cunningham at or before the ensealing or delivery hereof, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have, bargained, sold, aliened, released and confirmed, and by them presents do grant, bargain, sell, alien, enfeoff, release and confirm unto the said James Cunningham all that certain tract of land which is in the County of Richland and State of Ohio describes as follows: ½ the north half of the north east quarter of section thirty three of township no twenty two of range no sixteen, it being part of a large tract of land containing one quarter of a section warranted in the name of John Robinson of Brook County Va and whereas the said John Robinson by his last will and testament devised the aforesaid quarter of section of land in the state of Ohio and County aforesaid to Samuel and Ebenezer Robinson, sons and heirs at law of John Robinson deceased. And whereas the said Samuel and Ebenezer Robinson the devises of the lands in Richland County have departed this life unmarried and intestate leaving said lands to descend to such persons as would be the proper heirs at law and whereas the aforesaid Martha McFarland the wife of G. B. McFarland and sister Eleanor now the wife of John R. Tallentire claimed said lands as the sisters of the deceased and where as Elizabeth Robinson, now Elizabeth Johnson claimed an interest also in said lands as the mother of the deceased sons and as the wife of aforesaid John Robinson, her claim to the North half as above described was purchased out by the aforesaid G. B. McFarland and by Indenture dated the 7th of December A.D. 1841 and recorded March the tenth 1842 in the Records of Richland County State aforesaid at Mansfield in Book Volume 24 pages 319, 320, & 321. And whereas a partition of said quarter section of land had never been made by said Samuel & Ebenezer Robinson in their lifetime and as it descended to there aforesaid sisters they being the nearest heirs according to law it became necessary that the aforesaid sisters Ellener and Martha and their aforesaid husbands should have a division of said land the matter was fairly negotiated and amicably settled and divided by said Ellenor Tallentire and her aforesaid husband John R Tallentire and Martha McFarland and her aforesaid husband G. B. McFarland the present quarter and a quit claim deed was given to the aforesaid Martha and G.B. McFarland from the aforesaid Ellenor and John R. Tallentire for the above described North half of the North East quarter section No Thirty Three of Township No. Twenty two of Range No. sixteen and recorded Nov. 24th 1841 in the Records of Richland County at Mansfield in Volume 23rd page 321 where reference thereunto being had the several claims of conveyance may more fully and at length appear.

Together with all and singular the buildings, improvements, weeds, ways, watercourses, rights, liberties, privileges hereditaments and appurtanences whatsoever thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining and the reversions and remainders, rents issues and profits thereof and also the estate

right, title, interest, property claim and demand whatsoever of them the said G. B. McFarland and Martha his wife in law or equity or otherwise howsoever of in and to the same.
To have and to hold the said described piece or parcel of land hereditaments and premises hereby granted or mentioned or intended to be with the appurtenances unto the said James Cunningham his heirs and assigns, to and for the only proper uses benefit and behoof of him the said James Cunningham, his heirs and assigns, forever the said G. B. McFarland doth covenant, promise and agree to and with the said James Cunningham his heirs and assigns by these presents that he the said G. B. McFarland and his heirs, the said described piece or parcel of land hereby granted with the appurtenances unto the said James Cunningham his heirs and assigns against them the said G. B. McFarland and Martha his wife and their heirs and against all and every other person or persons whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same shall and will warrant and forever defend by these present,

In Witness Whereof the said G. B. McFarland and Martha his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.
Signed Sealed and Delivered *GB McFarland*
In presence of *Martha McFarland*
James Stoops
Zachariah Knight

Received on the day of the day of the above purchase of and from the above named James Cunningham the sum of Twelve hundred dollars lawful money of the United States being the consideration money above mentioned in full. G. B. McFarland

Witness James Stoops
Zachariah Knight

Before me a Justice of the Peace in and for said county personally came the above named George B. McFarland and Martha his wife and acknowledged the above Indenture to be their act and deed, and desired the same might be recorded as such.
She the said Martha being of full age and being by me examined separate and apart from her said husband and the contents of the said indenture being first made fully known to her declared that she did of her own free will and accord sign, seal and as her act and deed deliver the same with out any coercion of compulsion of her said husband.
Witness the hand and seal of said Justice day of November in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and forty five.
John Steele

More About GEORGE B. MCFARLAND:
Census: 1840, Kittaning Borough, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania
Census 1: 1850, Wayne Twp., Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania (listed as J. B. McFarland and has 2nd wife and original 3 children from first marrage and 1 child from 2nd marriage listed

More About GEORGE MCFARLAND and ELIZABETH SMITH:
Marriage: Bef. 1835, Washington Co., Pennsylvania (possibly)

Children of ELIZABETH SMITH and GEORGE MCFARLAND are:

59. i. **MARY ANNA⁵ MCFARLAND, b. 21 Nov 1835, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. 05 Jan 1876, Ashland Co., Ohio.**
60. ii. **JAMES B. MCFARLAND, b. Abt. 1837, Washington or Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania; d. 11 Feb 1922, Pomona, Franklin Co., Kansas.**
61. iii. **ROBERT W. MCFARLAND, b. 11 Oct 1838, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania; d. 21 Aug 1901, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania (probable).**

15. MARTHA[4] SMITH (JAMES[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born Bet. 1820 - 1825 in Ohio or Pennsylvania, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married UNKNOWN CAMPBELL.

Children of MARTHA SMITH and UNKNOWN CAMPBELL are:

- i. **DUNCAN[5] CAMPBELL.**
- ii. **ABRAHAM CAMPBELL.**

16. JOSEPH V.[4] SMITH (JAMES[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born Jun 1829 in Ohio, and died 10 Dec 1904 in Indiana (probable). He married MARY ELIZABETH ZIEGLER 25 Mar 1851 in Ashland Co., Ohio. She was born 01 Jan 1832 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Sep 1906 in Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

More About JOSEPH V. SMITH:
Census: Bet. 1860 - 1870, Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana
Fact: Not on 1880 census with the family

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH ZIEGLER:
Obit (source unknown)

Mary Elizabeth Ziegler was born January 1, 1831 in Sogetterville, Pennsylvania and died at her home in Spencerville, Ind., September 25, 1906 at the age of 75 years, 9 months and 25 days. She came with her parents to Ashland Co., O in 1839. On March 25, 1851, she was united in marriage to Joseph Smith and to this union were born eight sons and two daughters, one daughter dying in infancy. Joseph Smith died December 10, 1904.

Mrs. Smith became a member of the Evangelical Lutheran church over fifty years ago and remained an active member until death. She was also a member of the W.H and FM Society. She leaves eight sons, one daughter, fifteen grandchildren and one great grand child to mourn her department. The funeral services were held in the Lutheran church at Spencerville Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock. The funeral was preached by Rev. Erick. Henry Beams funeral director. Burial in Spencerville cemetery.

More About MARY ELIZABETH ZIEGLER:
Burial: 27 Sep 1906, DeKalb Co., Indiana (White City Cemetery)
Census: Bet. 1880 - 1900, Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH SMITH and MARY ZIEGLER:
Divorce Records DeKalb County Indiana
Order Book (Civil) 1876-1883
December Term 1881, Page 414, 415
Smith, Mary E. plaintiff
Joseph Smith defendent
Defendant in default. Divorce granted and Plaintiff to have custody of minor children.

Clerks office order book 1876-1883

#1098
Mary E. Smith
VS DIVORCE
Joseph Smith

Comes now the plaintiff in person and by A. H. Bittinger her attorney and upon her motion the defendant is three time called in open court and comes not but make default. And the court finds that the defendant has been duly served with process herein more than ten days prior to the first day of the present term of this court as appears from the writ heretofore issued and the sheriffs return thereon in these words—and this cause being submitted to the court for trail and after hearing the proofs of the *plaintiff and is for the defendants default, the court finds that all the allegations in the complaint are true and proven, that the plaintiff is the widow of the defendant, that she ought to be divorced from him and have care and custody of the children.*

Is therefore considered and decreed by the court that the plaintiff be divorced from the defendant and that the marriage contract hereto fore existing between the parties be annulled and dissolved and that said parties be and remain towards each other as thought said marriage contract had never existed .

It is further ordered and decreed by the Court that the Custody of the minor children of the said parties R. Smith, Martha Smith of the Court.

More About JOSEPH SMITH and MARY ZIEGLER:
Divorce: about 1881
Marriage: 25 Mar 1851, Ashland Co., Ohio

Children of JOSEPH SMITH and MARY ZIEGLER are:

62. i. **JAMES HAMILTON^5 SMITH**, b. 11 Jan 1852, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 03 Sep 1928, Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio.

63. ii. **JOHN D. SMITH**, b. 11 Jan 1852, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 01 Mar 1926, Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

64. iii. **THOMAS E. SMITH**, b. Jul 1854, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. Bet. 1916 - 1920, Oklahoma (possible).

iv. **JOSEPH BENTLEY SMITH**, b. 13 Dec 1857, St Joe, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 19 Sep 1915, Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana; m. CLARA DELLA GOCHENAUER, 12 Aug 1883, Steuben Co., Indiana; b. 1866, Indiana; d. 1929, Indiana.

Notes for JOSEPH BENTLEY SMITH:
St Joe News (St Joe Indiana) Sept 30, 1915

Joseph Bently Smith, was born in DeKalb Co, ½ mile west of St. Joe on December 13, 1857, and died 1 ½ east of Auburn, on September 19, 1915 at the age of 57 years, 9 months and 6 days. He was married to Miss Della Gochenaur on August 12, 1883. At his death he leaves a wife, six brothers and one sister, besides a large circle of friends. The funeral services were conducted from the Lutheran Church at Spencerville, on Wednesday afternoon of last week at 2 o'clock. Rev. A. K. Mumma officiating. E. R. Kinsey, funeral director. Burial in Spencerville cemetery.

Fort Wayne News (Fort Wayne Indiana) Sept. 20, 1915

AUTO ACCIDENT IS FATAL
BENTLEY SMITH IS KILLED NEAR SPENCERVILLE
Machines Collide at a Cross-Roads—Other Occupants in Both Cars Injured

AUBURN, Ind., Sept 20.—As the result of injuries received Sunday evening at 5:35 o'clock in a collision between two automobiles near Spencerville Bentley Smith, 58 years old, a well known farmer of the northern part of Allen is dead.

Smith, together with his wife and Herlcy Mann, was riding in a Ford car driven and owned by Walter Betz, going south on the way to Spencerville. At the crossroads the machine collided with an Overland car occupied by E. G. Deiger, C. Read, B. Hollister, Garrett James and George Johnson, members of the Hicksville (O.) baseball team, who were going east. A corn field obstructed the view, and the two machines came together with terrific speed, throwing the occupants out and injuring all more or less seriously.

Smith was hurried to Spencerville, where he died a few hours later. The Ford car was the more badly damaged of the two machines and was thrown some distance by the force of the collision.

Smith suffered several broken bones and was internally injured. He had employed Betz to take him and his wife to Angola, and they were but a mile out of Spencerville on their return trip when the fatal accident occurred.

More About JOSEPH BENTLEY SMITH:
Burial: 22 Sep 1915, Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana (White City Cemetery)

More About CLARA DELLA GOCHENAUER:
Burial: Spencer, DeKalb co., Indiana (White City Cemetery)

More About JOSEPH SMITH and CLARA GOCHENAUER:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1883, Steuben Co., Indiana

65. v. WILLIAM A. G. SMITH, b. 09 Nov 1860, Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 03 Jun 1920, St Joe, DeKalb Co., Indiana.
66. vi. FLORANCE BUCHANAN SMITH, b. 28 Oct 1862, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 05 Jan 1936, DeKalb Co., Indiana.
67. vii. SAMUEL R. SMITH, b. 16 Sep 1863, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 27 Jan 1915, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana.
68. viii. MARTHA ANN "MATTIE SMITH, b. 12 Dec 1866, Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 29 Nov 1944, DeKalb Co., Indiana.
ix. CHARLES EDWARD SMITH, b. Sep 1871, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. Bet. 1920 - Feb 1926, Texas (Probable).

More About CHARLES EDWARD SMITH:
Census: 1920, Justice Precinct 3. Brazoria Co., Texas
Fact: Not mentioned as survivor in brother John's obit
Occupation: Farmer

x. MARIA SMITH, b. Unknown, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. Unknown, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

More About MARIA SMITH:
Fact: Died in infancy according to Mothers obit

17. EBENEZER B.^{4} SMITH (JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born Abt. 1830 in Ohio, and died 13 Aug 1864 in Hampton, Hampton Co., Virginia (Civil War). He married REBECCA ANN MELTON 17 Apr 1856 in Dekalb Co., Indiana. She was born 13 Jul 1838 in Knox Co., Ohio, and died 23 Jan 1918 in St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for EBENEZER B. SMITH:
Civil War Record
Name: Ebenezer Smith ,
Enlistment Date: 02 May 1864
Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE
Side Served: Union
State Served: Ohio
Unit Numbers: 1797 1797
Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 02 May 1864 at the age of 34
Enlisted in Company C, 163rd Infantry Regiment Ohio on 12 May 1864.
Died Company C, 163rd Infantry Regiment Ohio on 13 August 1864 in Hampton, VA

Regiment: 163rd Infantry Regiment OH
Date Mustered: 10 September 1864
Regiment Type: Infantry
Enlisted Died of Disease or Accident: 0
Officers Died of Disease or Accident: 0
Enlisted Killed or Mortally Wounded: 1
Regimental Soldiers and History: List of Soldiers

Regimental History
OHIO
ONE HUNDRED and SIXTY-THIRD INFANTRY
(One Hundred Days)

One Hundred and Sixty-third Infantry. - Col., Hiram Miller; Lieut-Col., John Dempsey; Maj., Aaron S. Campbell. This regiment was organized at Camp Chase, May 12, 1864, to serve for 100 days. It was composed of the 48th regiment, Ohio National Guard, from Richland county; 72nd battalion, from Henry county; 96th battalion, from Ashland county; and the 99th battalion, from Stark county. On May 13 it proceeded to Washington, D. C., under orders from Gen. Heintzelman, commanding the Department of Ohio. It was assigned to duty with headquarters at Fort Reno, D. C., where it remained until June 8, when it was ordered to the front and proceeded in transports to White House, Va., thence to Bermuda Hundred. It reported to Gen. Butler, at Point of Rocks on June 12 and on the 14th took part in a reconnaissance on the Petersburg & Richmond railroad. On the 15th, 250 men of the regiment were engaged in a severe skirmish and on the 16th it proceeded to Wilson's landing. From that point made several reconnaissance's on the west side of the James. On Aug. 29 it was relieved from duty and proceeded to Columbus, Ohio, where it was mustered out on Sept. 10, 1864, on expiration of term of service.
Source: The Union Army, vol. 2

From Robert Smith
Ebenezer B. was in the 163rd Regiment, Company C, along with his relative 1st Lieutenant Thomas R. Smith. They were about the same age, but Thomas had been in the Army since 1861. At least Ebenezer didn't die friendless and alone: Norton Barnes and other relatives and friends from Richland County were right there with him (maybe even one or two accompanying him down the James River to Hampton Hospital) and undoubtedly mourned his death greatly.

More About EBENEZER B. SMITH:
Census: 1860, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio

Notes for REBECCA ANN MELTON:
Fort Wayne News (Fort Wayne, Indiana) May 24, 1917

Mrs. Rebecca Smith, who has been suffering with heart trouble went to the home ofher daughter, Mrs. Josie Van Fleet at Garrett, where she will be cared for until her recovery.

St. Joe News (St. Joe, Indiana) Thursday January 24, 1918

ANOTHER SUDDEN DEATH

Mrs. Rebecca A. Smith of St. Joe passed away at her home on Hamburg, after an illness of several months. While she became quite poorly form her sick spell she was about the house but not sufficient health to do her work. She became worse but a few days ago and death relieved her suffering on Wednesday morning at 2 o'clock. The funeral will be held form the home Friday afternoon at 1o'clock. Rev. J. Coons officiating.

St. Joe News (St. Joe Indiana) Thursday January 31, 1918

Rebecca Ann Melton, daughter of Andrew and Mary Melton, was born in Knox County Ohio July 13, 1838. Died at her home in St. Joe Indiana, January 23, 1918 at the age of 79 years, 6 months, 10 days.

When she was but two years old she was brought to DeKalb County Indiana by her parents who settled on a farm about two miles northwest of St. Joe. Here she spent her childhood days and having grown to womanhood, in 1856 she was married to Ebenezer Smith.

After her marriage she returned to Ohio with her husband and first born child about the time of the beginning of the Civil War. Here two more children came to bless their home. Her husband enlisted in the army and died at Richmond Virginia, in 1865, in the service of his country.

Like Naomi of old, Mrs. Smith widowed and sorrowful, returned with her three children to the place where her conscious childhood years were spent and happy married life began and her with the exception of these five years in Ohio she has continuously resided.

Providence seemed to smile upon her fatherless family and she had the happy privilege of bring her children up in to the years of maturity and all remained to bless the declining years of life and to close her eyes in death. They are Andrew Frank Smith of Chicago Junction; James R. Smith who always remained at home and was a ????? and Mary Josephine VanFleit of Garrett, Indiana.

She has also one living brother, F. f. Melton, who is the only living one of a family of eight children. She also is survived by seven grandchildren, two great grandchildren and other relatives and many friends.

In early life Sister Smith professed a saving faith in the Lord Jesus Christ, and soon after her marriage became a member of the Concord Methodist Protestant Church. January 16, 1885 after the Methodist Protestant Church was organized in St. Joe, she transferred her name to this class and has given many years of faithful service to the church with which she was identified. She was always liberal and conscientious in giving of her means for the support of the gospel and as longs as she was able very regular in attendance at Devine Worship.

In later years she was to extent deprived of that privilege but still manifested a deep interest in the affairs of the church, inquiring after and concerned about the welfare of the local congregation and informing herself of the general work of the church by constantly reading the Methodist Recorder.

She was faithful to her duties to the last moment and with a simple faith and abiding trust in her Heavenly Father she fell asleep. Her life was of the kind that it was worth while to have lived.

Funeral services were held from the house, Friday afternoon at 1 o'clock. Rev. Coons, officiating. E. R. Kinsey assisted by Mr. Clark of Auburn, funeral directors. Interment in Riverside Cemetery.

Card of Thanks

We wish to express our appreciation of the assistance rendered during ht continued illness and death of our mother. Also for the expressions of sympathy
Mrs. Josephine VanFleit
Frank A. Smith
James R. Smith

Rebecca A. Smith Will from will book #6 page 363 Court House Auburn DeKalb Co. Indiana.

I Rebecca A. Smith being of sound mind and memory and considering the uncertainty of life and wishing to dispose of the property that I may have at the time of my Death different from what it would be by law do make and order in this my last will and testament revoking all will made prior to this date.

Item 1st After the payment of all my just debts and expenses of funeral and last Sickness I will my property as follows:

Item 2nd I will to my son James R. Smith my real estate in the town of St. Joe DeKalb County Indiana described as follows. Lots numbered Eleven (11) and twelve (12) in J. D. Leighty addition to the town.

Item 3 It is my will that my son Frank A. and my daughter Jossie shall have all of the household goods that they formerly gave me. After taking out the said house hold goods the balance of my house hold goods shall be equally divided between my sons Frank A. and James R. and my daughter Jossie equally.

Signed by me this 17th day of November 1918 (sic died 23 Jan 1918 wonder if should be year 1917)

Rebecca A. Smith

Signed by the undersigned on the above date as witnesses by the request of the testator and in the presence of the testator and in the presence of each other declaring this her last will and testament.
O.H. Widney
Henry Hull

STATE OF INDIANA DeKalb County

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 26th day of January 1918 O. H. Widney personally appeared before W.W. Months, Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court of the State of Indiana and being sworn by the Clerk of said Court, testified as follows:
That on the 17th day of November 1918 he saw the said Rebecca A. Smith, since deceased execute the annexed instrument in writing as and for her last will and testament; that said instrument was, at the same time at the request of said testator, and with her consent, attested and subscribed by the said O. H. Widney and Henry Hull in the presence of said testatrix and of each other, as subscribing witnesses thereto that the said testatrix was, at that time, twenty-one years of age, of sound mind not under any coercion or restraint, as the said deponent verily believes; and further deponent saith not.

O.H. Widney
Subscribed an sworn to before me this 26th day of January 1918
W. W. Mountz
Clerk DeKalb Circuit Court

STATE OF INDIANA, DEKALB COUNTY, SS:
I W. W. Montz, Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court of said State do hereby certify that the annexed Will and Testament of Rebecca A. Smith has been duly admitted to Probate in said county and proven by the testimony of O. H. Widney one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and that a complete record of said will and the proof thereof, has been recorded in Book No.6 at pages 363 of the record of Wills of said county.
In ATTESTATION WHEREOF, I hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Auburn, in said Court, this 26th day of January 1918

More About REBECCA ANN MELTON:
Burial: 25 Jan 1918, St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Riverside Cemetery)
Census: Bet. 1880 - 1900, Concord, DeKalb Co., Indiana
Census 1: 1910, 1Wd St Joe, DeKalb Co., Indiana

More About EBENEZER SMITH and REBECCA MELTON:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1856, Dekalb Co., Indiana

Children of EBENEZER SMITH and REBECCA MELTON are:

69. i. FRANKLIN ANDREW[5] SMITH, b. 15 Nov 1857, Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 18 Mar 1948, Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

ii. JAMES R. SMITH, b. 11 Mar 1860, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 05 Nov 1922, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for JAMES R. SMITH:

Garrett Clipper (Garrett Indiana) November 6, 1922

JAMES R. SMITH ENDED HIS LIFE WITH A SHOTGUN

Tragedy is Enacted in a WoodShed

Placing the barrel of a shotgun against his breast, James R. Smith of Garrett, Sunday afternoon pushed the trigger with the ramrod and thus brought an end to his career.
Mr. Smith had gone into the wood shed on the farm owned by himself and hi nephew, Don E. VanFleit, two miles south of Garrett in Butler township, to commit the deed. The charge entered the left side of his breast over the heart. Death no doubt was instantaneous.
Mr. Smith was sixty-three years of age and a bachelor. He resided for many years at St. Joe, but came to Garrett four years ago. Since then he had been employed by D. B. & D.E. VanFleit, plumbing, heating and electrical wiring contractors. For some months he had spent most of his time on the farm that he and his nephew owned jointly. Recently there had been no tenant o the farm and Mr. Smith has lived there constantly to look after the live stock and other necessary work.
Since early in September his sister, Mrs. D. B. VanFleit has lived with him on the farm, cooking the meals and taking care of the house work. She and her husband had dinner with Mr. Smith on Sunday. They left early in the afternoon to spend a short time in Garrett and invited Mr. Smith to accompany them. He remarked that he did not feel good and would remain on the farm during their absence. Mr. and Mrs. VanFleit returned to the farm about 5 o'clock, accompanied by Don E.VanFleit, their daughter, Mrs. Shirley O. Redman and her husband and little daughter. (Jean Ellen)
Mr. Smith had not been about the house or farm yard at that time, but his relatives presumed he had gone to the home of a neighbor, Roy Whittington, as he was accustomed to doing. Within a short time all of the party returned to Garrett excepting Mrs. VanFleit, who intended to spend the night on the farm, as usual. D. B. VanFleit a littler later telephoned to his wife to inquire if Mr. Smith had returned. She replied in the negative. Mr. VanFleit decided to return to the farm to make an investigation and he was accompanied by his son and son-in-law. By the time they arrived Mrs. Van Fleit had found her brother's cap and sweater in the house. Her son and Mr. Redman took a lantern to make a search of the premises. When they opened the door of the wood shed they found Mr. Smith's lifeless body, the shotgun at his side.

Neighbor Heard Shot

Funeral Director George W. Iler was called and he telephoned to Coroner W. H. Ettinger at Waterloo. The coroner when to the scene and held an inquest. The body was removed by Mr. Iler to his morgue, where it was prepared for burial. It will be taken to the home of Don E. VanFleit on East King street Monday. It is expected the burial will be made at St Joe.
After the body was found a neighbor boy, Walter Helmuth, aged sixteen, son of Charles Helmuth reported that he heard a shot abut 4;30 o'clock. This was a short time before Mr. and Mrs. D. B. VanFleit, D. E. VanFleit and Mr. Redman and family arrived at t he farm. Mr. Smith owned a 12 gauge shot gun and it was this weapon he had used to end his life.
Mr. Smith was afflicted with heart trouble for the last three years, but his condition never became serious. During the last few weeks he had complained of pains in his head and the back of his neck. His sister Mrs. VanFleit, intended to leave Wednesday of this week for DeLand Fla, to spend the winter with her daughter, Miss Florence, who has been there for several weeks. Mr. Smith regretted to have her leave and this together with his physical condition, no doubt made him despondent.
Mr. Smith's father was killed during the Civil War and his mother died at S. Joe four years ago. Survivor besides his sister is one brother Frank Smith of Willard, a Baltimore & Ohio conductor.

The St. Joe News (St. Joe Indiana) November 9, 1922 p4 Col 4

James R. Smith Ends Own Life
Buried Here Monday

Placing the barrel of a shotgun against his breast, James R. Smith, a bachelor of 63 years, formerly of St. Joe; now of Garrett, Sunday afternoon pushed the trigger with the ramrod and thus brought an end to his career.
Mr. Smith had going into the woodshed on the farm owned by himself and his nephew, Don E. VanFleit, two mile south of Garrett in Butler township, to commit the deed. The charge entered the left side of his breast over the heart.
Mr. Smith had been afflicted with heart trouble for the past three years. This together with the fact that he did not like to have his sister leave for Florida, made him despondent, and prompted to the act that took his life.
The funeral was held at Garrett, Monday and the body was buried in the Riverside Cemetery at St Joe.

Garrett Clipper (Garrett Indiana) November 9, 1922

The funeral of the late James R. Smith, who met his death at his own hands Sunday, was held Wednesday morning at the home of his nephew, Don E. VanFleit on East King street. The Rev. C. Johnson of the St. Joe Methodist church officiated and interment was made in the St. Joe cemetery.

Garrett Clipper (Garrett Indiana) Jan. 25, 1923

JAMES R SMITH LEFT ALL HIS PROPERTY TO HIS SISTER

The will of the late James R. Smith of Garrett was probated Tuesday in the DeKalb circuit court. The instrument was executed August 29, 1922 with J. D. Brinkerhoff and F. M. Chalfant as witnesses.
Mr. Smith bequeathed all his property to his sister, Mary Josephine VanFleit, wife of D. B. VanFleit of Garrett. Mr. Smith nominated Mr. VanFleit to be executor of the will.
Mr. Smith left $500 in person property and $2500 in real estate.

Will of James R. Smith

I, James R. Smith, a resident of the city of Garrett, in the County of DeKalb and State of Indiana, being of sound mind and disposing mind and memory, other the age of twenty-one years, and not under any coercion or restrain, do hereby make, publish and declare this my last will and testament, hereby revoking any and all former wills by me made.

Item 1. I hereby direct that all my just debts and obligations be first paid out of my estate.

Item 2. I hereby give, devise and bequeath to my sister, Mary Josephine VanFleit, all of the property, real, personal and mixed, of every character of which I shall died possessed.

Item 3. I hereby nominate and appoint Don B. VanFleit as the executor of this my will.

Witness my hand and seal this the 29th day of August, 1922 at Garrett. Indiana.

James R. Smith

The foregoing instrument consisting of one page, signed sealed and acknowledged by James R. Smith as and for his last will and testament this the 29th day of August, 1922, at Garrett Indiana, in our presence, who at his request, in his presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto set our hands as witnesses this the 29th day of August, 1922.
J. D. Brinkerhoff
F. M. Chalfant

State of Indiana
DeKalb County SS:

Be it Remember, That on the 23rd day of Jan, 1923, F.M. Chalfant personally appeared before E. A. McClintock Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court, of the State of Indiana, and be sworn by the Clerk of said court, testified as follows; That on the 29th day of Aug. 1922 he saw the said James R. Smith, since deceased, execute the annexed instrument n writing as and for his last will and testament; that said instrument was, at the same time at the request of said testator, and with his consent, attested and subscribed by J. D. Brinkerhoff and F. M. Chalfant in the present of said testator was at that time twenty one years of age, of sound mind and not under any coercion or restraint, as the said deponent verily believes; and further deponent saith not.
F. M. Chalfant
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of January, 1923.
E. A. McClintock, Clerk of DeKalb Court

State of Indiana, DeKalb County, SS:

I E. A. McClintock Clerk of the Dekalb Circuit Court of the said State do hereby certify that the annexed Will and Testament of James R. Smith has duly admitted to Probate in said count and proven by the testimony of F. M. Chalfant, one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and that a complete record of said Will and the proof thereof has been recorded in Book No. 7 at pages 119 of Will of said County. IN ATTESTATION WHEREOF, I hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court at Auburn, Indiana in said Court, this 23rd day of January, 1923.

E. A. McClintock
Clerk DeKalb Circuit Court

More About JAMES R. SMITH:
Burial: 06 Nov 1922, St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Riverside Cemetery)

70. iii. MARY JOSEPHINE "JOSIE" SMITH, b. 24 Feb 1863, nr. Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 02 Oct 1936, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana.

18. MARTHA^4 SMITH (BENJAMIN^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born Abt. 1823 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1880. She married JACOB SPOON 24 Jun 1847 in Ashland Co., Ohio. He was born Abt. 1815 in Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1860 in Illinois (possibility).

More About MARTHA SMITH:
Census: Bet. 1860 - 1880, Medina, Peoria Co., Illinois
Fact: 1860, In the household of Robert Smith possibily her brother

More About JACOB SPOON:
Census: 1850, Montgomery Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio
Fact: Living right next to Thomas Smith son of James and Martha Smith.

More About JACOB SPOON and MARTHA SMITH:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1847, Ashland Co., Ohio

Children of MARTHA SMITH and JACOB SPOON are:
i. ELIZABETH^5 SPOON, b. 03 Sep 1849, Ashland Co., Ohio.
ii. JOHN M. SPOON, b. Abt. 1850, Ashland Co., Ohio.
iii. FRANKLIN SPOON, b. 06 Sep 1852, Ashland Co., Ohio.
71. iv. MARY SPOON, b. Abt. 1855, Ohio.
v. ROBERT SPOON, b. Abt. 1859, Illinois.

19. JOHN SUTHERLAND^4 SMITH (JEDEDIAH^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 17 Sep 1813 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died 29 Sep 1900 in Washington Village, Richland Co., Ohio. He married ELECTA ANN BARNES 24 Sep 1867 in Richland Co., Ohio, daughter of JOHN BARNES and ELEANOR SMITH. She was born 06 May 1838 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 28 Aug 1918 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for JOHN SUTHERLAND SMITH:
Mansfield Daily Shield (Mansfield, Ohio) 29 Sept 1900

HAD LIVED On the Same Farm for 54 Years

John S. Smith, of Washington village, southeast of the city, died at 9 o'clock this morning. He was born in Washington county, Pa., Sept. 17, 1813. He was the brother of Ebenezer and Bently Smith, formerly of this city. He has resided on the farm where he died for 84 (sic) year.

He leaves a wife and two sons, Lowell E. (sic should be Newell) and J. B. Smith and two daughters, Mrs. John Charles and Mrs. Thomas Banks. The will be held at 9:30 o'clock from the late residence Monday morning. Interment in the Mansfield cemetery.

History of Richland County, Ohio... published in 1880 by A. A. Graham & Company, Mansfield, OH.

SMITH, JOHN S., farmer and stock-raiser; P. O. Mansfield. Mr. S. was born in Washington Co., Penn., Sept. 17, 1813; came to Richland Co., in April, 1816. He was married to Electa Ann Barnes Sept, 24, *1867 ; she was born in this county May 6, 1838 ; they have four children two sons and two daughters- Newel E., Jedadia, Leunyn and Blanche E. Mrs. Elenor Smith lives with Mr. Smith ; she was born in Washington Co., Penn., Feb. 26, 1807 ; came to Richland Co. April 17, 1817, ; she was married to John K. Barnes March 1,1827; he was born in the State of Virginia Oct. 1, 1801. John K. Barnes went to the late war and never returned ; she has been a member in good standing, of the Methodist Church for forty-six years.*

More About JOHN SUTHERLAND SMITH:
Burial: 01 Oct 1900, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)
Census: Bet. 1870 - 1880, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio

Notes for ELECTA ANN BARNES:
Mansfield News (Mansfield, Ohio) August 29, 1918

Mrs. Electa A. Smith, one of the pioneer residents of Richland county, died yesterday afternoon at the home of her daughter, Mrs. L. K. Charles, of 318 Park avenue west. Death came after an illness of only a few hours, caused by an attack of acute indigestion. Mrs. Smith was married in 1867 to John S. Smith and lived near Little Washington all her life with the exception of the last few years spent in Mansfield. She was a member of the First Congregational church. She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. L.K. Charles and Mrs. Thomas Banks, and two sons, Newell E. Smith and J.B. Smith; also twenty-three grandchildren, four grandsons being in the army and three in France. Funeral services will be held Friday from the home of her daughter, Mrs. Charles, conducted by the Rev. O.L. Kiplinger of the First Congregational church.

More About ELECTA ANN BARNES:
Burial: 30 Aug 1918, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)
Death Cert #: 50625 vol #2668

More About JOHN SMITH and ELECTA BARNES:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1867, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of JOHN SMITH and ELECTA BARNES are:

72. i. **LUELLA K.^{5} SMITH, b. 12 Jul 1868, Little Washington, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 21 Jun 1948, Richland Co., Ohio.**
73. ii. **BLANCHE ESTELLE SMITH, b. 08 Mar 1871, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 28 Apr 1956, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.**
74. iii. **NEWELL EUGENE SMITH, b. 07 Aug 1872, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 14 Mar 1951, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio.**
75. iv. **JEDADIAH B. SMITH, b. 16 Oct 1878, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 19 Nov 1931, Wooster, Wayne Co., Ohio.**

20. MARTHA^{4} SMITH (JEDEDIAH^{3}, EBENEZER^{2}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{1}) was born 11 Mar 1815 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died 03 Mar 1887 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. She married AMOS DAY 27 Nov 1834 in Richland Co., Ohio. He was born 12 Jan 1806 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died 21 Apr 1880 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for MARTHA SMITH:
Richland Shield and Banner (Mansfield, Ohio) 5 March 1887

Mrs. Martha Day died on Thursday at her home on South Main street. Funeral Sunday at 2 p.m. Deceased was the mother of Mrs. Capt. Bradford.

More About MARTHA SMITH:
Burial: 06 Mar 1887, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Notes for AMOS DAY:
DAY --- Amos DAY
... son of Joseph and Eleanor DAY, was born in Washington County, Pennsylvania, Jan. 12, 1806 and removed with his father's family to this county (Richland) in 1815. He was married in March, 1834, to Martha SMITH, daughter of Jedediah SMITH of Washington Township, by whom he had eight children. Amos DAY died April 21, 1880, in Mansfield.

This is a summary of a biography found on page 699-700 in: History of Richland County, Ohio... published in 1880 by A. A. Graham & Company, Mansfield, OH. This book is held by the Richland County Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 3823, Mansfield, OH 44907-0823.

Richland Shield and Banner (Mansfield Ohio) 24 April 1880

Mr. Amos Day, father in law of Capt. W. S. Bradford, died at his residence on South Main street on Wednesday morning last, of typhoid fever. The funeral will take place Granite streets, at 10 o'clock a.m. tomorrow (Saturday) April 24th. (sic)

Mansfield Herald (Mansfield, Ohio) 29 April 1880

ANOTHER PIONEER GONE

After an illness of nine days of typhoid fever, Amos Day departed this life on the 12th of April 1880. He was born in Washington county, Pa., January 12, 1806, and removed to this county with his father's family in 1815, thus having lived sixty-five years continuously in this county. He was married in November 1834, to Martha Smith, daughter of Jedediah Smith, of Washington township, by whom he had eight children, five of whom are living, being Joseph B. and Harrison W. Day of Washington township, Mrs. W. S. Bradford and Miss Kate E. Day of this city, and Mrs. J.F. Bowers, of Bellville. He united with the Congregational Church of Mansfield in 1833, soon after its organization. He learned the mason trade when quite young and built or helped to build many of the old structures of our city, among which were the old Congregational Church and others which have since been replaced by more modern and imposing edifices; also many of those still standing, among them the McFall Block, built nearly half a century ago, the old North American hotel, south eat of the park and the Union Church. He was a man of great force of character, always adhering firmly and strictly to principles of virtue and honesty. He was a kind father and a good husband, and his memory will be cherished and revered by those who knew him best. Companionable and sociable with his friends and acquaintances, his cheerful and pleasant greeting will not soon be forgotten by those with whom he mingled for more than half a century. By rigid economy and industrious habits he acquired a competency, which he used carefully and rationally often expressing a desire to leave his wife and children in comfortable circumstances rather than to enjoy the luxuries of life himself. Despising display and pretension, and of a retiring and unassuming disposition, his good deeds were not heralded to the world, but he was ever ready to lend a helping hand to the poor and distressed. Although of late years, not an active member of the church, he was a firm believer in the Christian religion, a faithful and rigid observer of the Sabbath day, and a careful and constant reader of the Scriptures; possessing a wonderfully retentive memory, its great and grand truths were treasured up in his mind and often adverted to the edification of his family and friends. His mind dwelt much during the later months of his life upon the uncertainty of earthly existence; and upon his dying bed, although cut down by a malignant and ruthless disease, and thought his mind often wandered, yet in his lucid intervals his conversation showed to those who watched by his bedside that his thoughts were at such times fixed on immortal things. In one of those moments while reason for a short space returned to her throne, he seemed much moved and requested that a hymn be sung. He bore his sufferings with patience and resignation. No *word of complaint or murmuring escaped from his lips during the progress of his fell disease.*

His mother, now over 93 years of age, came from her home in Indiana to attend the funeral of her first born of her twelve children. Thus one by one those whom we love and cherish are added to those upon the other side. Let us hope and live for our reunion with them in the better land.

text from -HISTORY OF RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO - 1880

DAY, AMOS (deceased), son of Joseph and Eleanor Day ; was born in Washington Co., Penn., Jan. 12, 1806, and removed to thin county with his father's family in 1815, thus having lived sixty-five years continuously in Richland Co. He was married in November, 1834, to Martha Smith, daughter of Jedediah Smith, of Washington Township, by whom he had eight children, five of whom are still living, being Joseph B. and Harrison W. Day, of Washington Township ; Mrs. W. S. Bradford sad Miss Kate E. Day, of Mansfield ; Mrs. d. F. Bowers, of Bellville. He learned the mason trade when quite a young man, and built or helped to build many of the old structures of Mansfield, among which was the Congregational Church, the old Sturges Block, Tracy's Block, and others, which have since been replaced by more modern and imposing edifices ; also many of those still standing, among them the McFall Block, built nearly half a century ago, the old North American, southeast of the Park, and the Union Church. He moved to his farm is Washington Township in 1835, when he battled with the sturdy monarchs of the forest during the best years of his life, making them give place to fruitful and productive fields and abundant harvests; he removed to Mansfield to spend the declining years of his life, where he died of typhoid fever on the 21st day of April, 1880. He was a man of great force of character, always adhering firmly and strictly to principles of virtue and honesty ; he was a kind father and a good husband, and his memory will be cherished sad revered by those who knew him beat; companionable and sociable with his friends and acquaintances, his cheerful and pleasant greetings will not soon be forgotten by there with whom he mingled for more than half s century. By rigid economy and industrious habits he acquired a competency, which be used carefully and rationally, often expressing a desire to leave his wife and children in comfortable circumstances ether than to enjoy the luxuries of life himself; despising dis play and pretension, sod of a retiring and unassuming disposition, his good deeds were not heralded to the world, but he was ever ready to lend a helping hand to the poor and the distressed. He united with the Congregational Church of Mansfield in 1836, soon after its organization, and, although of late years not an active member, he was n firm believer in the Christian religion, a faithful and rigid observer of t he Sabbath Day, and a careful and constant reader of the scriptures; and, possessing a wonderfully retentive memory, its great end grand truths were treasured up in his mind, and often adverted to, to the edification of his family and friends. His mind dwelt much during the later months of his life on the uncertainty of earthly existence: and, upon his dying bed, although cut down by a malignant and ruthless disease, sort although his mind often wandered, yet in his lucid intervals. his conversation showed to those who watched by his bedside that his thoughts were at such times fixed upon Immortal things. In one of those moments while reason for a short space returned to her throne, he seemed much moved, and spoke of going house: and when asked if he meant Heaven, he replied, "Yes," and at another time he requested that a hymn be sung. Its bore his sufferings with patience and resignation; not a worst of complaint or murmuring escaped his lips during the progress of his fell disease. His mother, Eleanor Day, came from her home in Indiana to attend the funeral of the first-born of her twelve children ; she and her twin sister, who is also living, lack only seven years of being a century old : their descendants number 250: their maiden name was Thomas ; they are full sisters of the father of Gen. Thomas. Mrs. Eleanor Day was the mother of twelve children, eleven of whom attained to manhood and womanhood, and nine of them are still living; being Marcus, Clemens and Cyrus Day, of this county; Harrison Day, of DeKalb Co., Ill.; Mrs. Hon. Robert M. Lockhart and Mrs. Louisa Ensley, of De Kalb Co., Ind.; Mrs. Hon. John Young and Mrs. Jacob Henry, of Sauk Co , Wis., and Mrs. Joshua Martin, of Berry Co., Mich.. The old lady is still in the enjoyment of all her faculties unimpaired ; but says that "This world has no charms for her," and she is only waiting to be collect up higher, and receive the reward of a well spent life.

More About AMOS DAY:
Burial: 24 Apr 1880, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About AMOS DAY and MARTHA SMITH:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1834, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of MARTHA SMITH and AMOS DAY are:

i. **DAUGHTER^5 DAY, b. 22 Aug 1835, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 31 Aug 1835, Richland Co., Ohio.**

More About DAUGHTER DAY:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

ii. **JEDEDIAH SMITH DAY, b. 28 May 1837, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 05 Dec 1839, Richland Co., Ohio.**

More About JEDEDIAH SMITH DAY:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

76. iii. **AMANDA JANE DAY, b. 10 Apr 1840, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 12 Oct 1918, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.**
77. iv. **JOSEPH BENTLEY DAY, b. 08 Apr 1842, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 04 May 1897, Richland Co., Ohio.**
v. **EBENEZER JENNINGS DAY, b. 09 Oct 1844, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 02 Oct 1864, Richland Co., Ohio.**

More About EBENEZER JENNINGS DAY:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

vi. **CATHERINE "KATIE" ELEANOR DAY, b. 31 Oct 1847, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 26 Jan 1940, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; m. GEORGE MOREHOUSE, 16 Feb 1881, Richland Co., Ohio; b. Mar 1846, England.**

Notes for CATHERINE "KATIE" ELEANOR DAY:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) Jan. 27, 1940

STRICKEN AT 92
Mrs. Moorehouse, Kin of City's Pioneers, Was Ill 2 Years
Mrs. Catherine Day Moorehuse, 92, one of the city's oldest residents, died at the Hammond convalescent home, 350 Park avenue west, last evening following an illness of two years.
Born in Washington township, Oct.31, 1847, she was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Amos Day, pioneer residents of the county. She returned to Mansfield two years ago follow a 30 year residence in Cleveland.
Mrs. Moorehouse attended Lexington academy and taught in county schools for several years. She also served as deputy county recorder at one time.
The survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Mildred Wheaton of Long Island, N.Y.; a sister Mrs. Susan Ward of Mansfield and a number of nieces and nephews.
Services will be held at the Finefrock funeral home at 10:30 a.m. Monday with Rev. Grover E. Swoyer of the First Lutheran church officiating. Burial will be in Mansfield cemetery

More About CATHERINE "KATIE" ELEANOR DAY:
Burial: 29 Jan 1940, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About GEORGE MOREHOUSE:
Census: 1900, Madison Twp., Richland Co., Ohio

More About GEORGE MOREHOUSE and CATHERINE DAY:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1881, Richland Co., Ohio

78. vii. **HARRISON WILLIARD DAY, b. 03 Mar 1851, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 18 Nov 1923, Richland Co., Ohio.**
viii. **SARAH SUSAN DAY, b. Sep 1855, Richland Co., Ohio; d. Aft. 26 Jan 1940, Unknown; m. (1) J. FRANK BOWERS, 16 Feb 1876, Richland Co., Ohio; b. Abt. 1853, Maryland; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. (2)**

WINFIELD S. WARD, Abt. 1900; b. Jan 1850, Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1920.

More About J. FRANK BOWERS:
Census: 1880, Bellville, Richland Co., Ohio

More About J. BOWERS and SARAH DAY:
Divorce: Abt. Apr 1884, Susie S. BOWERS has petitioned for a divorce from J. Frank Bowers. [Ohio Liberal, 23 April 1884]
Marriage: 16 Feb 1876, Richland Co., Ohio

More About WINFIELD WARD and SARAH DAY:
Marriage: Abt. 1900

21. EBENEZER WORTH⁴ SMITH (JEDEDIAH³, EBENEZER², JOSEPH WILLIAM¹) was born 08 May 1822 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 11 Sep 1885 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. He married SARAH G. METCALF 26 Sep 1854 in Muskingum Co., Ohio. She was born Jul 1835 in Masschusettes, and died 24 Sep 1917 in Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for EBENEZER WORTH SMITH:
Smith, Ebenezer W. -- The funeral of Mr. Ebenezer W. Smith who died Friday afternoon, took place at the Congregational church Sunday morning at half-past 10 o'clock. It was largely attended by the friends and relatives of the deceased, and the Rev. Frank Russell preached a eulogistic sermon. The casket was placed in front of the pulpit dais, and the remains were viewed by a large number. The floral designs were beautiful and tasteful. Miss Anna Smith's place at the organ was filled by Miss Fannie Day. The hearse was followed to the cemetery by a long line of carriages. [Mansfield Herald: 17 September 1885, Vol. 35, No. 44]

Smith, Ebenezer W. -- E.W. Smith, an old and highly respected citizen, died at his residence on West Market Street, Friday afternoon, surrounded by his afflicted family and friends. He was born in Washington Township, this county, May 8, 1822. After securing a good common school education he entered Oberlin College, from which he graduated in 1845. Soon after graduating he went to Chicago, where he assisted the Rev. J.B. Walker in publishing "The Herald of the Prairies". In 1850 he returned to this city, and in company with M. Day, Esq., he established The Mansfield Herald. In 1851 he was appointed a general agent of the American Bible Society, in which capacity he continued to labor with fidelity and success for twenty years. He then engaged in the real estate and insurance business, in which he continued till his death. So long and so intimately has Mr. Smith mingled socially and in business relations with our citizens, that his sudden and unexpected death will cause sincere sorrow. The entire community will sympathize sincerely with his sorrowing family. As a citizen, he was highly respected; as a friend, kind and faithful. He possessed a cultured mind, refined taste, and was fond of literary, scientific and religious reading, and was one of the most regular attendants and useful members of the Mansfield Lyceum from its first organization down to the time of his death. As a Christian, he was earnest and faithful. His faith in the gospel was strong and unwavering, unmoved by the shifting winds of modern novelties, or the subtleties of philosophic skepticism. He was a devoted and active member of the Congregational Church, yet he was always charitable and fraternal in his feelings towards Christians of every name. He died as he had lived -- a faithful, consistent Christian. [Mansfield Herald: 17 September 1885, Vol. 35, No. 44]

Richland Shield and Banner (Mansfield Ohio) 19 Sept 1885

Ebenezer W. Smith
The news of the death of E. W. Smith was unexpected to our people many not knowing even that he was ill. He died at his residence on West Market street Friday afternoon about 4 o'clock, from congestion of the lungs. Mr. Smith has for a long time been a well known figure in business and literary circles of our city. Having grown up with our city, his career has been closely connected with many of the leading enterprises of Mansfield. He was born in Washington township, this county, May

8th 1822, and was a graduate of Oberlin College. After his graduation Mr. Smith was associated with Rev. J. B. Walker, at Chicago, in publishing "The Herald of the Prairies". About 1850 he returned to this city and assisted in establishing the Mansfield Herald. He was soon after appointed general agent of the American Bible Society and after laboring in that capacity for twenty years he entered the real estate and insurance business and in this he was engaged up to the time of his death. Socially Mr. Smith was pleasant and entertaining, and he had a host of warm friends. Being one of leading spirits of Mansfield Lyceum, his papers were always interesting and instructive. He was a faithful and consistent member of the Congregational Church of this city, with in whose portals his funeral services were held Sunday morning. The solemn exercises were conducted by the pastor, Rev. Frank Russell. A large number of the friends of the deceased followed his remains to their last resting place in our beautiful cemetery. The bereaved family have the sympathy of the entire community.

More About EBENEZER WORTH SMITH:
Burial: 13 Sep 1885, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Notes for SARAH G. METCALF:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) Sept 24, 1917

Mrs. Sarah G. M. Smith, age 82 years, died at her home 318 Park avenue west at 8 a.m. today after an illness of several years. Mrs. Smith had been as well as usual and Sunday was able to be up and about the house. Death was due to apoplexy. She is survived by one son, S. Dwight Smith of Pittsburg. For many years she had been a prominent member of the First Congregation church. Funeral arrangements have not been completed.

Mansfield New (Mansfield, Ohio) September 25, 1917

Funeral of Mrs. Smith
The funeral of Mrs. Sarah G. M. Smith will be conducted by her pastor the Rev. O.L. Kiplinger, at the home 318 Park avenue west., Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock.

More About SARAH G. METCALF:
Burial: 26 Sep 1917, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)
Death Cert #: #60918 Volume 2380

More About EBENEZER SMITH and SARAH METCALF:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1854, Muskingum Co., Ohio

Children of EBENEZER SMITH and SARAH METCALF are:

i. CAROLINE "CARRIE" LANDIS^5 SMITH, b. Mar 1856, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 17 Jul 1882, Chautauqua, Chautauqua Co., New York; m. ADDISON PLATT KING, 22 Jun 1881, Richland Co., Ohio; b. Abt. 1849, Ohio; d. 17 Jul 1882, Chautauqua, Chautauqua Co., New York.

Notes for CAROLINE "CARRIE" LANDIS SMITH:
The Marion Daily Star (Marion Ohio) July 18, 1882

A.P. King and Wife Find a Watery Grave at Lake Chautauqua Yesterday
The Sad News Casts a Gloom over Their Many Friends in Marion

A telegram was received here last evening by C.C. Pettit, announcing the drowning of Platt King and wife in Lake Chautauqua yesterday. The following telegrams will explain:
CHAUTUQUA, N.Y.-July 17.-A. P. King and wife of London, Ohio, attempted to cross Lake Chautauqua this afternoon in the face of a severe storm. When about midway of the lake, a squall capsized their boat and both were drowned. The body of Mrs. King floated on the water and was removed in ten minutes after drowning. Mr. King's body has not yet been found. The lake was dragged until dark. Mrs. King will be sent to Mansfield, Ohio for interment, on the 12:27 train. A great many small boats were on the lake at the same time, but both Mr. and Mrs. King were novices in the

management of boats.

MANSFIELD O, July 17-Telegrams received here this afternoon from Chautauqua give the particulars of the drowning in the lake at that place, about 4 p.m. of Dr. Adison P. King and wife, of London Madison county, Ohio. They were out sailing when a sudden squall struck the boat, which, capsizing, threw them into the water. The body of Mrs. King was recovered and attempts made to resuscitate her, but without avail. At last accounts the body of Dr King had not been found. Mrs. King was the daughter of Ebenezer W. Smith, Esq., of this city, and had been married less than a year. Dr. King was formerly a resident of Marion, Ohio. The remains of Mrs. King and those of her husband, if found, will be brought here tomorrow.
Mr. King was a resident of Marion up to the time of his marriage, since which time he resided and done business in London, Ohio. His mother lives in this city, but she is at present visiting at Lake Side. He has a great many old friends and acquaintances in Marion who will sadly mourn their loss. Mr. and Mrs. C.C. Pettit left last night for Chautauqua. Mrs. Pettit is a sister of Mr. King. When the body of Mr. King is found the remains will be brought to Marion for interment.

Richland Shield and Banner (Mansfield Ohio) 22 July 1882 p3 col 4

On Monday afternoon the sad intelligence reached this city that Mr. and Mrs. A. P. King were drowned at Chautauqua Lake. Later telegrams stated that the body of Mrs. King (nee Carrie L. Smith, daughter of Ebenezer W. Smith, Esq., of this city), had been recovered, but the remains of her husband had not been found. The letter to Mr. F.E. Tracy from his wife, who is at Chautauqua, gives a graphic account of the catastrophe:
To be brief, we had had a storm in the morning, about as when we went to Maysville on the 6th. Several parties were out and pulled directly to shore, the gentlemen getting wet, but the ladies were protected with gossamers. At dinner time the different experience and hear says were talked about and funny incidents laughed over. Mr. and Mrs. King joined in the conversation. They were at another table and only occasionally I heard their remarks. Mr. King was talking of going out, said his wife was quite timid, he did not want her frightened or uncomfortable, but would like if she had had a little experience so she would enjoy it more. They had already planned going out-they and the French Professor, Leland-and had invited Ruth to go some time during the afternoon when they should all be ready. There was no appearance of another storm. I accepted the invitation for Ruth. She went to see Mrs. Russell about her studies and in an hour or an hour and a half after I saw the party going down the hill by Indiana cottage. The clouds were gathering and I had no thought that they expected to go out. I did not realize that they were going till the boats pushed off, I talked of it being foolish, but I was too far away to say anything to them. Ruth says that Mrs. King said if td did rain they would go prepared for it. They talked about how the party should arrange themselves; the gentlemen left it to the ladies. After a good deal of talk, Mrs. King said she would prefer Ruth to go with the Professor. Ruth had said nothing about how they should go and acquiesced. Each gentleman took a boat and thought the indications were it would only sprinkle a little, if at all. The storm broke when they were scarcely beyond speaking distance from the shore; not five minutes after they pulled from the shore the lake was hidden by the mist and we thought they had taken refuge in Mr. Miller's boat house and id not expect them to return till the storm was over, which was in a very little while. Mrs. Bignell (the lady at whose cottage Mrs. Avery is stopping), with say anything, when for a glass to look through, and down to the Point, when she found a yacht had gone for them. The signals were understood by many but not by me, and I knew nothing of what was feared till Mrs. King's body was brought to the landing and the men said the other party had reached Point Chautauqua shore. A tug had gone to bring them back. The men in the yacht went provided with thing to work and commenced the moment they picked Mrs. King up. The Doctor and helpers with battery were at the landing when she arrived and everything possible was done, but in vain. Mr. King's body has not yet been found. Ruth says they tried to trim the boat but in vain. The gentlemen decided to go with the wind and kept their boats I position. Half way over in the Lake they came close enough for Carrie to touch the Professor's boat. They decided to try to keep together and make for the opposite shore. No one had any idea of not reaching it. All were self-possessed. Neither Mr. nor Mrs. King expressed fear. In a moment they separated. A wave came into Ruth's boat. She threw the Professor's large knit shawl into the boat, soaked up the water, but it was too heavy to wring out, so she threw it overboard, then bailed out with whatever would take up water, till the Professor threw her his hat. She bailed till they reach the shore in safety. After 15 minutes the tug came for her and she stepped into it. It was one hour and five minutes since she had left our shore, and she then heard that the other boat had turned over.

Rev Frank Russel arrived in the city on Tuesday afternoon in charge of the remains of Mrs. King, which were conveyed to the residence of her parents on West Market Street. Funeral services were held in the Congregational Church at 10 o'clock Wednesday morning after which the remains were borne to the

Cemetery follow by a large number of friends. The deceased was in the 27th year of her age. A wife but little more than a year, and a woman beloved by all who know her. We sympathize deeply with the bereaved parents, sisters and relatives in this great affliction. Mr. King was a member of the drug firm of Robinson & King at London, Madison county.

More About CAROLINE "CARRIE" LANDIS SMITH:
Burial: 19 Jul 1882, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Notes for ADDISON PLATT KING:
The Marion Daily Star (Marion Ohio) July 24, 1882

The body of Dr. A. P. King came to the surface of Lake Chautauqua Saturday morning not far distant from the place where the accident occurred. He was picked up about twenty minutes after coming to top by a search yacht, who were in search of the body. The remains were taken to Mansfield by his brother Harry where they were placed along side those of his wife. Some twenty members of the K of P lodge were in attendance from Marion.

More About ADDISON PLATT KING:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About ADDISON KING and CAROLINE SMITH:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1881, Richland Co., Ohio

ii. ANNA METCALF SMITH, b. May 1860, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 15 Jan 1916, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for ANNA METCALF SMITH:
Mansfield News (Mansfield Ohio) January 17, 1916 Monday p. 5 col 4

Miss Anna Metcalfe Smith died at her home, 318 Park avenue west, Saturday afternoon at 4:30 o'clock after an illness of more than one year. Funeral services were held from the home this afternoon at 1 o'clock, conducted by the Rev. O.L Kiplinger. Miss Smith had been the organist of the First Congregational church for 35 years and was one of the leading teachers of music in northern Ohio. Memorial services in honor of the deceased will be held at the First Congregational church next Sunday. Miss Smith is survived by her mother, Mrs. S. G. M. Smith, and one brother, S. Dwight Smith, formerly of this city, but who has been located in Pittsburg for some time.

More About ANNA METCALF SMITH:
Burial: 17 Jan 1916, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)
Death Cert #: #6684 Volume 1846

79. iii. SUTHERLAND DWIGHT SMITH, b. 05 May 1868, Richland Co., Ohio; d. Bet. 1920 - 19 Jun 1927, Pennsylvania (probable).

22. HARRIET ATWOOD "HATTIE" NEWELL⁴ SMITH (JEDEDIAH³, EBENEZER², JOSEPH WILLIAM¹) was born Abt. 1835 in Ohio, and died 25 Sep 1877 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio. She married JAMES D. BARR 06 Mar 1872 in Richland Co., Ohio. He was born Abt. 1833 in Pennsylvania, and died 16 Apr 1879 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

More About HARRIET ATWOOD "HATTIE" NEWELL SMITH:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Carcinoma

More About JAMES D. BARR:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Pneumonia

More About JAMES BARR and HARRIET SMITH:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1872, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of HARRIET SMITH and JAMES BARR are:
80. i. **DORA S.^{5} BARR, b. 30 Apr 1873, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 24 Dec 1933, Little Washington, Richland Co., Ohio.**
81. ii. **ATWOOD BENTLEY BARR, b. Sep 1875, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 19 Nov 1924, Richland Co., Ohio.**

23. ELEANOR "ELLEN"^{4} CAMPBELL (JANE^3 SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 27 Nov 1812 in Smith Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died 04 Aug 1866 in nr Burgettstown, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She married JOHN LYLE PROUDFIT 10 Jun 1841 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He was born 03 Sep 1812 in Smith Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died 22 Sep 1882 in DeKalb. DeKalb Co., Illinois.

Notes for JOHN LYLE PROUDFIT:
From J.L. Proudfit in Smith Twp., Washington County, PA:

John L. Proudfit was born in Smith Twp., Washington Co., September 3, 1812, and the following spring went with his parents to York County, PA, where he remained until he was fifteen years of age, when he returned with them to his native township. He received a district school education, and labored with his father upon the farm until after he was 21. He married Eleanor Campbell of Smith Twp., June 9, 1841. She died August 4, 1866, leaving three children - Elizabeth the wife of W.A.P. Linn, of Shippensburg, Cumberland County, PA; Jane A., the wife of Dr. W.P. Taylor, of Noblestown, Allegheny Co., PA; and Martha E., the wife of John Moore, of Smith Twp., Washington Co.

John L. Proudfit was married to his second wife, Mrs. Nancy Byers, whose maiden name was Duncan, December 24, 1867. In the spring of 1867 he removed from his farm in Smith Twp. to Burgettstown, where he now has his residence. He still superintends the work upon his farms lying near the town. Since the organization of the National Bank of Burgettstown he has been its president. He was at one time captain of the Burgettstown militial; has held the office of justice of the peace and other important local offices. He was for many years a member of the Presbyterian Church, an elder in the same, but is now a communicant of the United Presbyterian Church.

More About JOHN LYLE PROUDFIT:
Alternate death place: Burgettstown, Washington Co., Pennsylvania

More About JOHN PROUDFIT and ELEANOR CAMPBELL:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1841, Washington Co., Pennsylvania

Children of ELEANOR CAMPBELL and JOHN PROUDFIT are:
82. i. **ELIZABETH^5 PROUDFIT, b. 10 Mar 1842, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. 29 Jul 1916, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.**
83. ii. **JANE ANN "JENNIE" PROUDFIT, b. 13 Jul 1844, nr Burgettstown, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. 25 Aug 1933.**
84. iii. **MARTHA ELEANOR PROUDFIT, b. 26 Apr 1847, Pennsylvania; d. 1887.**
iv. **AMANDA PROUDFIT, b. 1848, Pennsylvania; d. Aft. Jun 1850, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.**

More About AMANDA PROUDFIT:

Fact: Sources say about 1850 but was listed on 1850 census so had to be alive at least till June 1850

24. ARTHUR^4 CAMPBELL (JANE^3 SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 20 Jan 1815 in Smith Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1880. He married ELIZA J. PROUDFIT 15 Jun 1843 in Pennsylvania. She was born 02 Jan 1817 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Dec 1892.

More About ARTHUR CAMPBELL and ELIZA PROUDFIT:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1843, Pennsylvania

Children of ARTHUR CAMPBELL and ELIZA PROUDFIT are:

i. JANE ELEANOR^5 CAMPBELL, b. 19 Aug 1845, Pennsylvania; d. 04 Nov 1921.
ii. JOHN LYLE CAMPBELL, b. 02 Mar 1847, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. 23 Sep 1917, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for JOHN LYLE CAMPBELL:
John L. CAMPBELL, aged 70 years, died at his home near Paris Sunday morning, September 23, 1917, at 8 o'clock, after a few days' illness of acute indigestion. He was a son of the late Arthur CAMPBELL and Eliza PROUDFIT CAMPBELL. A sister, Miss Jane E. CAMPBELL of the home place, and a brother, Robert CAMPBELL of Smith township survive him. Funeral services were held at the late home on Tuesday by the Rev. Cyrus G. ALLEN. Interment was in the Fairview cemetery.

More About JOHN LYLE CAMPBELL:
Burial: Washington Co., Pennsylvania (Fairview Cemetery)

iii. ELIZABETH CINDERELLA CAMPBELL, b. 20 May 1849, Pennsylvania; d. 09 May 1850.
iv. AMANDA MARGARET CAMPBELL, b. 20 Feb 1852, Pennsylvania; d. 25 Aug 1893; m. WILLIAM CRANE.
85. v. ROBERT JAMES CAMPBELL, b. 29 Mar 1855, Pennsylvania; d. 11 Apr 1923.

25. EBENEZER S.^{4} CAMPBELL (JANE^3 SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 04 May 1820 in Smith Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died 20 Aug 1890 in SmithTwp.,Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He married MARY ANN MCGOUGH 06 Apr 1846 in Pennsylvania. She was born 08 Feb 1825 in Jefferson Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died 31 May 1896 in Smith Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

More About EBENEZER S. CAMPBELL:
Burial: Washington Co., Pennsylvania (Cross Creek Cemetery)

More About EBENEZER CAMPBELL and MARY MCGOUGH:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1846, Pennsylvania

Children of EBENEZER CAMPBELL and MARY MCGOUGH are:

86. i. ROBERT^5 CAMPBELL, b. Mar 1847, Smith Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. 12 Sep 1908, Pittsburg, Allengheny Co., Pennsylanvia.
ii. REBECCA CAMPBELL, b. Abt. 1853.
iii. MARY CAMPBELL, b. Abt. 1858.
iv. JANE CAMPBELL, b. Abt. 1861.

26. MARTHA^4 CAMPBELL (JANE^3 SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 25 Dec 1824 in Smith Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died 31 Aug 1890 in nr Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Ohio. She married JOHN MCGOUGH Bef. 1848. He was born 20 Sep 1825 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jun 1893 in Columbiana Co., Ohio.

More About JOHN MCGOUGH and MARTHA CAMPBELL:
Marriage: Bef. 1848

Children of MARTHA CAMPBELL and JOHN MCGOUGH are:

i. **ROBERT**[5] **MCGOUGH, b. Abt. 1849, Yellow Creek Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio.**

87. ii. **MARY E. MCGOUGH, b. Abt. 1851, Yellow Creek Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio.**

iii. **JANE E. MCGOUGH, b. Abt. 1853, Yellow Creek Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio; m. HENRY HERBERT.**

88. iv. **REBECCA MCGOUGH, b. Apr 1854, Yellow Creek Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio; d. Bet. 1910 - 1920, Cloud Co., Kansas.**

v. **MARTHA A. MCGOUGH, b. Abt. 1856, Yellow Creek Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio; m. SAMUEL CONNELL.**

vi. **SARAH A. MCGOUGH, b. Abt. 1859, Yellow Creek Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio.**

vii. **JAMES C. MCGOUGH, b. Abt. 1861, Yellow Creek Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio; m. MARY BOYCE, 25 Jul 1901, Columbiana Co., Ohio; b. 21 Jan 1866, Yellow Creek Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio; d. 19 Mar 1920, Columbiana Co., Ohio.**

More About MARY BOYCE:
Burial: Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Ohio (Spring Hill Cemetery)

More About JAMES MCGOUGH and MARY BOYCE:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1901, Columbiana Co., Ohio

viii. **AMILIA R. "MILLIE" MCGOUGH, b. 29 Jan 1865, Yellow Creek Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio; m. JOHN E. MICK, 28 Jan 1899.**

More About JOHN MICK and AMILIA MCGOUGH:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1899

27. MARGARET[4] *CAMPBELL (JANE*[3] *SMITH, EBENEZER*[2]*, JOSEPH WILLIAM*[1]*) was born 25 Sep 1827 in Smith Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jul 1887 in Virginia. She married SAMUEL P. WILSON Bef. 1860. He was born May 1826 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1900.*

Notes for SAMUEL P. WILSON:
Samuel. P. Wilson spent his early years at home on the farm, and then engaged in the mercantile business, continuing until 1871. He was postmaster at Burgettstown from 1865; until 1871 and for several years he was treasurer of the Union Agricultural Association. In the fall of 1871 he purchased a farm near Gordonsville, Va., and in March following he moved his family thither. He was married to Margaret Campbell, of Smith Township, Penn. Mrs. Wilson died July 21, 1887. In November, 1887, he sold out at Gordonsville and moved his family to Chinook, Mont., and stayed there until 1890, when he returned to Burgettstown, where he at present resides. They had four children, viz.: Robert C., Maggie A., William E. and Jennie E.

More About SAMUEL P. WILSON:
Census: Bet. 1860 - 1870, Smth Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania
Census 1: 1900, Burgettstown, Washington Co., Pennsylvania

More About SAMUEL WILSON and MARGARET CAMPBELL:
Marriage: Bef. 1860

Children of MARGARET CAMPBELL and SAMUEL WILSON are:

i. **ROBERT C.**[5] **WILSON, b. Abt. Jul 1860, Pennsylvania.**

ii. **MARGARET A. "MAGGIE" WILSON, b. Abt. 1863, Pennsylvania.**

iii. **WILLIAM E. WILSON, b. Abt. 1865, Pennsylvania.**

iv. **JENNIE E. WILSON, b. Abt. 1868, Pennsylvania.**

28. ELEANOR^4 ROBINSON (ELIZABETH "BETSEY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 15 Jul 1812 in Brooke Co., West Virginia (Virginia at time of birth), and died 16 Sep 1866 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio. She married JOHN RUBIE TALLENTIRE 30 Aug 1838 in Brooke Co., Virginia/West Virginia. He was born 15 Mar 1807 in St. Andrews, Penrith, England, and died 24 Sep 1891 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.

More About ELEANOR ROBINSON:
Burial: 18 Sep 1866, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

Notes for JOHN RUBIE TALLENTIRE:
Taken from The Ashland Press, Ashland, Ohio Thursday, October 1, 1891, page 1, column 3)

John R. Talentire died last Thursday morning at his home four miles south of Ashland at the advanced age of 84 years and 6 months. Funeral services were held last Saturday forenoon at his residence.

(Taken from The Ashland Press, Ashland, Ohio, Thursday, October 8, 1891, page 8, column 3)

Died Sept. 24, 1891 at his late residence, four miles south of Ashland, Rev. Jno. R. Tallentire, aged 81 years, 6 months and 9 days.

The deceased was born in Penrith, England, in the year 1807, where he lived until 19 years of age when he came to America. Having entered the ministry when quite young in years he continued in that work. His different fields of labor being found in Pennslyvania, Maryland, South Carolina and Ohio. In the year 1840 he came to Ashland county and located upon the farm where he has ever since lived.

1880 BIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY OF
ASHLAND COUNTY
by George Hill

Biographical Sketches of Early Pioneers
Who Settled in Ashland County Ohio

John R.Tallantire was born in England, March 15, 1807, where he resided until age of nineteen years, when he came to America and followed his calling- that of a minister-in Maryland and Pennsylvania, and also in South Carolina. But, for the past forty years, he has been a resident of Ashland County. In August 1838, he married Eleanor Robison, who was born in Brooke County, West Virginia July 15, 1812. To them have been born seven children, as follows: Ann, John R. and Howard. The ones deceased are Ebenezer S.; George, who died in Andersonville prison during the late civil war; Amos J., and Elizabeth M. Our subject has for the past forty years paid his attention to his farm.

John R., jr. his son, who carries on the farm, was born on the place he now occupies.
May 2, 1843 he married Emma M. Burdick, April 6, 1873. She was born in Wisconsin September 22, 1853. The fruits of this union are five children: Elenor M., Arthur H., who died October 5, 1874 while in Kansas, age three months. Edith F., Anna L., and George B.

More About JOHN RUBIE TALLENTIRE:
Burial: 26 Sep 1891, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)
Census: Bet. 1850 - 1880, Montgomery Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio
Name Spelling: Tallentire- 1880/Tabentive-1860/

More About JOHN TALLENTIRE and ELEANOR ROBINSON:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1838, Brooke Co., Virginia/West Virginia

Children of ELEANOR ROBINSON and JOHN TALLENTIRE are:

i. **ANNA^5 TALLENTIRE, b. 25 Aug 1839, Ohio; d. 25 Apr 1918, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.**

Notes for ANNA TALLENTIRE:
The Ashland Press (Ashland, Ohio) Wednesday May 1, 1918

IN HER 79TH YEAR

Miss Ann Tallentire of College Avenue Passed Away at Samaritan Hospital
Funeral Saturday

Death came of Miss Ann Tallentire at the Samartian Hospital Thursday morning at about 5:30. She was aged 78 and 8 months and has been in failing health for some time. Some time ago she sustained a fractured hip as a result of a fall and was removed to the hospital from her home on College Ave. She is survived by one brother Howard, of south of town, besides other relatives. Funeral services were conducted Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Shaw and Swineford undertaking rooms by Rev. Dr A.H. Smith, pastor of the Trinity Lutheran Church, assisted by Rev. A. D. Mink pastor of the Methodist Church. Interment in Ashland Cemetery.

More About ANNA TALLENTIRE:
Burial: 27 Apr 1918, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Fractured L. femur

ii. **EBENEZER S. TALLENTIRE, b. 19 Jan 1842, Ohio; d. Bef. 08 Jul 1857, Ashland Co., Ohio.**

More About EBENEZER S. TALLENTIRE:
Burial: 08 Jul 1957, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)
Fact: Not with family on 1860 census

89. iii. **JOHN ROBINSON TALLENTIRE, b. 02 May 1843, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 06 Mar 1916, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.**

iv. **GEORGE TALLENTIRE, b. 04 Apr 1846, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 30 Jun 1864, Andersonville, Sumter Co., Georgia (Andersonville Prison).**

Notes for GEORGE TALLENTIRE:
Andersonville Prision Record
Surname: GEORGE TALLENTIRE
Rank: PRIVATE
Company: G
Regiment: 23
State: OH
Arm of Service: INFANTRY
Death Date: -
Cause of Death: -
Remarks: -
Reference: p 113 [418]
Location of Capture: CLOYDS MOUNTAIN, WV
Date of Capture: 18640509
Page: 0
Notes: - - - -
More Information: NO
Code: 46168
Grave: 0

Civil War Service Record
Name: George Tallentire ,
Enlistment Date: 05 January 1864
Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE

Side Served: Union
State Served: Ohio
Unit Numbers: 1849 1849
Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 05 January 1864 at the age of 18
Enlisted in Company G, 23rd Infantry Regiment Ohio on 05 January 1864.
POW on 09 May 1864 at Cloyd's Mountain, VA
Wounded on 09 May 1864 at Cloyd's Mountain, VA
Died of wounds while POW Company G, 23rd Infantry Regiment Ohio on 30 June 1864

More About GEORGE TALLENTIRE:
Burial: Andersonville, Sumter Co., Georgia (Andersonville Prison) Stone at Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio at Ashland City Cemetery

v. AMOS J. TALLENTIRE, b. 05 May 1848, Ohio; d. 1870, Ohio.

More About AMOS J. TALLENTIRE:
Burial: Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

90. vi. HOWARD S. TALLENTIRE, b. 30 May 1849, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 20 Aug 1942, Brooklyn, New York.
vii. ELIZABETH M. TALLENTIRE, b. 13 Aug 1853, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 08 Nov 1855, Ashland Co., Ohio.

More About ELIZABETH M. TALLENTIRE:
Burial: Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

29. MARTHA^4 ROBINSON (ELIZABETH "BETSEY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born Abt. 1817 in Virginia (possibily Brooke Co.), and died Aft. 1860. She married GEORGE B. MCFARLAND Bet. 1839 - 1844, son of ROBERT MCFARLAND and MARY. He was born Abt. 1810 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania (possibly), and died Abt. Sep 1851 in Rural Valley, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for MARTHA ROBINSON:
Property that Ebenezer Robinson and Samuel Robinson received as result of their father John Robinson Will. They both died young and their sisters received the Richland Co Ohio Land.

George B. McFarland

Deed To

James Cunningham

Received to record

April 25th 1845

Recorded April 27, 1845 This indenture made the eighteenth day of November in the

year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty five between George B McFarland of Armstrong County Wayne Township and State of Pennsylvania & Martha his wife of the one part and James Cunningham of he County of Washington and State aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth: That the said George B. McFarland and Martha his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of Twelve hundred dollars lawful money of the United States to them in hand paid by the said James Cunningham at or before the ensealing or delivery hereof, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have, bargained, sold, aliened, released and confirmed, and by them presents do grant, bargain, sell, alien, enfeoff, release and confirm unto the said James Cunningham all that certain tract of land which is in the County of Richland and State of Ohio describes as follows: ½ the north half of the north east quarter of section thirty three of township no twenty two of range no sixteen, it being part of a large tract of land containing one quarter of a section warranted in the name of John

Robinson of Brook County Va and whereas the said John Robinson by his last will and testament devised the aforesaid quarter of section of land in the state of Ohio and County aforesaid to Samuel and Ebenezer Robinson, sons and heirs at law of John Robinson deceased. And whereas the said Samuel and Ebenezer Robinson the devises of the lands in Richland County have departed this life unmarried and intestate leaving said lands to descend to such persons as would be the proper heirs at law and whereas the aforesaid Martha McFarland the wife of G. B. McFarland and sister Eleanor now the wife of John R. Tallentire claimed said lands as the sisters of the deceased and where as Elizabeth Robinson, now Elizabeth Johnson claimed an interest also in said lands as the mother of the deceased sons and as the wife of aforesaid John Robinson, her claim to the North half as above described was purchased out by the aforesaid G. B. McFarland and by Indenture dated the 7th of December A.D. 1841 and recorded March the tenth 1842 in the Records of Richland County State aforesaid at Mansfield in Book Volume 24 pages 319, 320, & 321. And whereas a partition of said quarter section of land had never been made by said Samuel & Ebenezer Robinson in their lifetime and as it descended to there aforesaid sisters they being the nearest heirs according to law it became necessary that the aforesaid sisters Ellener and Martha and their aforesaid husbands should have a division of said land the matter was fairly negotiated and amicably settled and divided by said Ellenor Tallentire and her aforesaid husband John R Tallentire and Martha McFarland and her aforesaid husband G. B. McFarland the present quarter and a quit claim deed was given to the aforesaid Martha and G.B. McFarland from the aforesaid Ellenor and John R. Tallentire for the above described North half of the North East quarter section No Thirty Three of Township No. Twenty two of Range No. sixteen and recorded Nov. 24th 1841 in the Records of Richland County at Mansfield in Volume 23rd page 321 where reference thereunto being had the several claims of conveyance may more fully and at length appear.

Together with all and singular the buildings, improvements, weeds, ways, watercourses, rights, liberties, privileges hereditaments and appurtanences whatsoever thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining and the reversions and remainders, rents issues and profits thereof and also the estate right, title, interest, property claim and demand whatsoever of them the said G. B. McFarland and Martha his wife in law or equity or otherwise howsoever of in and to the same.

To have and to hold the said described piece or parcel of land hereditaments and premises hereby granted or mentioned or intended to be with the appurtenances unto the said James Cunningham his heirs and assigns, to and for the only proper uses benefit and behoof of him the said James Cunningham, his heirs and assigns, forever the said G. B. McFarland doth covenant, promise and agree to and with the said James Cunningham his heirs and assigns by these presents that he the said G. B. McFarland and his heirs, the said described piece or parcel of land hereby granted with the appurtenances unto the said James Cunningham his heirs and assigns against them the said G. B. McFarland and Martha his wife and their heirs and against all and every other person or persons whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same shall and will warrant and forever defend by these present,

In Witness Whereof the said G. B. McFarland and Martha his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed Sealed and Delivered *GB McFarland*

In presence of *Martha McFarland*

James Stoops

Zachariah Knight

Received on the day of the day of the above purchase of and from the above named James Cunningham the sum of Twelve hundred dollars lawful money of the United States being the consideration money above mentioned in full. G. B. McFarland

Witness James Stoops

Zachariah Knight

Before me a Justice of the Peace in and for said county personally came the above named George B. McFarland and Martha his wife and acknowledged the above Indenture to be their act and deed, and desired the same might be recorded as such.

She the said Martha being of full age and being by me examined separate and apart from her said husband and the contents of the said indenture being first made fully known to her declared that she did of her own free will and accord sign, seal and as her act and deed deliver the same with out any coercion of compulsion of her said husband.

Witness the hand and seal of said Justice day of November in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and forty five.

John Steele

More About MARTHA ROBINSON:
Census: 1860, Montgomery Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio living with her sister Elizabeth and her family.

Notes for GEORGE B. MCFARLAND:
Source: Page 624, History of Armstrong County, Pennsylvania by Robert Walker Smith, Esq. Chicago: Waterman, Watkins & Co., 1883

George B. McFarland steeled in Kittanning about 1838, coming from Washington county, of which he was a native. In 1842 or the following year he removed to Rural village, in which place as in Kittanning he carried on a general store. About 1849 he bought the Phoenix Furnace or Mahoning creek, which he successfully carried on until his death, which occurred in September, 1851. A son, Robert McFarland, now resides in Cowanshannock township.

****

Will of G.B. Mc Farland
late of Cowanshannock
township deceased

I, George B. Mc Farland, of Cowanshannock township, Armstrong County, being of sound mind and disposing memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament as follows:
1st I will that my funeral expenses and just debts be paid as soon after my decease as reasonably may be.

2nd I give and devise to my Daughter, Mary and to my son, Robert and their heirs and assigns as tenants in common all my eight title and interest of and in that part of the land and farm late the estate of my father situated in Cowanshannock township aforesaid and certainly about one hundred and six acres.
3rd I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Martha, a life estate in all the residue of my real estate.
4th I give and devise to my son, James & to my daughter, Elizabeth Melissa, and their heirs and assigns as tenants in common all the rest and residue of my real estate to be held by them, Share and Share alike.
5th I give and bequeath unto my said wife, Martha, unto my said son, James and unto my said daughter, Elizabeth Melissa share and share alike all my personal property, debts due and owing to one and all other personal estate subject however (howsoever) to all charges in settling my estate managing the property and estate and carrying out the provisions of this will and paying my debts.
6th I authorize and empower my Executors to cooperate with my partners in carrying on the business of the manufacture of Iron, the purchase and sale of goods and office matters at Phoenix Furnace and in connexion (connection) therewith in such manner as Shall be deemed best for the interests of the firm or to Join with my said partners in the sale of the said concern including all the real and personal estate belonging thereto whenever my said executors shall judge proper to do so or at any time to sell my interest therein to my said partners or either of them or to any other person or persons willing to purchase-but no such sale shall be made without just offering and endeavoring to sell said interest at publick sale after having given due and timely public notice of such sale allowing in case of sale a reasonable time for payment upon receiving good and sufficient security for such judgment my executors are authorized and empowered hereby to execute a sufficient deed or deeds to the purchaser or purchasers thereof conveying any title thereto and therein to him or them in (full).
7th My Executors may and are authorised at their discretion to purchase from James E. Brown his interest in the assets and property of the late firm of G.B. Mc Farland (Ho) or to sell my interest therein to him or to any other person on such terms as may be deemed just and fair or to make any other equitable arrangement with him that may expedite the settlement and closing of the affairs of the said firm.
8th And I do hereby nominate and appoint James E. Brown and Thomas Mc Connell Executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former or other wills heretofore by me made. In witness whereof I the said George B. Mc Farland the testator have hereunto set my hand and seal the twelfth day of July one thousand eight hundred and fifty one.
G.B. Mc Farland Seal
Signed Sealed Published and
declared by the said George B. Mc Farland
the Testator as and for his last will and
testament in the presence of us who in his
presence and at his request have hereto
subscribed our names as witnesses
Findly Mc Cormick
A.L. Robinson
James Mc Farland
Armstrong County SS
Before the subscribed register in and for said County personally came Findly Mc Cormick, A.L. Robinson and James Mc Farland the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing will who being sworn as the law directs depose and say that they were present and saw and heard G.B. Mc Farland the Testator therein named , sign, seal, publish, pronounce and declare the foregoing instrument of writing as and for his last will and testament and that at the time of his so doing the said testator was of perfect and sound mind, memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge, observation and belief.

Sworn & subscribed before me Findly Mc Cormick
this 26th Augt 1851 A.L. Robinson
J. Bullman Regs. James Mc Farland

Registered 26th Augt 1851

Know all men by these present that I, James E. Brown, Executor named in the last will and testament of George B. Mc Farland late of Wayne Township in the County of Armstrong in the State of Pennsylvania have renounced, released and quit claimed and by these presents do renounce, release and quit claim all my right and title to the said Executorship and to the administration of the goods and chattels, rights and credits whatsoever which were of the said deceased and desire that the same may be committed to Thomas Mc Connell named as executor with me in the aforesaid last will and testament In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal.

the 3rd day of September AD 1851 J.E. Brown Seal

Registered 3 Sept 1851

****

George B. McFarland
Deed To
James Cunningham
Received to record
April 25th 1845

Recorded April 27, 1845 This indenture made the eighteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty five between George B McFarland of Armstrong County Wayne Township and State of Pennsylvania & Martha his wife of the one part and James Cunningham of he County of Washington and State aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth: That the said George B. McFarland and Martha his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of Twelve hundred dollars lawful money of the United States to them in hand paid by the said James Cunningham at or before the ensealing or delivery hereof, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have, bargained, sold, aliened, released and confirmed, and by them presents do grant, bargain, sell, alien, enfeoff, release and confirm unto the said James Cunningham all that certain tract of land which is in the County of Richland and State of Ohio describes as follows: ½ the north half of the north east quarter of section thirty three of township no twenty two of range no sixteen, it being part of a large tract of land containing one quarter of a section warranted in the name of John Robinson of Brook County Va and whereas the said John Robinson by his last will and testament devised the aforesaid quarter of section of land in the state of Ohio and County aforesaid to Samuel and Ebenezer Robinson, sons and heirs at law of John Robinson deceased. And whereas the said Samuel and Ebenezer Robinson the devises of the lands in Richland County have departed this life unmarried and intestate leaving said lands to descend to such persons as would be the proper heirs at law and whereas the aforesaid Martha McFarland the wife of G. B. McFarland and sister Eleanor now the wife of John R. Tallentire claimed said lands as the sisters of the deceased and where as Elizabeth Robinson, now Elizabeth Johnson claimed an interest also in said lands as the mother of the deceased sons and as the wife of aforesaid John Robinson, her claim to the North half as above described was purchased out by the aforesaid G. B. McFarland and by Indenture dated the 7th of December A.D. 1841 and recorded March the tenth 1842 in the Records of Richland County State aforesaid at Mansfield in Book Volume 24 pages 319, 320, & 321. And whereas a partition of said quarter section of land had never been made by said Samuel & Ebenezer Robinson in their lifetime and as it descended to there aforesaid sisters they being the nearest heirs according to law it became necessary that the aforesaid sisters Ellener and Martha and their aforesaid husbands should have a division of said land the matter was fairly negotiated and amicably settled and divided by said Ellenor Tallentire and her aforesaid husband John R Tallentire and Martha McFarland and her aforesaid husband G. B. McFarland the present quarter and a quit claim deed was given to the aforesaid Martha and G.B. McFarland from the aforesaid Ellenor and John R. Tallentire for the above described North half of the North East quarter section No Thirty Three of Township No. Twenty two of Range No. sixteen and recorded Nov. 24th 1841 in the Records of Richland County at Mansfield in Volume 23rd page 321 where reference thereunto being had the several claims of conveyance may more fully and at length appear.

Together with all and singular the buildings, improvements, weeds, ways, watercourses, rights,

liberties, privileges hereditaments and appurtanences whatsoever thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining and the reversions and remainders, rents issues and profits thereof and also the estate right, title, interest, property claim and demand whatsoever of them the said G. B. McFarland and Martha his wife in law or equity or otherwise howsoever of in and to the same.
To have and to hold the said described piece or parcel of land hereditaments and premises hereby granted or mentioned or intended to be with the appurtenances unto the said James Cunningham his heirs and assigns, to and for the only proper uses benefit and behoof of him the said James Cunningham, his heirs and assigns, forever the said G. B. McFarland doth covenant, promise and agree to and with the said James Cunningham his heirs and assigns by these presents that he the said G. B. McFarland and his heirs, the said described piece or parcel of land hereby granted with the appurtenances unto the said James Cunningham his heirs and assigns against them the said G. B. McFarland and Martha his wife and their heirs and against all and every other person or persons whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same shall and will warrant and forever defend by these present,

In Witness Whereof the said G. B. McFarland and Martha his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.
Signed Sealed and Delivered GB McFarland
In presence of Martha McFarland
James Stoops
Zachariah Knight

Received on the day of the day of the above purchase of and from the above named James Cunningham the sum of Twelve hundred dollars lawful money of the United States being the consideration money above mentioned in full. G. B. McFarland

Witness James Stoops
Zachariah Knight

Before me a Justice of the Peace in and for said county personally came the above named George B. McFarland and Martha his wife and acknowledged the above Indenture to be their act and deed, and desired the same might be recorded as such.

She the said Martha being of full age and being by me examined separate and apart from her said husband and the contents of the said indenture being first made fully known to her declared that she did of her own free will and accord sign, seal and as her act and deed deliver the same with out any coercion of compulsion of her said husband.

Witness the hand and seal of said Justice day of November in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and forty five.
John Steele

More About GEORGE B. MCFARLAND:
Census: 1840, Kittaning Borough, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania
Census 1: 1850, Wayne Twp., Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania (listed as J. B. McFarland and has 2nd wife and original 3 children from first marrage and 1 child from 2nd marriage listed

More About GEORGE MCFARLAND and MARTHA ROBINSON:
Marriage: Bet. 1839 - 1844

Child of MARTHA ROBINSON and GEORGE MCFARLAND is:
91. i. ELIZABETH MELISSA^5 **MCFARLAND, b. Abt. 1844, Pennsylvania.**

30. JAMES E.^{4} *SMITH (THOMAS*^{3}*, EBENEZER*^{2}*, JOSEPH WILLIAM*^{1}*) was born 26 Feb 1828 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 28 Nov 1908 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas. He married NANCY*

JANE MORRISON 20 Mar 1855 in Richland Co., Ohio. She was born 03 May 1835 in Newville, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 21 Jan 1911 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas.

Notes for JAMES E. SMITH:
Obit:

James E. Smith was born near Mansfield, Ohio, Feb. 26, 1828 and died Nov. 28, 1908, age 80 years, 9 mos., 2 days.

His early life was spent on his fathers farm. At the age of 21 he united with the Methodist church at Washington, Ohio, and later helped build the church at Fairview, Kansas, where he was a very faithful attendant.

March 20, 1855, he was united in marriage to Nancy J. Morrison. To this union 10 children were born. The wife and 9 children survive him, also one brother, T.R. Smith, of Newark, Ohio.

When Kansas was declared a free state he joined the army of young men who crossed the borders to make Kansas the homeland of the free. In April, 1861, with his family he moved to his present farm, 5 miles northwest of Oskaloosa.

He was active in social and educational affairs. Cheerful in dispostion, hospitable, he lived a life of devotion to his family and kindness to his friends.

The past three years he spent in Oskaloosa. Although an invalid for almost 6 hears he was very patient always saying, "I'm glad 'tis as well with me as it is."

The funeral services were held in the Methodist church, conducted by Rev. Mr Teetor. The text used was Rev. 22:14, the same as was used for the mother of the deceased years ago. Having been a member of the Masonic lodge since 1864 the services were concluded at the cemetery by the use of the Masonic burial service.

"The way is long to the valley of rest,
Down the dim uncertain years.
But we'll reach the valley when God thinks best,
And enter it's shadows sweet and blest,
Where theres never a rain of tears,
And deep in the beautiful valley of rest,
We shall pass from the storm-swept sod
With tired hands folded above the breast,
We shall say to the silence how God knew best,
And dream in the light of God."

"Of the James and Nancy Smith family of in-laws there were ten pioneer children. . . of the ten, there were six teachers and one minister. The first four were born in Mansfield Ohio and the others on the farm at Oskaloosa, Kansas.

In the 1850 Ohio census, James is listed as age 22, born Ohio, a farmer in his father's household, in Washington Twp.

As a young man, his father had given him a 40 acre farm. In the summer of 1860 he asked permission to sell it and move to the new state of Kansas. In October 1860, he traveled to Oskaloosa, where five former Ohio neighbor families had settled.. There was fertile soils, and an abundance of water and of *timber for firewood and rails for fences... also, good neighbors. James bought a 160 acre farm five miles NW of Oskaloosa. 25 acres had already been broken and fenced and there was a good log house.*

The family stayed with "Aunt Lu" during that winter and began collecting varieties of fruit trees - apple, peach, pear and cherry. Slips were taken of damask rose, lilacs, snowball and flowering almond. In March 1861, they started out with their 4 small children. After spending a day in Crestline visiting "Grandmother Morrison, her daughter Rebecca and several cousins," the family left Crestline for Cincinnati.

At Cincinnati, they boarded the steamship "Lebanon" on April 1 and were assigned staterooms. The day they left Cincinnati, Fort Sumpter was fired upon. Each day, their uncle Samuel Morrison would take the girls upon the deck. The captain of the boat "was a good friend of father's, was very kind to the little Smith girls." A week later they reached St. Louis and changed boats and four days later they arrived in Leavenworth, KS.

The family moved from Mansfield, Ohio, to Oskaloosa about 1862.

The 1870 Kansas census for Jefferson Co., Oskaloosa, lists him age 41, born Ohio, a farmer with property value not listed. He lives with his wife and 8 children ranging in age from 14 (Ida) to 3 months (Walter). Ida, Eva and Alice attend school. They have a 16 year old farm laborer William Fitzsimmons to help.

The 1880 Kansas census lists him as a farmer, age 52, living with his wife and nine children.

The 1900 Oskaloosa, KS census lists him age 72, a farmer who owns his farm free and clear. Two single children and his wife live with him as well as his married daughter Elizabeth Farrish and her three children.

Here is what I have on David Smith. Again, Ida's memoir give us lovely details, like Sambo, the Newfie:

The youngest brother.

The 1850 Ohio census lists him as age 15, born Ohio, attending school and farming. He lives with his parents in Washington Twp, Richland Co.

April 1861:"Uncle David Smith, father's youngest brother who had come on three weeks before with father's team and wagon, and Sambo, the big Newfoundland dog, was at the dock [at Leavenworth] to meet us when the boat landed." "Father cut some poles down and with Uncle Dave's help, built a chicken house. Then Uncle David helped father set out the fruit trees. They plowed furrows into the ground just east of the cabin and drilled the peach seed."

"Uncle David returned to Ohio and enlisted with his college chums and stayed till the war ended."

Married 4 Feb 1862? Elizabeth Leech.

He may be the David Smith born abt. 1831 who is a farmer in Jackson, Richland Co., Ohio in the 1880 census. He is married, age 49, born Ohio, his wife is Leah age 45 and they have ten children ranging in age from 22 to 3.

More About JAMES E. SMITH:
Burial: Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)

Notes for NANCY JANE MORRISON:
Obit: Death of Mrs. James E. Smith/Nancy Jane Morrison

Grandma Smith, as she was familiarly called, mother of Mrs. Davis and Mrs. Jacquemin of this place died last Saturday morning of heart trouble and pneumonia. The funeral was held at the Methodist church conducted by Rev. Mr Williams, Tuesday afternoon and was largely attended, the church being full of people from town and county. A double quartette sang the hymns. Very many and beautiful flowers covered the casket. Burial was at Pleasant View.

Nancy Jane Morrison was born in Newville, Ohio, May 3, 1835. Here she grew to womanhood, and on March 20, 1853, was married to James E. Smith of Mansfield, Ohio. On a farm near that place, she resided until the spring of 1864 when, with her husband and little family she came to Oskaloosa, Kans. where they located on a farm northwest of town. For almost 43 years this old homestead was her abode; but five years ago owing to failing health and her invalid husband, she moved into town. Her husband departed this life two years ago, and since that time she has lived for the most part in her cottage home, where after a short illness she passed away on Saturday morning, Jan 21, at the age of 75 years, 9 months and 18 days.

When 12 years of age she united with M. E. church and remained a consistent member of the same until her death, a period of nearly 64 years. During the past years in the little country church of Fairview, she was an active worker, at one time serving as Sunday school superintendent for seven years, and another time holding the office of steward, Her interest in church work did not lack until old age and failing health came upon her. Her hospitality to ministers was always marked and in the earlier days when pastors of country charges were often dependent upon their people for homes, she often provided for days or weeks at a time, not with standing the fact that her own family care were many. Among those to receive such kindness at her hands were Rev. Buck, Walden, Dearborn and others.

Grandma was a great friend of education and besides sending her own ten children to school, she has sometimes taken under her roof and sent to school other boys.

Her home was one of open hospitality -and her life one of love and self-sacrifice for those about her. And in her passing out of this life we may well say, a good Christian mother, long in the way and strong in the faith, has passed to her reward.

She is mourned by 3 sons, 6 daughters and 17 grandchildren, also by 3 sisters, a brother and many friends.

"Fold thy tired hands
their many tasks are done,
Life's light is out
The spirit now hath flown
To fairer realms, where
'Mid' rays as ne're here shone,
With all the sainted throng
God doth receive his own."

Her sons are Charles L. Smtih of Butte, Mont., Rev. Walter Grant Smith of Akron Iowa, Waite Smith of this place. Her daughters were Mrs. W. S. Van Cleave and Mrs. C. H. Nowlin of Kansas City, Miss Eva F. Smith of New York, Mrs. J. L. Farrish of Palco, Kansas, Mrs C. N. Jacuqemin and Mrs. B. P. Davis of this place. Her sisters are Mrs. Chas. Buck and Mrs Carrie Buckmaster of Oskaloosa and Mrs Dan Deter of Council Grove. Her brothers are S.S. Morrison of Webster City Iowa and C. B.

Morrison of Boone Iowa.

More About NANCY JANE MORRISON:
Burial: Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)

More About JAMES SMITH and NANCY MORRISON:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1855, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of JAMES SMITH and NANCY MORRISON are:

92. i. IDA MAY^5 SMITH, b. 15 Oct 1855, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 15 Jun 1927, Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

ii. EVA FLORENCE SMITH, b. 02 Sep 1857, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 29 Sep 1943, New York City, NY.

Notes for EVA FLORENCE SMITH:
Obit: Eva F. Smith

Eva Florence Smith was born to James and Nancy Smith near Mansfield, Ohio; she was 3 ½ years old when her parents heard the call of the great West and moved to Kansas in the stirring days of '61 (1861).
At 17 she became a teacher in the public schools of Jefferson County first at Plum Grove, the Wellman, Pleasant View, and Number Ten. She attended the University of Kansas.
In 1881, while visiting her uncle, Capt. Thomas R. Smith and family in Ohio, she secured employment as a secretary, afterwards held state positions in Xenia and Columbus.
When Charles Foster became governor of Ohio, Miss Smith was chosen as his secretary, a position she held for four years.
During this time she began the study of art and, upon securing a scholarship in Cooper Union Art school of New York City, went east to study.
At New York a secretarial position in the U.S. Customs House was offered; she accepted and remained with this branch of the public service until her recent retirement.
Before Carnegie Hall was quite complete, Miss Smith engaged Room 1007 for a studio-home, and there for forty years she resided, in the atmosphere of culture for which that hall is noted.
There many of her relatives and hr galaxy of friends visited her. There also came artists and musicians of distinction, whom she numbered as personal friends.
Her inspirations were caught in Europe and at artist retreats along the Atlantic coast in and sunny Kansas, her homeland. Her name is listed among Kansas artists in Connelly's historical work.
Besides art, music was her hobby and it was her delight to lead visiting friends to the famous art galleries and the noted music halls of the metropolis. In such places she was a connoisseur.
Eva Smith belonged to the Minerva club that sponsored young musicians, to the Woman's City Club of New York, to the Broadway tabernacle of the Congregational church, to the New York Republican club.
She took great interest in politics and some important customs legislation was accredited to her efforts and influence.
For some years she was a customs inspector, her duty to meet incoming liners.
Her last visit here was in 1938. Her long and active career has come to an end; in New York City on September 29, 1943, she passed on.
Mourning her are four sisters; Alice Nowlin of Kansas City, Missouri, Elizabeth Farrish of Stockton, Kan., Maude Jacquemin and Jennie Davis of Oskaloosa. One brother, Rev. Walter Grant Smith, resides at Anaheim California. She leaves 17 nieces and nephews, 15 grandnieces and nephews, a number of cousins and a wide circle of friends who will cherish her memory.
As one who saw art in all of God's sermons, it was fitting that her passing should be in autumn when the divine canvas is splashed with richest colors, token of the ripeness and completeness of life.

93. iii. ALICE CAREY SMITH, b. 08 Dec 1859, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 28 Aug 1952, Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo.

iv. CHARLES LINCOLN SMITH, b. 25 Jan 1861, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 23 Jan 1943, Butte, Silverbow Co., Montana; m. GEORGIA WASHINGTON GIBBS, 23 Aug 1899; d. Bef. 1930.

Notes for CHARLES LINCOLN SMITH:
Obit: Charles L. Smith

Mrs. B.P. Davis received word last Saturday of the death of her brother Charles Lincoln Smith at Butte, Mont., and Mr Davis went out there to arrange for burial and the handling of the estate.
Charles came to Kansas as a small babe with his parents, James and Nancy Smith, the spring of 1861, and was reared in the Fairview community northwest of Oskaloosa. He had resided at Butte for fifty years.
During these years he made occasional return visits to the old home and his relatives in this vicinity. The last visit was in June 1941, when he was houseguest of his sister. Mrs. Maud Jacquemin at Oskaloosa, and during commencement week was an honor guest of the University of Kansas and received his fifty-year pin as an alumnus of the class of 1887. Mrs. Davis accompanied him to the University celebration on that occasion.
He is survived by the two sisters of Oskaloosa and three others: Miss Eva Smith of New York City, Mrs. Alice Nowlin of Kansas City, Missouri, and Mrs. Elizabeth Farris, of Stockton, Kans.; also a brother, Rev. Walter Grant Smith of Anaheim, California.

Montana Death Index
Name: Charles L Smith
Age: 81
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1862
Gender: Male
Death Date: 23 Jan 1943
Index Number: Bt 14449

More About CHARLES LINCOLN SMITH:
Burial: Butte, Silverbow Co., Montana (Mountain View Cemetery)

More About CHARLES SMITH and GEORGIA GIBBS:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1899

v. MARY ETTA SMITH, b. 22 Aug 1865, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas; d. 12 Sep 1899, Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

Notes for MARY ETTA SMITH:
Obit Mary Etta Smith

Mata Etta Smith was born at the family home near Oskaloosa; Aug. 22, 1863 died in Kansas City, Missouri, Sept. 12, 1899.
She attended the Fairview school until the age of seventeen, when she began teaching successful terms at Oskaloosa, Walnut Creek and Grove??? followed by nearly a year at Kansas University. In 1883 she accepted a position of primary teacher at Perry and held it three years. After a year each in the Oskaloosa and Nortonville school, Miss Smith went to Wyandotte county schools, where she spent the years 1888 and 1889 in the Armourdale school of Kansas City, Kansas. Failing health compelled a rest till January 1890, when she took the principalship of the Chelsea park school, adjacent to Kansas City, Kansas. This new school she organized and served as its principal the remainder of the year. Then followed nearly seven years of the intermediate grade of Long school, Kansas City, Kansas, and more then tow years in the Garfield and Washington schools, Kansas City, Missouri
As a teacher Miss Smith was considered on of the best in her grade of work. Progressive, sympathetic, patient, firm, tactful, conscientious, she for seventeen years wrought faithfully and well with the little ones committed to her care. It is no exaggeration to say that hundreds of her pupils hold her in grateful and loving remembrance. For seven years previous to her death Miss Smith had employed her Saturdays in hope soon to realize her ambition to study drawing and painting in the art schools of Chicago or New York.
Being a great lover of travel a number of her summers were spent in the is pleasant recreation-St Paul, Saratoga, Niagara Falls, New York city, the old home of her parents in Ohio, World's Fair, Yellowstone Park, Salt Lake City, Butte, two summers to Colorado Springs and Denver, her last trip being to a Christian Endeavor convention in California the summer of '97.
In the home, hers was a life of rare beauty and sweetness. Even when body was enfeebled and nerves over strained she never spoke an unkind word to the little ones about her. Her uniformly kind and sympathetic disposition and her consideration of others feelings made her presence a blessing to all who knew her well. While at Perry Miss Smith united with the Presbyterian church, of which body she was a consistent member to the time of her death, In her daily walk as well as her Sunday school and church work the light shed abroad by her life revealed a noble Christian character.

Her parent, Mr and Mrs. James E. Smith, and all her brothers and sisters survive her. They mourn the departure of a loved one of whom it may be truly and reverently said, "she had done what she could do"

More About MARY ETTA SMITH:
Burial: Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)

94. vi. ELIZABETH FRANCES SMITH, b. 26 Feb 1865, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas; d. 03 Aug 1946, Stockton, Rooks Co., Kansas.
95. vii. MAUDE DELL SMITH, b. 12 Nov 1867, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas; d. 11 Sep 1945, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas.
96. viii. WALTER GRANT SMITH, b. 03 Apr 1870, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas; d. 27 Aug 1947, Whittier, Los Angeles Co., California.
97. ix. JENNIE GAIL SMITH, b. 04 Nov 1871, Jefferson Co., Kansas; d. 03 Aug 1959, Lawence, Douglas Co., Kansas.
98. x. MORRISON WAITE SMITH, b. 05 Jan 1874, Jefferson Co., Kansas; d. 22 Sep 1931, Jefferson Co., Kansas.

31. THOMAS RICHEY^4 SMITH (THOMAS^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 25 Jan 1830 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 31 Jan 1921 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio. He married MARY ANN LEECH 14 Oct 1851 in Richland Co., Ohio. She was born 23 Oct 1832 in Ohio, and died 22 Jul 1905 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for THOMAS RICHEY SMITH:
Newark Advocate (Newark, Ohio) Feb 1, 1921

Captain T. R. Smith

Funeral services for Captain T. R. Smith, who died Monday morning, will be held Wednesday morning at 9 o'clock at the home of his daughter Mrs. J. P. Latimer in Hudson avenue, Rev. Dr. Hazlett officiating. The body will be taken to Mansfield for burial via B. & O railway at 10:45. There will be services in Mansfield under the auspices of the G.A. R. of Mansfield.

Mansfield News (Mansfield Ohio) Feb. 1, 1921

Capt. Thomas R. Smith, 91, for many years engaged in the grocery business here, and long a prominent resident of the city, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. (Dr) Lattimer; in Newark, Monday morning. Capt. Smith was born in Mansfield and lived her until thirty years ago, when he moved to Columbus. Following the death of his wife he made his home with his daughter. During the Civil War he served in Company E. O.V.I. of which but four members survive. He is also survived by his daughter and many relatives in this vicinity. The body will be brought to this city for burial, arriving at 2 p.m. Wednesday via the B & O and being taken directly to the cemetery where short services will be held.

Mansfield News (Mansfield Ohio) July 25, 1913

YOU REMEMBER SMITH?

Why, Sure, and He's Here Today Spry at Eighty-Three

Thomas R. Smith of Newark, a former well known resident of Mansfield and a cousin of E.C. Ford, the mail carrier, is spending the day in Mansfield. There are many people by the name of Smith in this world but the gentleman referred to seems to be a Smith extraordinary. From 1773 to 1878 Mr. Smith conducted a grocery on North Park street where the present grocery is located, having brought out W. F. Taylor. For 40 (? years as 0 spot hard to read) years of his life Mr. Smith lived on a farm on what is *know at the Upper Lucas road adjacent to Mansfield. For a period of 33 years the former Mansfield man was in the United States railroad mail service as clerk. Mr. Smith is now 83 years of age but is spryer than some younger men and does not look a day older than 65 years.*

More About THOMAS RICHEY SMITH:
Burial: 02 Feb 1921, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)
Census: 1860, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio (Washington Village/Little Washington Cemetery)
Census 1a: 1900, Newark, Licking Co., Ohio
Census 1: 1900, Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio
Census 2: 1920, Newark, Licking Co., Ohio

Notes for MARY ANN LEECH:
The Newark Advocate (Newark, Ohio) July 22, 1905

CAPT. SMITH'S WIFE
Died Friday at Midnight at the Home of Son-in-Law, Dr. J. P. Latimer, on Hudson Avenue

Mrs. Smith, wife of Captain Thos. R. Smith of this city, and mother of daughter's home on Hudson avenue, at 12 o'clock Friday night, aged 73 years. Mrs. Smith had been an invalid for over two years. She is the wife of Captain Thomas R. Smith, who is postal clerks in the government employ.

The deceased leaves but one child, Mrs. Latimer, of this city. The funeral will be conducted at the home on Hudson avenue, Sunday at 12:30, and the remains will be taken to Mansfield on the B & O at 1:40 for interment.

Mrs. Smith was quite well known and whatever she was she made a large number of lasting friends who are grieved to learn of her death. Friends are invited to attend the funeral services at the Latimer home Sunday.

More About MARY ANN LEECH:
Burial: 23 Jul 1905, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About THOMAS SMITH and MARY LEECH:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1851, Richland Co., Ohio

Child of THOMAS SMITH and MARY LEECH is:
99. i. FRANCES N.[5] SMITH, b. 03 Aug 1852, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 28 Sep 1930, Newark, Licking Co., Ohio.

32. DAVID[4] SMITH (THOMAS[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 02 Oct 1834 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 14 Mar 1902 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas. He married (1) ELIZABETH LEECH 04 Feb 1862 in Richland Co., Ohio. She was born 22 Oct 1838 in Ohio[8], and died 22 Aug 1873 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio. He married (2) MARGARET HUNTINGTON 06 May 1875 in Benzonia, Benzie Co., Michigan. She was born 09 Mar 1850 in Milan, Erie Co., Ohio, and died 30 Jul 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.

Notes for DAVID SMITH:
Obit:

David Smith was born near Mansfield, Ohio, Oct 2, 1834, and departed this life at his late home five miles west of Oskaloosa, March 14, 1902, age 67 year, 5 months and 12 days.

He passed his boyhood on his father's farm; and his young manhood in teaching and attending school. In 1856 he entered Oberlin College, spending three years in this school, which his father some years *previous helped to organize.*

On July 6, 1861, he answered his country's call and enlisted in the 1st Ohio Independent Battery in which he served throught the hardships and dangers of some of the greatest conflicts of the rebellion. In 1862 he was married to Miss Elizabeth Leech of Mansfield who departed this life Aug. 22, 1873. Several yars later he married Miss Maggie Huntinger of Benzonia, Mich., who survives him and wih eight children mourns the loss of a husband and father. In 1878 he moved with his family from Ohio to Kansas locating near Lyons, Rice County. After three years he sold this home and removed to Jefferson Co., buying the farm which was his late home. In 1888 he was elected to the office of probate judge of Jefferson county, in which he served four years. Although not connected with any church, he endeavored to lead a Christian life and acknowledge God daily in his home. During his last illness he expressed a faith in the Bible and its teachings.

He was taken ill with asthma and pneumonia on Feb. 24 and after two and one-half week's battling with disease passed quietly away at noon Mar. 14, surround by members of his family and his brother James. His two oldest sons Arthur and Guy, were too far away to be summoned.

Appropriate services were held at the home on Sunday, March 16, at 11 o'clock, conducted by Rev. Gragg of Oskaloosa. The text used was the 51st verse of the 15th chapter of I Cor. The hymns sung were "Nearer My God to Thee", "Sometime We'll Understand" and "Sleep on Beloved". After the services Jules Williams Post, of which he was a member, took charge of the casket and he was laid to rest in Pleasant View cemetery. Besides his family he leaves two older brothers, James E. Smith of Oskaloosa and Thomas R. Smith of Newark, Ohio. As a tribute to his memory, we may well say, he lived a life of devotion to his family and kindness to his friends.

Here is what I have on David Smith.

The youngest brother.

The 1850 Ohio census lists him as age 15, born Ohio, attending school and farming. He lives with his parents in Washington Twp, Richland Co.

April 1861:"Uncle David Smith, father's youngest brother who had come on three weeks before with father's team and wagon, and Sambo, the big Newfoundland dog, was at the dock [at Leavenworth] to meet us when the boat landed." "Father cut some poles down and with Uncle Dave's help, built a chicken house. Then Uncle David helped father set out the fruit trees. They plowed furrows into the ground just east of the cabin and drilled the peach seed."

"Uncle David returned to Ohio and enlisted with his college chums and stayed till the war ended."

Married 4 Feb 1862? Elizabeth Leech.

He may be the David Smith born abt. 1831 who is a farmer in Jackson, Richland Co., Ohio in the 1880 census. He is married, age 49, born Ohio, his wife is Leah age 45 and they have ten children ranging in age from 22 to 3.

More About DAVID SMITH:
Burial: 16 Mar 1902, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)
Census: 1880, Harvard, Rice Co., Kansas
Census 1: 1900, Fairview, Jefferson Co., Kansas

More About ELIZABETH LEECH:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About DAVID SMITH and ELIZABETH LEECH:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1862, Richland Co., Ohio

Notes for MARGARET HUNTINGTON:

Margaret Huntington was born in Milan Ohio March 9, 1850. When a child she moved with her parents to Benzonia, Michigan, where she grew to womanhood and became a teacher in the schools of that locality. In 1875 she was married to David Smith of Mansfield, Ohio.

Several years later, with her husband and family, she came to Kansas and in 1888 Oskaloosa became her home while her husband served in the office of Probate Judge. At the expiration of four years in this office, she moved with her family to their farm in the Lowry neighborhood where she lived until the death of her husband in 1902.

With her children she then moved to Manhattan and resided there ten years during their college training. Since that time she has lived with her son Harlan Smith whose home has been in Chicago for the past seven years except for a year when his business took them to San Francisco. Her death occurred in Chicago July 30, 1929 and on August 2 her remains were brought to Oskaloosa where a service was held in the Presbyterian church in charge of her former pastor, Rev. Fisher of Manhattan, assisted by Dr. Kircher. Burial was in the family lot in Pleasant View.

Mourning the loss of this mother are Miss Minnie Smith of Los Angeles, California, Guy H. Smith of Tulsa, Okla., Jay L. Smith of Coquille, Ore., S. Van Smith of Albany, Ore., Curtis A. Smith of Winnipeg, Canada, Mrs. Grace Graves of Kensington, Md., and Harlan D. Smith of Chicago. Two brothers surviving are E.T. Huntington of Benzonia, Mich., and R. W. Huntington of Buenos Aires, S. A.

Eleven grandchildren also mourn her death, as well as other relatives and a large circle of friends.

In the passing of this Christian woman we revere the memory of her devotion to her family and her loyalty to her friends. She was ever interested in the welfare of her neighborhood with special interest in the Lowry Sunday school where she taught a class of boys.

Pall bearers from this class were Price and Edgar Myers, Edwin Uams (sic), Jesse Lowe and Roy Johnston-now men of middle life who speak words of appreciation of their boyhood teacher. Being reared in a Christian home, Mrs. Smith became a church member early in life and after moving to Kansas transferred her membership from a Congregational church in Mansfield to the Presbyterian churches where she has lived.

Remembering her love of literature we close with a verse she treasured:

Twilight and evening bell
And after that the dark,
And may there be no moaning of farewell
When I embark
For though from out the hour of time and place
The floods may bear me far
I hope to see my Pilot face to face
When I have crossed the bar.

More About MARGARET HUNTINGTON:
Burial: 02 Aug 1929, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)

More About DAVID SMITH and MARGARET HUNTINGTON:
Marriage: 06 May 1875, Benzonia, Benzie Co., Michigan

Children of DAVID SMITH and ELIZABETH LEECH are:

i. **THOMAS DEAN^5 SMITH, b. Abt. 1867, Ohio.**
ii. **MINNIE E. SMITH, b. Abt. 1869, Ohio.**

iii. **ARTHUR SMITH**, b. 05 Mar 1872, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio.

Children of DAVID SMITH and MARGARET HUNTINGTON are:

100. iv. **GUY HUNTINGTON[5] SMITH**, b. 02 Dec 1876, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. Aft. 1930, Oklahoma (possible).
v. **WILLIAM OLIVER SMITH**, b. 08 Jan 1879, Lyons, Rice Co., Kansas; d. 18 Feb 1885, Oskalossa, Jefferson Co., Kansas.
vi. **NELLIE SMITH**, b. 08 Feb 1880, Lyons, Rice Co., Kansas; d. 18 Feb 1889, Lyons, Rice Co., Kansas.
101. vii. **JAY LATIMER SMITH**, b. 22 Oct 1881, Lyons, Rice Co., Kansas; d. 24 Apr 1967, Coos Co., Oregon.
102. viii. **STANLEY VAN SMITH**, b. 25 Mar 1883, Ozawkie, Jefferson Co., Kansas; d. 01 Oct 1971, Linn Co., Oregon.
103. ix. **CURTIS AVERY SMITH**, b. 12 Dec 1885, Jefferson Co., Kansas; d. Unknown, Canada (possible).
104. x. **MARGARET GRACE SMITH**, b. 31 Jan 1888, Jefferson Co., Kansas; d. 24 Jan 1982, Tulare Co., California.
xi. **HARLIN DAVID SMITH**, b. 28 Oct 1890, Oskalossa, Jefferson Co., Kansas; d. 11 May 1956, Santa Clara Co., California; m. MARVEL MACFARLAND.

Notes for HARLIN DAVID SMITH:
Calfornia Death Index
Name: SMITH, HARLAN DAVID
Social Security #: 560076383
Sex: MALE
Birth Date: 28 Oct 1890
Birthplace: KANSAS
Death Date: 11 May 1956
Death Place: SANTA CLARA
Mother's Maiden Name: HUNINGTON
Father's Surname: SMITH

33. LUCRETIA[4] SMITH (THOMAS[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 31 Jan 1841 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 29 May 1896 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. She married J. MARTIN DAY 21 Oct 1869 in Richland Co., Ohio. He was born Abt. 1845 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for LUCRETIA SMITH:
Mrs. Martin Day

RICHLAND SHIELD & BANNER: 30 May 1896, Vol. LXXIX, No. 3
Saturday -- Mrs. Martin Day died at her home on South Main Street Friday night at 9 o'clock of paralysis. The funeral will be held Sunday afternoon.

More About LUCRETIA SMITH:
Burial: 31 May 1896, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About J. MARTIN DAY:
Census: 1870, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio (Washington Village/Little Washington Cemetery)

More About J. DAY and LUCRETIA SMITH:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1869, Richland Co., Ohio

Child of LUCRETIA SMITH and J. DAY is:
i. **MARY ESTELLE[5] DAY**, b. Abt. 1875, Ohio; Adopted child.

34. HARRIETT^4 BARNES (MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 22 May 1819 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 27 Oct 1874 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. She married JOHN FORD 06 Aug 1838 in Richland Co., Ohio, son of THOMAS FORD. He was born 25 Sep 1815 in Harrison Co., Ohio, and died 25 Feb 1876 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

More About HARRIETT BARNES:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Notes for JOHN FORD:
FORD, JOHN, deceased ; be was born is Harrison Co., Ohio, in 1816. His parents removed to this county when be was quite young, and settled in Clear Creek Township, now in Ashland Co., where he assisted in clearing the land and worked on the farm until his re moval to Washington Township with a brother; he there cleared the land since known as the Hunter farm, and afterward purchased the farm south of Washington Village, where he lived for many years, well known by the citizens of the county and respected for his many good qualities of head and heart. He was married to Miss Harriet Barnes, of Washington Township, Aug. 16, 1838 ; they were the parents of eight children- four sons and four daughters; three sons and one daughter reside is Mansfield ; one son is a farmer in Washington Township ; Mary Ellen Ford, born Aug. 21, 1839, died Feb. 28, 1863; Phebe, born July 23, 1849, died Aug. 11, 1851 ; Ada, born April 27, 1860, died Sept. 26, 1874. Mr. Ford removed to Mansfield in May, 1872, where be was engaged in business with his sons, and resided until his death, which occurred Feb. 25, 1876. Mrs. Harriet Barnes Ford died in Mansfield Oct. 27, 1874.

Mansfield Herald (Mansfield Ohio) Thursday March 2, 1876

Death of John Ford, brother of Ex. Gov. Thomas Ford, and the last of four brothers of that family, died on Friday last, aged sixty years and five months. He was born in Harrison county in 1816, and when six years of age his parents moved into Ashland county. At twenty he moved to Washington township, Richland county, where he brought a farm and cleared it himself. He lived in that county about forty years. A little over a year ago he lost his wife and daughter by death---only one month apart—and this affliction took such hold upon him that he was never himself again; he seemed to be completely broken down. One of his eyes became affected with a cataract, and after enduring much misery for three years, he was under the necessity of having it removed. This also had a very depressing effect upon him. His disease was enlargement of the liver, from which he had long been a sufferer; but he was not confined to his bed until a week before his death.

The deceased was the father of seven children, four of whom are still living. For the last three years he and his son William have been doing business in this city, under the firm name of Ford &Son. Mr. Ford has been a member of the M.E. Church since he was fifteen years of age and died as he had lived—an earnest and consistent Christian. He was buried from that church on last Sunday afternoon.

More About JOHN FORD:
Burial: 27 Feb 1876, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About JOHN FORD and HARRIETT BARNES:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1838, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of HARRIETT BARNES and JOHN FORD are:

105. i. MARY ELLEN^5 FORD, b. 21 Aug 1839, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 08 Feb 1863, Richland Co., Ohio.

106. ii. CATHERINE "KATE" FORD, b. Abt. 1841, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 23 Mar 1923, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

107. iii. THOMAS WESLEY FORD, b. 12 Jan 1844, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 10 Nov 1917,

Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

108. iv. SAMUEL NELSON FORD, b. 08 Feb 1847, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 27 Aug 1930, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

v. PHEBE A. FORD, b. 23 Jul 1849, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 11 Aug 1851, Richland Co., Ohio.

More About PHEBE A. FORD:
Burial: Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio (Little Washington Cemetery)

109. vi. WILLIAM EMERY FORD, b. 18 Mar 1852, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 31 Dec 1926, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

110. vii. EBENEZER CURTIS FORD, b. 08 Jun 1856, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 26 Apr 1931, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

viii. ADA H. FORD, b. 26 Apr 1860, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 26 Sep 1874, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio.

More About ADA H. FORD:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

35. MARTHA ANN^4 BARNES (MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 07 Apr 1821 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 13 Jul 1894 in Richland Co., Ohio. She married (1) AUGUSTUS MCBRIDE 20 May 1841 in Richland Co., Ohio. He was born 02 Nov 1819 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 16 Feb 1848 in Mexico City, Mexico (Mexican War). She married (2) JAMES SIRPLESS 10 Nov 1850 in Richland Co., Ohio. He was born 30 Mar 1794 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died 27 May 1878 in Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for MARTHA ANN BARNES:
Sirpless, Martha A. -- Saturday. Martha A. Sirpless died at her home in Washington Township yesterday. Interment at Washington village, Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, standard time. The services will be conducted by Rev. Dustin Kemble. [Richland Shield & Banner: 14 July 1894, Vol. LXXVII, No. 9]

More About MARTHA ANN BARNES:
Burial: 15 Jul 1894, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio (Washington Village/Little Washington Cemetery)

Notes for AUGUSTUS MCBRIDE:
McBRIDE, AUGUSTUS (deceased) ; born Nov. 2, 1819, in Cumberland Co., Penn. He was married in this county, May 20, 1841, to Martha Ann Barnes; she was born in this county April 7, 1821, They have four children, three sons and one daughter - Robert W., James N., Thomas H. and Mary J. Robert W. McBride was married to Ida S. Chamberlin Sept. 27, 1867; she was born in Harrison Co., Ohio; they have five children. James N. McBride was married to Ellen R. Roott July 21, 1865 ; she was born in Pennsylvania; they have five children. Thomas H. McBride enlisted in the late war, Sept, 9, 1863, and died May 12, 1864 : Mary J. McBride was married to R. S. McFarland Nov. 26, 1868, he was born in the county; they have four children. Mrs. Martha Ann McBride was married to her second husband, James Sirpless, Nov. 10, 1850; he was born in Washington Co., Penn., March 30, 1794, and died May 27, 1878; they had five children, three sons and two daughters-Albert B., William E., Curtis A., Eudolphia H. and Samantha.

More About AUGUSTUS MCBRIDE and MARTHA BARNES:
Marriage: 20 May 1841, Richland Co., Ohio

More About JAMES SIRPLESS:
Burial: Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio (Washington Village/Little Washington Cemetery)

More About JAMES SIRPLESS and MARTHA BARNES:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1850, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of MARTHA BARNES and AUGUSTUS MCBRIDE are:

111. i. ROBERT WESLEY^5 MCBRIDE, b. 25 Jan 1842, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 15 May 1926, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
112. ii. MARY JANE MCBRIDE, b. 27 Aug 1843, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 30 Dec 1915, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas.
113. iii. JAMES NELSON MCBRIDE, b. 14 Jul 1845, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 26 Jul 1914, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana.
iv. THOMAS HOLLAND MCBRIDE, b. 26 Dec 1847, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 12 May 1864, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., Tennessee.

Notes for THOMAS HOLLAND MCBRIDE:
Civil War Record
Name: Thomas McBride ,
Enlistment Date: 15 September 1862
Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE
Side Served: Union
State Served: Ohio
Unit Numbers: 1903 1903
Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 15 September 1862
Enlisted in Company F, 66th Infantry Regiment Ohio on 15 September 1862.
Died Company F, 66th Infantry Regiment Ohio on 12 May 1864 in Bridgeport, AL

More About THOMAS HOLLAND MCBRIDE:
Burial: Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., Tennessee (Chattanooga National Cemetery)

Children of MARTHA BARNES and JAMES SIRPLESS are:

v. CURTIS A.^{5} SIRPLESS, b. Abt. 10 Aug 1851, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 06 Dec 1851, Richland Co., Ohio.

More About CURTIS A. SIRPLESS:
Burial: Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio

114. vi. EUDOLPHIA B. SIRPLESS, b. 25 Nov 1853, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 09 Jun 1885, Richland Co., Ohio.
115. vii. ALBERT B. SIRPLESS, b. Feb 1855, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 11 Mar 1939, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas.
116. viii. WILLIAM E. SIRPLESS, b. Oct 1861, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 26 Apr 1944, Hennepin Co., Minnesota.
117. ix. NELLIE SAMANTHA SIRPLESS, b. Abt. 1857, Richland Co., Ohio; d. Bef. 11 Jan 1937, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas.

36. EBENEZER JAMES^4 BARNES (MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born Abt. 1829 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 04 Sep 1868 in Arkansas. He married (1) ELIZABETH FINICUM 11 Aug 1849 in Richland Co., Ohio. She was born 02 Nov 1829 in Ohio, and died 18 Feb 1856 in Wapello Co., Iowa. He married (2) LUCINDA LUCY FINICUM 10 Aug 1857 in Mahaska Co., Iowa. She was born 12 May 1833 in Clearcreek Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 25 Oct 1894 in The Dalles, Wasco Co., Oregon.

Notes for EBENEZER JAMES BARNES:
Civil War Service

Name: Ebenezer J Barnes ,
Residence: Oskaloosa, Kansas
Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE
Side Served: Union

State Served: Kansas
Unit Numbers: 695
Service Record: Enlisted as a Private
Promoted to Full Sergeant 1st Class on 09 August 1861
Promoted to Full Lieutenant 1st Class on 12 June 1862
Enlisted in Company E, 5th Cavalry Regiment Kansas on 12 June 1862.
Transfered on 01 October 1862 from company E to company I
Promoted to Full Captain on 01 October 1862 (As of Co. I)

The National Archives in Washington, D.C. has copies of the Civil War military records of Ebenezer "E.J." Barnes. He enlisted in Company E of the Kansas 5th Cavalry at Ft. Leavenworth on July 22, 1861. According to his enlistment records he was born in Richland Co. Ohio; he was six feet tall with blue eyes and brown hair. An Individual Muster-in Roll dated L. R. Ark., Nov. 30, 1863 notes that Ebenezer J. Barnes is age 34 years. The remarks are "Promoted from 1st Lt. to Captain Vice Lockhart died. Muster in to take effect from Nov. 1 1862, having complied with Par. 8 Gen. order No. 48."

Captain E. J. Barnes died in Arkansas on 4 Sept. 1868 according to a petition filed at the Jackson County Probate Court at Holton, KS. The petition was filed "In the matter of the estate of Captain E. J. Barnes late of Arkansas, deceased". Lucy Finicum Barnes Ewbank stated "...that on or about the 4th day of September A D 1868 in the state of Arkansas Captain E. J. Barnes departed this life...". This petition was filed on the "6th day of April 1882". Lucy filed a petition to be declared the administratrix of the estate of "Captain E J Barnes late of Arkansas deceased" in order to give her authority to pursue a claim "against the United States government for horses killed during the late war which belonged to" Captain E. J. Barnes. Case Broderick and W L Balson signed as the sureties on her administrator's bond on 6 April 1882.

More About EBENEZER JAMES BARNES:
Census: 1860, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas

More About ELIZABETH FINICUM:
Burial: Wapello Co., Iowa (Westview Cemetery)

More About EBENEZER BARNES and ELIZABETH FINICUM:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1849, Richland Co., Ohio

More About EBENEZER BARNES and LUCINDA FINICUM:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1857, Mahaska Co., Iowa

Children of EBENEZER BARNES and ELIZABETH FINICUM are:
118. i. **JAY WILLARD^5 BARNES, b. May 1851, Ohio; d. 25 Sep 1928, Toole Co., Montana.**
ii. **THOMAS G. BARNES, b. Abt. 1855, Iowa; d. Aft. 1865.**

Children of EBENEZER BARNES and LUCINDA FINICUM are:
119. iii. **MAUDE^5 BARNES, b. Feb 1859, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas; d. 26 Jun 1941, Warren, Warren Co., Pennsylvania.**
iv. **MARY ELIZABETH BARNES, b. Abt. Mar 1861, Kansas; d. Aft. 1910.**

More About MARY ELIZABETH BARNES:
Census: 1900, Guy, Whitman Co., Washngton living with her brother Jay
Census 1: 1910, Arlington Gilliam Co., Oregon

37. SAMANTHA JANE^4 BARNES (MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born Feb 1833 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 06 Feb 1899 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas. She married JOHN NELSON MCFARLAND 23 Feb 1855 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. He was born 08 Dec 1832 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 12 Sep 1905 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas.

More About SAMANTHA JANE BARNES:
Burial: Feb 1899, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oakhill Cemetery)

Notes for JOHN NELSON MCFARLAND:
Lawrence Daily World (Lawrence Kansas) Sept 13, 1905

DEATH OF J.N. M'FARLAND
Lawrence Pioneer Expired Last Evening at His Home

J. N. McFarland, aged 73 years, died last night at 8 o'clock at his home on New Hampshire street, after a long illness. The funeral will take place tomorrow afternoon at 3 o'clock from the family residence at 920 New Hampshire street Rev. Dr. F. Lenig of the First Methodist church officiating.

Mr. McFarland came to Kansas from Ohio in 1856, locating first at Oskaloosa. He moved to Lawrence in 1863, and has since made this city his home. When he first came here he was one of the prominent contractors and builders and for many years carried on that business. Among the building which he constructed are Snow hall and the chemistry building at the university of Kansas group. In 1887 he started the planning mill and has been identified with that business since, his son now being one of the managing partners of the business.

Three children survive: Charles W. McFarland, Mrs. O.C. LeSuer and Miss Nellie McFarland.

Mr. McFarland was one of the most widely known and highly respected citizens of the town and highly respected citizens of the town and his long sickness has been watched closely by his many friends with the hope that recovery might come. His death will be an occasion for universal regret.

More About JOHN NELSON MCFARLAND:
Burial: 14 Sep 1905, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oakhill Cemetery)

More About JOHN MCFARLAND and SAMANTHA BARNES:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1855, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of SAMANTHA BARNES and JOHN MCFARLAND are:

i. CHARLES WILLIS^5 MCFARLAND, b. 01 Jun 1856, Eddyville, Wapello Co., Iowa; d. 31 Jan 1915, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas; m. NELLIE CLARINDA NEWSON, 26 Sep 1900; b. 24 Feb 1868, Mt. Gilead, Ohio; d. Aft. 31 Jan 1915.

Notes for CHARLES WILLIS MCFARLAND:
Lawrence Journal World (Lawrence Kansas) Monday Feb. 1, 1915

PROMINENT CITIZEN PASSED AWAY
Charles W. McFarland Died After A Week's Illness
LEADING BUSINESS MAN
Has a Wide Circle of Friends In and Around Lawrence—Lived Here Since 1863
Has Been Connected With the Lawrence Planing Mill For a Long Period of Years

Charles W. McFarland, a prominent business man of Lawrence, passed away last night after an illness of about one week's duration. Mr. McFarland has lived in Lawrence for about 50 years. He had many

interests in Lawrence besides his business work. He was an active member of the Methodist church and a member of the official board. He was always interested in the welfare of Lawrence and has done many deeds of kindness for those in need for which he will be long remembered as a benefactor.
Mr. McFarland was born in Oskaloosa, Iowa in the year 1856. His parents came to Lawrence in 1863 when Charles was a lad of seven years. He has lived here ever since taking rank by virtue of his unassuming strength and stanch uprightness.
For the last thirty years Mr. McFarland has been actively interested in the local militia and has successfully held the offices of Sergeant of Company H, Lieutenant, Aide-de-Camp, Lieutenant of Co. H, and at the time of his death was quarter master of the first infantry.
He was a prominent member of the Masonic Lodge and was Past Master of the Lawrence Lodge No. 6 as well as a member of the 32nd degree of Scottish Rite. For years he has been an active member of the Methodist Church and has been very active in his work with the church.
Mr. McFarland leaves a wife, Clarinda and two sisters, Mrs. Owen LeSure and Miss Nellie McFarland.
The funeral will be held from the home, 940 Rhode Island Street, Tuesday afternoon at 3 o'clock, Rev. H. E. Wolfe will officiate. The active pallbearers will be Prof. C. G. Dunlap, Charles P. Starkweather, Dr. E. H. Varnum, Mr. J. T. constant, W. S. Mach and Mr. W. J. Busch.
The honorary pall bearers will be General C. I. Martin of Topeka, Colonel Wilder S. Metcalf, Captain Hugh Means, Captain Albert H. Krause, Captain Sam. G. Clark and Frank E. Jones.

More About CHARLES WILLIS MCFARLAND:
Burial: 02 Feb 1915, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oak Hill Cemetery

More About CHARLES MCFARLAND and NELLIE NEWSON:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1900

ii. MARY ELLA MCFARLAND, b. 17 Dec 1858, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas; d. 12 Aug 1860, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas.

More About MARY ELLA MCFARLAND:
Burial: Lawernce, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oak Hill Cemetery)

120. iii. SARAH HARRIET MCFARLAND, b. 17 Aug 1861, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas; d. 28 Aug 1943.
iv. HENRY GRANT MCFARLAND, b. 15 Feb 1864, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas; d. 29 Jul 1866, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas.

More About HENRY GRANT MCFARLAND:
Burial: Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oakhill Cemetery)

v. EBENEZER BARNES MCFARLAND, b. 07 Aug 1867, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas; d. 18 Sep 1868, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas.
vi. SEMANTHA M. MCFARLAND, b. 19 Sep 1869, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas; d. 08 Sep 1870, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas.

More About SEMANTHA M. MCFARLAND:
Burial: Lawernce, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oak Hill Cemetery)

vii. NELLIE KATHERINE MCFARLAND, b. 29 Sep 1871, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas; d. 12 Sep 1944, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas.

Notes for NELLIE KATHERINE MCFARLAND:
Lawrence Journal World (Lawrence Kansas) Wed Sept 13, 1944

MISS McFARLAND DIES
Long Time Resident Had Been Ill Two and a Half Years

Miss Nellie Katherine McFarland, 1223 Ohio street, a lifelong resident of Lawrence died yesterday afternoon, following an illness of about two and a half years.
Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the First Methodist church, with Rev. Edwin F. Price officiating. Burial will be made in the family lot in Oak Hill cemetery, where the Adah chapter No. 7 of the Eastern Star will have charge of the service.
Miss McFarland is survived by two nephews, Marvin LeSuer and Nelson LeSeur of Lawrence; and by

two nieces. Mrs. E. Ward Tillotson of Pittsburg, Pa., and Mrs. Albert E. Fincham of Pratt, all of whom are here and by a number of cousins living in Lawrence.
She was the daughter of J. N. McFarland, contractor and builder, and a pioneer settler of this community, who came to Kansas from Ohio about 1861, settling at Oskaloosa, where he built the Methodist church. The week after Ouantrill's raid, in August, 1863 Mr. McFarland came with his family to Lawrence where he built the residence at 920 New Hampshire street, which was the home of his daughters, the late Mrs. O. C. LeSuer, and Miss McFarland, until last year. Among the buildings he erected here were the Old Methodist church, Fraser Hall and Fowler Shops. Later he established and operated the Lawrence Planing Mill, in which he as associated with his son, the late Charles W. McFarland.
Miss McFarland was a member of the First Methodist church, Eastern Star
Past Matrons club, Double Seven Thimble club, and for many years was active in Methodist Guild. She was a sponsor of Acoth, Eastern Star sorority.
During her association of more than 40 years with the Innes store and later with Weaver's, where she was in charge of the silk and fine piece goods department, she came to know a large number of the store's customers.
Those who cannot attend the funeral may call at the Funk chapel before 1 o'clock tomorrow.
The pallbearers will be:
Dr. A.P. Hults
Samuel S. Elliott
Walter J. Keeler
Al Bromelsick
R.K. Nicholson
Robert R. McFarland

More About NELLIE KATHERINE MCFARLAND:
Burial: 14 Sep 1944, Lawernce, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oak Hill Cemetery)

38. JEDEDIAH SMITH⁴ BARNES (MARY "POLLY"³ SMITH, EBENEZER², JOSEPH WILLIAM¹) was born 18 Apr 1835 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 07 Feb 1919 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. He married MARY MARGARET MARTIN 17 Apr 1861 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa. She was born 14 Aug 1840 in Cadiz Twp., Harrison Co., Ohio, and died 06 Jan 1911 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa.

More About JEDEDIAH SMITH BARNES:
Burial: Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa (Ottumwa City Cemetery)

More About MARY MARGARET MARTIN:
Burial: Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa (Ottumwa City Cemetery)

More About JEDEDIAH BARNES and MARY MARTIN:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1861, Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa

Children of JEDEDIAH BARNES and MARY MARTIN are:
i. FRED L.⁵ BARNES, b. 04 Mar 1862, Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa; d. Aft. 1917, Unknown.
121. ii. ELIZA MARY "LIDA" BARNES, b. 23 Aug 1864, Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa; d. 30 Aug 1898, Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa.
122. iii. THADDEUS S. BARNES, b. 26 Sep 1866, Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa; d. Aft. 1930.
iv. MARTHA ANN BARNES, b. 29 May 1868, Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa; d. Aft. 1930.
v. BERT M. BARNES, b. 06 Jan 1872, Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa; d. Aft. 1930; m. ALICE EVELYN CAMERON.

Notes for BERT M. BARNES:
1947-06-04
Chicago Tribune (IL)

BARNES
Edition: Chicago Tribune
Bert M. Barnes, husband of the late Evelyn, brother of H. W. Barnes of Portland, Ore., uncle of Mrs. H.

R. Tinkelpaugh. Services at 3 p.m. Wednesday from chapel, 1971 W. 111th street. Interment Mount Hope.

Notes for ALICE EVELYN CAMERON:
1941-12-01
Chicago Tribune (IL)

BARNES
Edition: Chicago Tribune
Evelyn Barnes of 9524 Longwood drive, wife of Bert M., sister of Mattie C. Meyers, Mrs. Neva Boldt. Services at St. Paul's Union church, 94th and Winchester avenue, Wednesday, Dec. 3, at 2 p.m. At chapel, 1971 W. 111th street, until noon Wednesday. Interment Mount Hope.

vi. HENRY W. BARNES, b. 02 Nov 1875, Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa; d. 04 Mar 1955, Multnomah Co., Oregon.

Notes for HENRY W. BARNES:
Oregon Death Index
Name: Barnes, Henry W
County: Multnomah
Death Date: 04 Mar 1955
Certificate: 34?3

Think this is the correct Henry W. Barnes. He was alive in Portland as of 2 June 1947 accoring to his brother Bert's obit.

39. ALBERT NORTON^4 BARNES (MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 14 Aug 1844 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 21 Dec 1914 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa. He married ELIZABETH L. MARTIN 31 May 1874 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa. She was born 17 Nov 1848 in Cadiz Twp., Harrison Co., Ohio, and died Aft. 1930.

More About ELIZABETH L. MARTIN:
Fact: Civil War pension image shows she received widows pension

More About ALBERT BARNES and ELIZABETH MARTIN:
Marriage: 31 May 1874, Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa

Children of ALBERT BARNES and ELIZABETH MARTIN are:
123. i. HARRIET E.^{5} BARNES, b. 08 Apr 1875, Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa.
ii. FRANK M. BARNES, b. 04 Feb 1880, Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa.
iii. HELEN L. BARNES, b. 23 Oct 1883, Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa; d. Aug 1968, Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa.

Notes for HELEN L. BARNES:
SSDI
Name: Helen Barnes
SSN: 479-30-4636
Last Residence: 52501 Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa, United States of America
Born: 23 Oct 1883
Died: Aug 1968
State (Year) SSN issued: Iowa (Before 1951)

iv. ALICE MARY BARNES, b. 15 Nov 1886, Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa.

40. RUTH ANN^4 SMITH (SAMUEL^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born Abt. 1825 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 03 Nov 1886 in Cook Co., Illinois. She married JOHN H. FORD Abt. 1845, son of JOHN FORD and ELIZABETH. He was born Abt. 1815 in Maryland, and died 27 Jan 1879 in Washington Twp., *Richland Co., Ohio.*

More About RUTH ANN SMITH:
Census: 1880, Lake View, Cook Co., Illinois
Fact: Date of death from Illinois Cook Co death index prior 1916 and a Ruth Ford died on that date and the age works out correctly. She was in Cook Co in 1880 and two of her children were there.

More About JOHN H. FORD:
Burial: Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio (Little Washington Cemetery)

More About JOHN FORD and RUTH SMITH:
Marriage: Abt. 1845

Children of RUTH SMITH and JOHN FORD are:

124. i. **JOHN HOWARD^5 FORD, b. 06 Dec 1845, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 28 Apr 1921, Habersham Co., Georgia.**

ii. **EMMA A. FORD, b. Sep 1847, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 29 Mar 1915, Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois; m. JOHN PETER ALTGELD, 21 Nov 1877, Richland Co., Ohio; b. Dec 1847, Prussia; d. 12 Mar 1902, Joliet, Will Co., Illinois.**

Notes for EMMA A. FORD:
Mansfield News (Mansfield Ohio) June 3, 1928

Miss Emma Ford of Washington O., spent many years of her youth in Richland county and in 1869 married John P. Altgeld, thus consummating the romance which had begun shortly before he left home. She was a graduate of Oberlin college, a school teacher, and a woman of character and refinement. She survived her husband, who was governor of Illinois by 13 years, dying in Chicago on March 30, 1915. She was the author of a novel called "The Nortons" written and published in middle age.

Chicago Tribune (Chicago Illinois) Wednesday 31 March 1915 p.13

ALTGELD WIDOW DEAD IN HOME

Nervous Breakdown When Husband Was Attacked 16 Years Ago Cause

Mrs. Emma Ford Altgeld, widow of former Gov. John P. Altgeld, died Monday night in her residence at 4630 Malden avenue. The cause of death was given as pneumonia. Mrs. Altgeld had been an invalid since her husband left the governor's chair at Springfield sixteen years ago. Ten days ago she fell down a flight of stairs at her home, fracturing a hip bone. While confined with this injury Mrs. Altgeld developed pneumonia.
The attacks made upon Gov. Altgeld while he was state executive brought on a nervous breakdown, friends say, from which she never entirely recovered. When he took the stump for reelection against John R. Tanner, Mrs. Altgeld worried greatly over the bitterness of the campaign.

Vote Shock to Her
When the election returns showed that Tanner had been elected governor and her husband's career at the State house stopped, Mrs. Altgeld broke down and became afflicted with a nervous malady.
After the former governor's death in 1902 it was learned his estate was little more than the home in which he had lived with his wife since his return from Springfield. Friends in Chicago and throughout the state took up subscriptions totaling $10,000, to provide for Mrs. Altgeld's relief.

Born In Ohio
Mrs. Altgeld was born near Mansfield, O., in 1849. She was educated at Oberlin college where she developed considerable ability as a musician. As the wife of the state executive during the Chicago world's fair Mrs. Altgeld was prominent socially. She lived a retired life after her husband's death.
Mrs. Altgeld assisted in the selection of a design for a monument to be erected by a state appropriation in honor of her husband. The statue will be erected in the north end of Lincoln park.
Mrs. Altegred is survived by a brother, Prof. J. H. Ford of Demorest, Ga. The funeral will be held from the Altgeld residence tomorrow afternoon. Burial at Graceland.

p. 15

ALTGELD-Emma F. Altgeld, beloved wife of the late ex Gov. J.P. Altgeld. Services at late residence, 4630 Malden st., Thursday April 1, 1915, 2 p.m. Interment at Glaceland.

More About EMMA A. FORD:
Burial: 01 Apr 1915, Chicago Cook Co., Illinois (Graceland Cemetery)
Certificate #: 00000472 Cook County Illinois

Notes for JOHN PETER ALTGELD:
Publication: Mansfield Daily Shield

Abstract: Former Illinois Governor John P. Altgeld died this morning after several years of feeble health. He was born in Germany December 30, 1847 and moved to Richland County as a boy of 12. He attended country schools and, at age 15 with W.W. Ford and Robert McKee, came to Mansfield to attend high school. Mr. Altgeld's father did not believe in higher education and objected to his coming to Mansfield. At 16, he shouldered a musket and fought for the Union. At 19, he taught school at Woodville, Richland County. 1869 found him in St. Louis studying law. In 1877, he married Emma Ford, daughter of John Ford of Washington Township. As Democratic Governor of Illinois, he championed the working person and pardoned anarchists falsely throwing the bomb during the Haymarket Riots. He is survived by tow sisters, Mrs. Mina Steele of Bellville and Mrs. Amelia Sells, of Bellville and by a brother-in-law, John M. Frederick of Bellville.

Subjects: OBITUARIES

Date: 12 MAR 02

Civil War Information
Name: John Peter Altgeld ,
Enlistment Date: 02 May 1864
Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE
Side Served: Union
State Served: Ohio
Unit Numbers: 1797 1797
Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 02 May 1864 at th
e age of 20
Enlisted in Company C, 163rd Infantry Regiment Ohio on 12 May 18
64.
Mustered out Company C, 163rd Infantry Regiment Ohio on 10 Septe
mber 1864 in Camp Chase, OH

More About JOHN PETER ALTGELD:
Burial: Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois (Graceland Cemetery)

More About JOHN ALTGELD and EMMA FORD:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1877, Richland Co., Ohio

125. iii. CHARLES J. FORD, b. Oct 1850, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 24 Mar 1904, Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.

41. MARGARET JANE^4 SMITH (SAMUEL^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born Abt. 1829 in Richland Co., Oho, and died Aft. 1880. She married CURTIS CHITTENDEN BALDWIN 28 Oct 1851 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. He was born 01 May 1824 in Atwater, Portage Co., Ohio, and died Aft. 1880.

More About CURTIS CHITTENDEN BALDWIN:
Census: 1860, Brownhelm, Lorain Co., Ohio
Census 1: 1870, Sullivan, Ashland Co., Ohio
Census 2: 1880, Pittsfiield, Lorain Co., Ohio
Fact: 1850, Living with Samuel and Mary Ann (Soper) Smith--listed on census in their household

More About Curtis Baldwin and Margaret Smith:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1851, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of Margaret Smith and Curtis Baldwin are:

- i. **Mary Ellen^5 Baldwin, b. Abt. 1853, Ohio.**
- ii. **Sarah Emma Baldwin, b. Abt. 1855, Ohio.**
- iii. **Samuel Arthur Baldwin, b. 1860, Ohio.**
- iv. **Jennie E. Baldwin, b. Abt. 1863, Ohio.**

42. Elizabeth Dean^4 Smith (Samuel^3, Ebenezer^2, Joseph William^1) was born 09 Mar 1832 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 18 Aug 1860 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. She married Charles Grandison Bryant 01 Feb 1849 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio. He was born 22 Mar 1826 in Mount Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio, and died 08 Apr 1908 in Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., Montana.

More About Elizabeth Dean Smith:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About Charles Grandison Bryant:
Burial: 12 Apr 1908, Rock Island, Rock Island Co., Illinois (Chippiannock Cemetery)

More About Charles Bryant and Elizabeth Smith:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1849, Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Smith and Charles Bryant are:

i. **Douglas^5 Bryant, b. 25 Oct 1849, Ohio; d. 31 Oct 1849, Ohio (probable).**
126. ii. **Charles Dudley Bryant, b. 20 Oct 1850, Mount Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio (probable); d. 25 Aug 1890, La Hunta, Otera Co., Colorado.**
127. iii. **Eva Dora Bryant, b. 05 Aug 1853, Mount Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio; d. 30 Jul 1937, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.**
128. iv. **Mary Elizabeth Bryant, b. 15 Jul 1858, Mount Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio (probable); d. 01 May 1949, Orange Co., California.**

43. Samuel Judson^4 Smith (Samuel^3, Ebenezer^2, Joseph William^1) was born 17 Sep 1835 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 02 Feb 1903 in Rice Co., Kansas. He married Lucinda A. Gardner 04 Apr 1860 in Peoria Co., Illinois. She was born 03 Nov 1840 in Peoria Co., Illinois, and died 10 Jan 1927 in Lyons, Rice Co., Kansas.

Notes for Samuel Judson Smith:
Newspaper unknown possibly Rice Co Ks 2 Feb 1903

Samuel Judson Smith

Or as he was always known and called in this community, "S.J." Smith, died at his home 6 miles northwest of Lyons, Kansas of heart failure, Monday, February 2, 1903, between 11 and 12 o'clock, aged 67 yrs, 4 months and 15 days.

This community has rarely been more stirred and saddened than it was Monday just after dinner when it was announced that S.J. Smith had been found dead in one of the outbuildings of his farm. He had been in Lyons the Friday previous in his usual health. Saturday he made some complaint of pains about his heart, but nothing to alarm his family. Monday he pronounced himself better and his wife went to their daughter, Mrs. Lottie Blakely, expecting Mr. Smith for dinner. Just before the dinner hour his daughter, Mrs. Frank Smith, missed him, and supposed he had gone to Mr. Blakely's. Not arriving there, Mr. Blakley came down after him and the son, Frank, coming in from the field at the same time, they joined the hunt and soon found him in an outbuilding dead. Doctors were immediately summoned, who were quickly present, but nothing could be accomplished. His soul was with his

Creator.

Samuel Judson Smith was born in Richland county, Ohio, September 17, 1835, the son of Samuel and Mary L. Smith, and was one of eight children, only one of whom a sister, survives him. When he became of age he went to Illinois, where he taught for several years, his common school education having been rounded out by a course in Oberlin, Ohio, College.

In 1860 Mr. Smith and Miss Lucinda A. Gardner were united in marriage and made their home near Peoria, Ill., until in 1862 he answered his country's call for volunteers to defend the flag and enlisted in Company E, 77th Illinois volunteer Infantry, which was soon a part of the 13th Army corps under Sherman.

He participated in the siege of Vicksburg and other famous battles closely following, being credited with engaging in 17 hard fought battles. When Lee surrendered he was mustered out with the rank of first lieutenant. He farmed in Peoria county, Ill, until the spring of 1875, when he took up a homestead the quarter section of which he has since continued to live, until called to his reward last Monday. Here, several years after he erected a commodious house where he has passed his later days.

To Mr. and Mrs. Smith were born seven children, Charles J., S.E. (Ed), Mrs. Ella M. Cassingham, Frank, Mrs. Lottie B. Blakely, Ransom T. and Mary L., all of Rice county except Charles and Ransom T.

Mr. Smith was a staunch believer in fraternal organizations and belonged to the Masons, the Odd Fellows, both Encampments Subordinated and Rebekahs, and also to Kit Carson Post G.A.R. Although a staunch member of each and loyal to the core to each, his heart seemed especially attached to Odd Fellowship and it is here that-outside his family-he will be most greatly missed. He had committed to memory more of the charges, more of the secret work, than any other member and his delivery of his part was most impressive. Fortunate indeed was the "candidate" who came before him for instruction, for it was never forgotten. The boys will miss him very, very, much, for it was his greatest pleasure to be with them every night when health and weather permitted.

In politics Mr. Smith was a staunch republican and was honored by his party by election as clerk of the district court in 1880-82-84-86, which office he filled to the entire satisfaction not only of his party but the people generally.

In 1889, he was elected to fill the office of state senator from the 20th district for the vacancy caused by the appointment of G.B. Chapman (who had been elected in 1887), to the office of register of the land office at Larned.

His funeral Wednesday was at the house and was largely attended by the host of friends whom he had made and retained in Rice county, the sermon was by Rev. B. D. Conkling, Mr. Smith having belonged to the Congregational faith. After services at the house, the Odd Fellows took charge of the remains and he who so often had said the last sad rites of a departed Brother, was gently laid away by his Brothers. Peace to his ashes. A noble man has fallen. His wife and children all survive him ant to them the sympathy of the entire community is poured out in full measure.

Mansfield News (Mansfield Ohio) Feb 16, 1903

SAMUEL JUDSON SMITH

Death in Kansas of a Former Richland County Man

The Lyons (Kan.) Republican of Feb. 6 contains a column obituary sketch of Samuel Judson Smith, who died suddenly of heart failure Feb. 2 at his home near that place, aged 67 years. The deceased was born in this county, the son of Samuel and Mary L. Smith and was one of a family of eight children.. He located in early manhood near Peoria, Ill., where he married. He served during the war in company E. 77th Illinois infantry. He went to Kansas in 1875, where sine that time he lived. He had served in a number of political offices, including that of state senator. He was a Mason, Odd Fellow and member of the G.A.R. He leaves a widow and seven children. He was specially devoted to the Odd Fellow fraternity, which officiated at his funeral. He had always taken active part in the ritualistic work and had committed more of the charges and secret work than any other member of his lodge.

More About SAMUEL JUDSON SMITH:
Burial: 04 Feb 1903, Lyons, Rice Co., Kansas
Census: 1860, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio

More About LUCINDA A. GARDNER:
Burial: Lyons, Rice Co., Kansas

More About SAMUEL SMITH and LUCINDA GARDNER:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1860, Peoria Co., Illinois

Children of SAMUEL SMITH and LUCINDA GARDNER are:

i. **CHARLES J.**[5] **SMITH, b. 13 Jun 1861, Peoria Co., Illinois; d. 26 Mar 1926, Southern Missouri.**
ii. **SAMUEL EDWARD SMITH, b. 05 May 1866, Peoria Co., Illinois; d. 25 Nov 1933, Lyons, Rice Co., Kansas.**
129. iii. **ELLA MAY SMITH, b. 17 Aug 1867, Peoria Co., Illinois; d. 23 Dec 1943, Lyons, Rice Co., Kansas.**
130. iv. **FRANK JUDSON SMITH, b. 06 Jan 1869, Illinois; d. Aft. 1930.**
v. **LOTTA BELL SMITH, b. 22 Jun 1871, Peoria Co., Illinois; d. 04 Mar 1955, Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kansas.**
vi. **RANSOM T. SMITH, b. 17 Jan 1873, Peoria Co., Illinois; d. 02 Apr 1941, Parsons, Labette Co., Kansas.**
vii. **MARY "MAMIE" L. SMITH, b. 08 Oct 1878, Rice Co., Kansas; d. Aft. 1955; m. LESLIE PIERSON WARNER, Abt. 1901, Victoria, Rice Co., Kansas; b. Dec 1878, Michigan.**

More About LESLIE WARNER and MARY SMITH:
Marriage: Abt. 1901, Victoria, Rice Co., Kansas

44. EDWARD P.[4] *SMITH (SAMUEL*[3]*, EBENEZER*[2]*, JOSEPH WILLIAM*[1]*) was born Jan 1844 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 01 Jan 1902 in Michigan (probable). He married MARY E STURDEVAULT. She was born Sep 1845 in Ohio.*

Children of EDWARD SMITH and MARY STURDEVAULT are:

i. **KITTIE E.**[5] **SMITH, b. Aug 1874, Michigan; m. UNKNOWN MENTZ.**
ii. **CHARLES E. SMITH, b. May 1880, Michigan.**
iii. **LEON H. SMITH, b. Jan 1883, Michigan.**
iv. **RUTH M. SMITH, b. Aug 1888, Tennessee.**

45. MARGARET MARY[4] *SMITH (SAMUEL*[3]*, EBENEZER*[2]*, JOSEPH WILLIAM*[1]*) was born 19 Apr 1847 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 24 Jul 1919 in Richland Co., Ohio. She married WILLIAM AUGUSTUS RAMSEY PATTERSON 18 Sep 1878 in Benzonia, Benzie Co., Michigan, son of WILLIAM PATTERSON and ANN. He was born 24 Oct 1845 in Butler Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 10 Jul 1917 in Richland Co., Ohio.*

Notes for MARGARET MARY SMITH:
Mansfield News (Mansfield Ohio) July 25, 1919

Patterson

Mrs. Margaret M. Patterson, widow of William R. Patterson and a daughter of Samuel Smith, one of the pioneer residents of Richland county, died very suddenly Thursday afternoon at the home of her daughter, Mrs. H. L. Ackerman, 35 Parkwood boulevard. Mrs. Patterson had been in good health, but was suddenly stricken with apoplexy and died in a short time. She was 72 years of age and is survived by two children, Mrs. Harry L. Ackerman of this city and R. W. Patterson of Shiloh. She was a member of the First Congregation church. Funeral services will be held Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock, conducted by the Rev. O.L. Kiplinger. The body will be taken to Northern Mich., for interment.

More About MARGARET MARY SMITH:

Burial: Benzonia, Benzie Co., Michigan (Benzonia Cemetery)

Notes for WILLIAM AUGUSTUS RAMSEY PATTERSON:
Mansfield News (Mansfield, Ohio) July 11, 1917

OLD RESIDENT IS DEAD

William R. Patterson Passes Away After Brief Illness
William R. Patterson, who was widely known in Mansfield as a man of exemplary habits, died Tuesday afternoon about 4:30 o'clock at his home on Olivesburg road after a comparatively brief illness. Taken ill while attending church a week ago last Sunday, his condition had gradually become worse. He made a hard struggle to overcome this illness, but an affection of the heart proved fatal.

Born in Butler township, Richland county, Oct 24, 1945, the greater part of her life was spent in the county. He resided in Michigan for a period of years, but came to Mansfield about twenty years ago. For a period of years he had been employed in the shipping department of the Albert Remy company.

Besides his wife, he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Harry L. Ackerman of this city and a son, Roy W. Patterson of Shiloh, and four grandchildren. A brother J.E. Patterson of Neosho, Mo., also survives him.

Funeral services were held at 3 o'clock this afternoon from his late home on e the Olivesburg road, conducted by the Rev. O. L. Kiplinger of the First Congregational church. The body will be taken to Beulah, Mich., for interment.

More About WILLIAM AUGUSTUS RAMSEY PATTERSON:
Burial: Benzonia, Benzie Co., Michigan (Benzonia Cemetery)

More About WILLIAM PATTERSON and MARGARET SMITH:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1878, Benzonia, Benzie Co., Michigan

Children of MARGARET SMITH and WILLIAM PATTERSON are:

131. i. ROY WILLIAM^5 PATTERSON, b. 19 Jul 1879, Benzonia, Benzie Co., Michigan; d. 24 Oct 1937, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co Ohio.

ii. EDNA MABEL PATTERSON, b. 06 Jan 1881, Benzonia, Benzie Co., Michigan; d. 01 Jan 1885, Richland Co., Ohio.

More About EDNA MABEL PATTERSON:
Burial: Benzonia, Benzie Co., Michigan (Benzonia Cemetery)

iii. SAMUEL PERCY PATTERSON, b. 1884, Benzonia, Benzie Co., Michigan; d. 04 Dec 1886, Savannah, Ashland Co., Ohio.

132. iv. RUTH ESTELLA PATTERSON, b. 21 Jul 1887, Butler Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 15 Dec 1960, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

46. ELECTA ANN^4 BARNES (ELEANOR^3 SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 06 May 1838 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 28 Aug 1918 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. She married JOHN SUTHERLAND SMITH 24 Sep 1867 in Richland Co., Ohio, son of JEDEDIAH SMITH and CATHERINE (SOUTHERLAND). He was born 17 Sep 1813 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died 29 Sep 1900 in Washington Village, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for ELECTA ANN BARNES:
Mansfield News (Mansfield, Ohio) August 29, 1918

Mrs. Electa A. Smith, one of the pioneer residents of Richland county, died yesterday afternoon at the home of her daughter, Mrs. L. K. Charles, of 318 Park avenue west. Death came after an illness of *only a few hours, caused by an attack of acute indigestion. Mrs. Smith was married in 1867 to John S. Smith and lived near Little Washington all her life with the exception of the last few years spent in Mansfield. She was a member of the First Congregational church. She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. L.K. Charles and Mrs. Thomas Banks, and two sons, Newell E. Smith and J.B. Smith; also twenty-three grandchildren, four grandsons being in the army and three in France. Funeral services will be held Friday from the home of her daughter, Mrs. Charles, conducted by the Rev. O.L. Kiplinger of the First Congregational church.*

More About ELECTA ANN BARNES:
Burial: 30 Aug 1918, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)
Death Cert #: 50625 vol #2668

Notes for JOHN SUTHERLAND SMITH:
Mansfield Daily Shield (Mansfield, Ohio) 29 Sept 1900

HAD LIVED On the Same Farm for 54 Years

John S. Smith, of Washington village, southeast of the city, died at 9 o'clock this morning. He was born in Washington county, Pa., Sept. 17, 1813. He was the brother of Ebenezer and Bently Smith, formerly of this city. He has resided on the farm where he died for 84 (sic) year.

He leaves a wife and two sons, Lowell E. (sic should be Newell) and J. B. Smith and two daughters, Mrs. John Charles and Mrs. Thomas Banks. The will be held at 9:30 o'clock from the late residence Monday morning. Interment in the Mansfield cemetery.

History of Richland County, Ohio... published in 1880 by A. A. Graham & Company, Mansfield, OH.

SMITH, JOHN S., farmer and stock-raiser; P. O. Mansfield. Mr. S. was born in Washington Co., Penn., Sept. 17, 1813; came to Richland Co., in April, 1816. He was married to Electa Ann Barnes Sept, 24, 1867 ; she was born in this county May 6, 1838 ; they have four children two sons and two daughters-Newel E., Jedadia, Leunyn and Blanche E. Mrs. Elenor Smith lives with Mr. Smith ; she was born in Washington Co., Penn., Feb. 26, 1807 ; came to Richland Co. April 17, 1817, ; she was married to John K. Barnes March 1,1827; he was born in the State of Virginia Oct. 1, 1801. John K. Barnes went to the late war and never returned ; she has been a member in good standing, of the Methodist Church for forty-six years.

More About JOHN SUTHERLAND SMITH:
Burial: 01 Oct 1900, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)
Census: Bet. 1870 - 1880, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio

More About JOHN SMITH and ELECTA BARNES:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1867, Richland Co., Ohio

Children are listed above under (19) John Sutherland Smith.

47. NORTON MURRAY^4 BARNES (ELEANOR^3 SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born Feb 1845 in Ohio, and died 17 Jun 1927 in San Diego Co., California. He married JENNIE CUSEY Bef. 1866. She was born Abt. 1845 in Illinois, and died 01 Nov 1908.

More About NORTON MURRAY BARNES:
Census: 1880, Louisburg, Miami Co., Ohio

More About NORTON BARNES and JENNIE CUSEY:
Marriage: Bef. 1866

Children of NORTON BARNES and JENNIE CUSEY are:

133. i. **LUCIUS BENTLEY^5 BARNES, b. 16 Feb 1866, Iowa; d. 29 Mar 1949, San Diego, California.**
ii. **ELEANOR "NELLIE" BARNES, b. Abt. 1869, Ohio.**

Notes for ELEANOR "NELLIE" BARNES:
California Death Index
Name: BARNES, ELINOR CUSEY
Social Security #: 0
Sex: FEMALE
Birth Date: 13 Jul 1869
Birthplace: OHIO
Death Date: 19 Aug 1956
Death Place: MARIN
Mother's Maiden Name: CUSEY
Father's Surname: MURRAY

iii. **FORD BARNES, b. 27 Sep 1872, Ohio; d. 19 Sep 1955, Los Angeles Co., California; m. MABEL MILLER.**
134. iv. **FLORENCE BARNES, b. Jul 1880, Kansas.**

Generation No. 4

48. MARTHA^5 ROBINSON (JANE^4 SMITH, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 22 Oct 1829 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died 01 Apr 1866 in Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania. She married WILLIAM A. LOGAN 28 Nov 1850 in Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania. He was born 15 Nov 1826 in Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, and died 19 Mar 1893 in St Helena, Napa Co., California.

Notes for WILLIAM A. LOGAN:
The Armstrong Democrat and Sentinel (Kittanning Pennsylvania) Thursday, March 30, 1893 Volume XXIX Number 34

We regret to learn by letter from his Son Albert of the death of an old friend in the person of William A. Logan, which occurred at his home in St. Helena, Napa Co., Calf., on the 19 inst. William A. Logan was for many years a resident of Kittanning and no doubt will be kindly remembered by many of our older citizens. He was the son in law of the late Esquire A. L. Robinson, having married his eldest daughter who died several years previous to his emigrating to California. Deceased had been afflicted for some years with rheumatism, which finally reached his heart and was the cause of his death. His son writes that his last severe illness, dating from Christmas last, was "marked with cheerfulness and patience throughout, and when his heart failed, he was at rest without a struggle, his countenance wearing no trace of suffering but peaceful as when sleeping."

More About WILLIAM LOGAN and MARTHA ROBINSON:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1850, Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania

Children of MARTHA ROBINSON and WILLIAM LOGAN are:

i. **LAURA^6 LOGAN, b. 1851, Pennsylvania; d. 1852.**
ii. **ARCHIBALD LOVE ROBINSON LOGAN, b. 1853, Pennsylvania; d. Bef. 1860, Pennsylvania.**

More About ARCHIBALD LOVE ROBINSON LOGAN:
Fact: not on the 1860 census

iii. NANCY LOGAN, b. 1860, Pennsylvania; d. 1864.
135. iv. ALBERT JAMES LOGAN, b. 02 Jul 1865, Kittanning, Armstrong Co.,Pennsylvania; d. 08 Nov 1913, California (probable).

49. JOSEPHINE⁵ ROBINSON (JANE⁴ SMITH, JAMES³, EBENEZER², JOSEPH WILLIAM¹) was born 01 Jan 1836 in Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania, and died 13 Oct 1870 in Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania (probable). She married SAMUEL CRAWFORD 02 Feb 1860 in Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania. He was born 12 Aug 1827 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Mar 1913.

More About SAMUEL CRAWFORD:
Census: Bet. 1870 - 1880, Kittanning Twp., Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania

More About SAMUEL CRAWFORD and JOSEPHINE ROBINSON:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1860, Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania

Children of JOSEPHINE ROBINSON and SAMUEL CRAWFORD are:
i. ELIZABETH PARKS⁶ CRAWFORD, b. 16 Jan 1861, Pennsylvania.
136. ii. JOHN THOMPSON CRAWFORD, b. 18 Dec 1863, Pennsylvania; d. 13 Oct 1902.
137. iii. CAROLINE ROBINSON "CARRIE" CRAWFORD, b. 11 Mar 1866, Pennsylvania.
iv. JANE CRAWFORD, b. Abt. 1869, Pennsylvania.

50. ISABELLA⁵ ROBINSON (JANE⁴ SMITH, JAMES³, EBENEZER², JOSEPH WILLIAM¹) was born 09 Apr 1848 in Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1920 in Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania (probable). She married HAMILTON KELLY BEATTY 28 Sep 1870 in Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania. He was born Apr 1847 in Bethel, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania, and died 08 Oct 1913 in Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for HAMILTON KELLY BEATTY:
Obit=Source Unknown

BEATTY, Dr. Hamilton Kelly October 8, 1913 Dr. Hamilton Kelly Beatty aged 65, superintendent of the bureau of sanitation, died at 6:35 a. m. today at his home, 220 West North Avenue, Northside, after an illness of two weeks of pneumonia. Dr. Beatty was born near Kittanning and attended the public schools there. When 16 years old, he enlisted in the Army and served three years in the Civil War. At the close of the war he returned home and then went to Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. After graduating he began the practice of medicine in Kittanning and in 1880 moved to Allegheny where he began practicing. He was appointed superintendent of the bureau of health by Mayor Charles F. Kirschler and held that office until the consolidation of the two cities. He became deputy superintendent of that bureau and when the health bureau was made a department he was made superintendent of the bureau of sanitation. He is survived by his widow, Isabella Robinson Beatty and one brother, W.W. Beatty of Aspinwall. Dr. Beatty was an elder in the First Presbyterian Church, Sixth avenue, a member of Post 88 G.A.R., a member of Pittsburg Commandery No. 1, K.T. and Syria temple

HAMILTON KELLY BEATTY was the eldest son of William W. Beatty, later of Manorville, who was for many ears a prosperous dealer in and manufacturer of lumber, and while working in the lumber mills, the doctor acquired not only a fair knowledge of business and business methods and a valuable acquaintance with machinery, but also a large, robust, healthful frame which gave him a strong, imposing personality and enabled him to go through the trying and embarrassing vicissitudes to be met with in a practice so varied in range and character as was that in which he first began his professional career. He was born in the township of Bethel, Armstrong county, in the month of April, 1847. He was the eldest member of a family of five, but all of these had preceded him in death except one brother, William W. Beatty, Jr., of Wilkinsburg, who, with the doctor's wife, formerly Miss Belle Robinson, of Kittanning, are the only near relatives to survive. In July, 1863, when the doctor was just *past the age of sixteen, he enlisted for three months' service in the Civil war, in Company "B," Second Battalion, Pennsylvania Infantry. He battalion was employed during the time guarding the bridge across the north branch of the Potomac, near Cumberland, Md., on the line of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad; and in January, 1864, their terms of service having expired, the boys were discharged and sent home. In July of that year the doctor again enlisted, this time for a period of one year, in Company "G," 193rd Infantry later transferred to the 97th; and all or nearly all of this term of service was given to bridge guarding on Gunpowder river, near Baltimore. The doctor, although yet under the age of nineteen, was advanced to the rank of sergeant of the company, and in June, 1865, their services being no longer required, they were again mustered out and sent home.*

Immediately after his return from the army Dr. Beatty continued his medical education. After a brief period spent in preparatory studies at Leechburg Academy, he, in company with the late Charles S. Bovard of Manorville, entered upon the college course at Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa., and in the fall of 1869, having had the advantage of a course of preparatory reading of medicine under the supervision of the late Dr. T.C. McCullough of Kittanning, entered and enrolled as a student in Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. In 1871, he opened an office in Kittanning, where he practiced for nine years, then removing to Allegheny, where he remained until his death in 1913. He was interred in the Kittanning cemetery beside his son. Dr. Beatty was a prominent member of the Presbyterian church, and on the board of trustees of Western Theological Seminary.

Source: Page(s) 76 - 102 102 ,
Armstrong County, Pa., Her People, Past and Present Volume I, J.H. Beers & Co., 1914
Transcribed June 1998 by Chrissy Kyak for the Armstrong County Beers Project
Published 1998 by the Armstrong County Pennsylvania Genealogy Project

More About HAMILTON KELLY BEATTY:
Census: 1900, Allegheny Ward 3, Allengheny Co., Pennsylvania

More About HAMILTON BEATTY and ISABELLA ROBINSON:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1870, Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania

Children of ISABELLA ROBINSON and HAMILTON BEATTY are:

i. **UNKNOWN[6] BEATTY, d. Bef. 1900.**
ii. **UNKNOWN BEATTY, d. Bef. 1900.**

51. DAVID M.[5] SMITH (THOMAS[4], JAMES[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 07 Nov 1834 in Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 20 Jul 1897 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co. Kansas. He married JULIA ANN STONE 24 Nov 1855 in Ashland Co., Ohio, daughter of WILLIAM STONE and CATHERINE STONEBRAKER. She was born 17 Mar 1837 in Jefferson Co., Ohio, and died 06 Feb 1909 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas.

Notes for DAVID M. SMITH:
620
PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL ALBUM. (Of Jefferson Co., Kansas)
DAVID M. SMITH, Notary Public and General Insurance Agent at Oskaloosa, is one of the honored and useful residents of Jefferson County, in which to has made his home since the fall of 1861. He is a son of Thomas and Mary (McCready) Smith, and is of Scotch descent. His paternal great grandfather came from Scotland to this county with his family in the latter part of the last century, and his maternal grandfather also came from the land of the heather and the gowan. Our subject is also descended from a race of farmers, and until a few years ago followed farming himself. His father was born in 1809 and died in Ashland, Ohio, in December, 1883; his wife, was born in 1811, and still resides in Ashland, Ohio, aged seventy nine years. Both were natives of Washington County, Pa., and their family consisted of seven children, our subject being the firstborn.

James B., his eldest brother, married Miss Emma Patterson and has seven daughters, their home being on the old homestead near Ashland, Ohio. He served in the 42d Ohio Infantry three years, and was taken prisoner at Black River and exchanged, and received a serious injury in the shoulder while scaling the works at Vicksburg. Elizabeth is the wife of William Buchanan and the mother of three daughters and one son; her husband served during the late war in an Ohio regiment and now carries on a farm near Savannah, Ashland County, Ohio. Amanda is the wife of Joseph Day, a farmer, and their home is near Mansfield, Ohio, and their family comprises two children. Robert M. lives on part of the old homestead near Ashland; he has been twice married and has three children. Mary lives at Marysville, Ohio; she is the wife of William M. Campbell and they have two daughters. Samuel, with his wife and family, reside on a part of the old homestead.

The gentleman whose name initiates this notice was born Nov. 7, 1834, near Ashland, Ohio, and was reared on the farm, receiving a good common school education and supplementing it by an attendance of a year and a half in the Union Seminary at the neighboring town, while his brothers and sisters attended Vermillion Institute at Haysville. On Nov. 20, 1855, he was united in marriage with Miss Julia A. Stone, a native of Jefferson County, Ohio, and a daughter of William and Catherine Stone who were born in Pennsylvania. Mrs. Stone departed this life in 1873, and the father is now living in Ashland, Ohio. His birth took place in 1804.

After his marriage Mr. Smith settled on a part of the old homestead and remained there until 1860, during which year he made a trip to Kansas and bought 160 acres of land northwest of Oskaloosa, which is now the County Poor Farm. In the fall of 1861, he brought his family West and took possession of the estate, upon which they remained until 1865, when he leased it and moved into town. Being incapacitated for farm work by reason of an injury received while threshing ,he turned his attention to bookkeeping and entered the employ of S. S. Cooper and, L. D. Price, who were then keeping a general store in this place. Becoming their bookkeeper and assistant, he remained with them a year and a half and then built an edifice on the south side of the square, on the site now occupied by A. G. Patrick's grocery store.

Receiving the appointment of Postmaster from President Johnson in 1867, he conducted that office for eleven and a half years, and also carried on a book and stationery store, continuing the latter business until the spring of 1885, and selling musical instruments also. At the date mentioned, he sold out and has since that time been engaged in the business noted above.Mr. and Mrs. Smith are the happy parents of four children. The three daughters have been educated in the State University at Lawrence and are cultured and honorable members of society. Mary E. is the wife of J. H. Johnson, now a resident of Kansas City (.see sketch of F. M. Johnson), and formerly Deputy Treasurer and Treasurer of this County for four years each; their family consists of four children. Martha J. is the wife of J. M. Dick, a prosperous farmer living near Winchester, and they have three children. James R. married Miss Lizzie Hughan and is the father of one son; he is in the employ of the Bethesda Springs Mineral Water Company, at Waukesha, Wis. Lulu K. is still single and at home, and is engaged in teaching music.

Mr. Smith has been a delegate to the county conventions of the Republican party which lie earnestly supports. He is a Mason and affiliates with the Oskaloosa Lodge, No. 14, and Chapter 9, being Secretary in the latter. In 1866 and '67, lie served as Township Trustee and in 1868 and '69, as County Commissioner. He belonged to the latter board when the court?house plans were accepted .and during the early part of the work of construction, but resigned on account of his removal to this city, which took him from the district. He belongs to the Presbyterian Church and holds the office of Elder, having been the first incumbent of that position when the society was organized here. His pure and useful life, his industry and perseverance, and his intelligent interest in Death Of D. M. Smith:

Unexpected and Startling Decease of An Old Citizen

The death of David M. Smith, which occurred suddenly and unexpectedly last Tuesday evening, from an overdose of morphine, startled the entire community. Mr. Smith had been suffering greatly with neuralgia pains in the head, and had been using the drug for some time. Two weeks ago while driving in the country east of town, he had been over come with heat and was quite poorly for some days, but had got about his office work again. On Tuesday morning he was suffering with pains in his head and went twice to see Dr Smith, but didn't find him. He then bought, of Dockhorn & Co., a 60-grain bottle *of morphine and signed up for it, saying that he had to use the drug and didn't care to be buying it in little dribs, but would take the bottle home and put a little at a time in a box for use. This he did and showed the box to his wife and daughter at noon, saying that he had used some and it had greatly relieved him, and that he would take more when his head hurt him again. His wife wanted him to lie down and rest and not go out in the heat, but he said he must come down and write a couple of letters and mail them. This he did, and chatted on the streets as pleasantly as usual, cashed a check at the State bank, paid part of a bill at the grocer's and said he would soon meet the balance, told George Briner that he would be over in a day or tow and get a magazine which George had procured for him, and then went to his office, probably a little before 4 o'clock. He had a handkerchief about his head, and wet that in ice water at the meatshop refrigerator before going upstairs. At about 4:30 Miss Lue Smith drove down town and went to the office, found her fathers spectacles on the table and went to look for him. Hearing a deep guttural breathing or snoring in the northeast room, she tried the door and called to her father, and not being able to open the door, ran and called August Gruner, the butcher below, and he came and forced the door open. Mr. Smith was lying on the lounge near the open east window, breathing heavily and unnaturally, and Miss Lue was unable to arouse him. Henry Morley came then and advised her to run for a doctor and he went to see that help was procured. By this time F. H. Roberts reached the unconscious man's side and found his pulse strong but an unnatural purplish color about the face, neck and ears. Proceeding to take off his collar and loosen his clothing, other help came including Dr McCreight, and the daughter having mentioned her fears that her father had taken too much morphine, his pockets were searched and the box found, and Miss Lue thought a good deal less of the drug was there than there was at noon. The doctor ran and got his hypodermic syringe. Dr Smith came to his assistance, and heroic work was begun, a dozen willing and anxious hands assisting. Strychnine injections were given, the stomach emptied and washed by means of a pump and electric battery applied, but all to no purpose. At about 5:50, or two hours after Mr. Smith went to his office, an in less than an hour and a half from the moment he was discovered, he breathed his last.*

Miss Smith and daughters, Miss Lue, and Mrs. J. H. Johnson, had arrived and were in the front office, dazed and grief-stricken, but could not be near him when he died as near a dozen men were working hard until the last breath to try to save his life. It was a sad and tragic scene and anxious crowds stood on the streets until the worst was known. The supposition is that Mr. Smith, in his pain, although familiar with the character of morphine, took more than he intended and succumbed to the cumulative effects of repeated doses.

The funeral was held Thursday at 11 at the residence. James Smith, wife and son Paul arriving from Chicago at 10:30, and Mrs. J. M. Dick and family having come over from Winchester the day before. Rev. Mr. Reynolds came down from Topeka to conduct the funeral, which was attended by a large number of Masons, of which order deceased was an honored member, and by a great many people from town and country and surrounding communities,

Mr. Smith came to Oskaloosa vicinity from his native State, Ohio in 1867 (should be 1861), and lived for a few years on the farm now occupied by the county infirmary. He was one of the founders of the Presbyterian church of this city, and it had no more zealous hard-working member that he. He was a member of the county at one time, postmaster for several years, in the book and stationery business, and then did a big cabinet organ business. Of late years he has devoted himself to the insurance business. Mr. Smith was public-spirited, of a kind and generous nature, and had many warm friends all over Jefferson County to regret and mourn his sudden death.

These notes have been written hurriedly from memory, but we hope to have an obituary notice next week.

In Memoriam

Another old settler has crossed the mystic river. And this time it is David M. Smith, one whom we least expected would be next, for it was only a few months ago he was the picture of health, and a promise of a long life of usefulness before him. How true the saying--- " In life we are in death," and is untimely decease is instructive to the living----"it bids us use the present hour-tomorrow death may come.". The cradle and the coffin stand in juxtaposition to each other-"so soon as we begin to live, that moment we begin to die." The journey down the dark valley awaits us all. No one is exempt. The *same pilgrimage is to be made and the time may come when least expected or prepared, so it behooves everyone to be ready.*

D. M. Smith was born in Ashland, Ohio, November 7th, 1834. He was married to Miss Julia A. Stone of the same place 1n 1855, on the 24th of November. To them were born four children, Mary, Martha, James and Lulu. The first is the wife of J. H. Johnson, the second the wife of J. M. Dick, James R. is married and lives in Chicago, and Lulu is of the home.

Mr Smith came from Ohio direct to Kansas in 1860, settling the next year on what is now known as the poor farm. There he worked assiduously for four of five years, accumulating but little of this worlds goods, so he concluded to sell out and move to Oskaloosa, which he did in the summer of 1867. Shortly afterwards he was appointed postmaster, a position he held for eleven years. In connection with a man by the name of Morton, he erected the two-story building just east of Jefferson House, and went into the book and stationary business, but the partnership was of short duration, Mr Smith taking the goods, and Morton the house, which he sold to Dr Cooper.

Prior to company to town Mr Smith was county commissioner, having been elected the fall of 1865. It was during his term of service in the spring of 1867m an advance was made to build the present courthouse, but upon Mr Smith moving to town he resigned, and the building was completed by the two remaining commissioners-Nelson Chapman and Levi Wilhelm.

For the last ten or twelve years Mr. Smith has been almost exclusively in the insurance business. He nevertheless sold a good many organs and other musical instruments in the county.

He was one of the founders of the Presbyterian Church, and was a leading and zealous member up to the time of death. He was kind and sympathetic, and beloved by all, his religion being as unbounded as the universe, charity to all mankind, and a strict observance to the precepts of the Golden Rule, doing unto others as he would be done by. To show an appreciation of their loving kindness, the brethren and sisters of the church were on hand to drop a sympathetic tear to his memory, and if he had any foibles, the broad mantle of charity covered every thing, and none with holding the commendation that his virtues were due at their hands. Human nature was also there to plead and apologies, when he no longer could plead for himself.

Mr Smith was given a Masonic burial, he being a member of the Blue Lodge and Chapter of Oskaloosa. The brethren assembled a the lodge room and proceeded in proper order to the residence of their deceased bother, following his remains to the cemetery, where the impressive ceremonies of the craft were enacted. The body was placed in its narrow home, and the master deposited into the grave the lamb skin, or white apron, which is the emblem of innocence and the badge of a Mason, after which all the brethren deposited in the grave a sprig of evergreen, which is an emblem of the immortality of the soul. And it is also a reminder that we shall be clothed in the habiliments of death and deposited in the silent tomb and that our souls will bloom in eternal spring.

The Grand Honors were also given in conformity to usage, by signs and accompanying words thrice repeated.---

"We cherish his memory,
We commend his spirit to God who gave it---
And we consign his body to the earth"

The worshipful master continuing the ceremony by offering consolation to the immediate relatives and friends, and sympathizing with them in there some bereavement.

Rev. A.M. Reynolds then closed with prayer, imploring mercy and blessings to strengthen our solemn engagements with times of sincere affection, and that the present instance of mortality remind us of our approaching fate, and that when the awful moment shall arrive, may God be there to dispel the gloom of death and t hat we be received into this everlasting kingdom, there to join in union with our friend, and enjoy that uninterrupted and unceasing felicity which is allotted to the souls of just men made perfect, Amen. To which all the brethren responded-"So note it be."

all matters that pertain to the public good, alike entitle him to the respect of his fellow citizens who are not slow to accord it, while his estimable wife holds her own measure of friendship and esteem.

Abstract from Ashland, Ohio Public Library;
Smith, David M.-- Press 29 Jul 1897

"David M. Smith, a brother of James B. Smith, of Ashland, died very suddenly at Oskaloosa, Kan., on July 20.
Though he had been in ill health and was weak from a heat prostration, he persisted in attending to his business to get it in good shape, and died in his store in the evening. He was born south of Ashland on Nov. 7, 1834, an was married to a sister of George, William and James Stone. He moved west when 27 years old. He was a successful business man."

The Ashland Press, Ashland, Ohio, July 29, 1897, page 1, #5, it is verbatim to the abstract so I will not type it just change the source. I did not write the day of week on my copy, so will check on that next time I am at the library.

Taken from The Ashland Times, Ashland, Ohio,Wednesday, July 28, 1897, page 5, column three.

David M. Smith, son of Elder Thomas Smith, and a former resident of this county, died at his home in Oskaloosa, Kansas, Tuesday, July 20, aged sixty-two years. He was at one time postmaster of Oskaloosa and is prominent business man of that place.

Taken from The Ashland Times-Gazette, Ashland, Ohio, July 27, 1897, page 5, Eleventh year, No. 42.

David M. Smith, Dead

A letter to James B. Smith, of Claremont Avenue, this town from his nephew, J. R. Smith, announced the death of the latter's father at Oskaloosa, Kan., on last Tuesday, July 20th. He died in his office about six o'clock p.m.in the presence of his wife and two daughters. He had been in ill health since last winter. He suffered with a pain in his head and weakness and during the hot weather the forepart of this month was over come with heat and advised by his physician to remain at home. It seemed however that the deceased was impressed with the gravity of his illness and was anxious to get his business affairs in good shape before he would take a rest and therefore went regularly to the insurance office regardless of his physicians advice.

David M. Smith was born Nov. 7, 1834, four miles south of Ashland in Montgomery township, the eldest of the family of Elder Thomas Smith, deceased. When 21 years old he was joined in wedlock to Julia A. Stone, the eldest daughter of Wm. Stone, deceased. Six years thereafter he moved with his wife and two little children to Kansas on a farm which he had purchased some time before. He was postmaster at Oskaloosa during Grant's administration. He owned a Book and Music store for several years and then went into the Life and Fire Insurance business. He was a much respected citizen of his town and County and will be greatly missed by his family and friends. He and his wife had planned to attended the reunion of Ashlanders in September next.

More About DAVID M. SMITH:
Burial: 22 Jul 1897, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)
Fact: Middle name possiblely McCready

Notes for JULIA ANN STONE:
Obit:

Julia A. Stone (deceased), Smith was born March 12, 1837 near Richland Co. Ohio and at the age of 12 moved with her parents to Ashland, Ohio. On Nov 26, 1855 she was married to David M. Smith of the same place. In 1861 they came to Kansas and lived on a farm 4 miles northwest of Oskaloosa, and 5 years afterward moved to town where they have since resided. To them were born 4 children, Mary E. Johnson, Martha J. Dick, James A. Smith and Lulu K. Smith all of whom are living.

Mrs. Smith passed into the spirit world on the morning of Feb 6, 1909. The funeral took place at the residence at 10 a.m., Monday the 8th, the services being conducted by the pastor Rev. H. L. Saunders and interment made at Pleasant View cemetery.

Mrs. Smith and her husband Elder D.M. Smith, (who died in 1897) were charter members of thee Oskaloosa Presbyterian Church.

In 1872 when fund were at a low tide, at the time of the erection of the present church edifice, Mr and Mrs. Smith secured $90 by soliciting Ohio friends as aid in the building expense an item characterizing their zeal for the church.

Mr Smith was a faithful member of this church for almost forty-two years, she and her husband uniting with it March 17, 1867.

More About JULIA ANN STONE:
Burial: 08 Feb 1909, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)

More About DAVID SMITH and JULIA STONE:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1855, Ashland Co., Ohio

Children of DAVID SMITH and JULIA STONE are:

138. i. **MARY ELIZABETH^6 SMITH, b. 24 Oct 1856, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 27 Mar 1949, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma.**

139. ii. **MARTHA "MATTIE" JANE SMITH, b. 01 Nov 1858, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 22 Apr 1930, Larned, Pawnee Co., Kansas.**

140. iii. **JAMES ROBINSON SMITH, b. 17 Nov 1860, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 06 Dec 1910, Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.**

iv. **LULA KATHERINE SMITH, b. 31 Aug 1866, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas; d. 07 Jun 1940, Winchester, Jefferson Co., Kansas; m. WILLIAM MARK DILL, 11 Nov 1909, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas; b. 26 Dec 1848, Fayetteville, Fayette Co., Indiana; d. 25 Dec 1929, Winchester, Jefferson Co., Kansas.**

Notes for LULA KATHERINE SMITH:
Obit Oskaloosa Independent 6/13/1940

Mrs. William Dill

Lulu Katherine Smith was born near Oskaloosa, Kansas in the Pleasant Point neighbood, August 31, 1866, in the home established five years previously by her parents, David and Julia Smith, pioneers in Kansas from Ashland, Ohio.

She was the youngest of four children, the others being Mary, Martha, and James. Mary, Mrs J. H. Johnson of Oskaloosa is the only surviving member of this family.

For forty-two years Lulu Smith lived in Oskaloosa. While a young woman she was associated with her father in the insurance business and continued to carry on after his death until her marriage with Wm. Dill November 11, 1909. Soon after their marriage Mr. and Mrs Dill moved to Winchester where Mr Dill departed this life on December 25, 1929, and where Mrs. Dill has maintained the home up to the time of her death last Friday morning, June 7, 1940.

Mrs Dill's parents were leading and zealous members of the little group that organized the Presbyterian church of Oskaloosa. And there it was Lulu Smith confessed her faith at the age of sixteen. Uniting with the Reformed Presbyterian Church at Winchester, she remained constant and active in her church as long as he health permitted.

She was if a helpful, sympathetic and generous nature and many regret and mourn her departure. Surviving relatives include her sister, two nieces, five nephews, four step daughters, one step son and their families.

The funeral services were held at the Reformed Presbyterian church at Winchester at 2:00 P.M. Monday. Rev Howard Elliott of Winchester and Rev. E. A. Ahrens of Oskaloosa officiated.

Those from out of town attending the funeral were Mr. and Mrs. Homer Dick and childen Louise, Lois, Ralph and Lloyd of Larned Kansas, Mr and Mrs Robert Dick and son Charles of Topeka, Mrs E. D. Markwell of Tulsa, Okla.; Mr McGinnis from Missouri, and Mr and Mrs Greer from California, relatives of the late Wm. Dill.

More About LULA KATHERINE SMITH:
Burial: 10 Jun 1940, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)

Notes for WILLIAM MARK DILL:
Obit Winchester Star 3 January 1930

William Mark Dill was born near Fayetteville, Fayette county Indiana, May 26, 1848. He moved to Winchester, Kansas, January 21st 1871. He lived one year in Oskaloosa, Kansas, and three years in Topeka, one year near Boyle. The rest of the time in and near Winchester. He was married to Miss Agnes W. Reynolds, Oct 21st, 1873. To this union were born seven children, two having died in infancy. One son and four daughters are living. Twelve grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. His wife died March 6th, 1901. He afterwards was married to Miss Lulu K. Smith, Oskaloosa, on November 11th, 1909, who survives him.

He was the last surviving member of his family and passed peacefully away December 25th, 1929, age 81 years, 6 months and 29 days.

We wish to thank the friends and neighbors for their kindness and sympathy shown us during the illness and death of our husband and father; also for the beautiful floral offerings.
Mrs. W.M. Dill and Children

More About WILLIAM DILL and LULA SMITH:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1909, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas

52. JAMES B.^{5} SMITH (THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 11 Nov 1836 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 20 Mar 1921 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio. He married EMMA PATTERSON 03 May 1865 in Wayne Co., Ohio. She was born 11 Nov 1836 in Congress, Wayne Co., Ohio, and died 25 Feb 1911 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.

Notes for JAMES B. SMITH:
James B. Smith
Aged Veteran, Called By Death
Well Known Citizen Passes Away at Dayton
Funeeral Wednesday.
In his 85th year, James B. Smith of West Washington street, a veteran of the Civil War and a resident of Ashland county all his life, passed away Sunday at the National Soldiers Home, Dayton, where he went two weeks ago for treatment. The body will arrive here today and the funeral services are to be held Wednesday.
Mr. Smith was born on a farm three miles south of Ashland, residing there until 25 years ago when the family moved to Ashland. He was united in marriage with Miss. Emma Patterson who passed away ten years ago. Mr. Smith served during the civil war in Company H, of General James A. Garfield's regiment, the famous 42d O V I. Four daughters survive him, Mrs. Clara Shire and Miss Lottie Smith both of Ashland; Mrs. Jennie Ewing of Canton and Mrs. Blanche Crist of Mansfield; also grandchildren; one brother. S. J. Smith of Vernon, and two sisters, Mrs. Mary McCampbell of Dayton and Mrs. William Buchanan of Ashland.
Mr. Smith was an earnest, devoted member of the Presbyterian church for a great many years. His was a life of usefulness and his influence will remain.
Funeral services will be held Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at Gilbert's Chapel West Main

street.
Rev. Harold E. Andrews, pastor of the Presbyterian church will have charge of the services. Interment Will be made in the Ashland Cemetery.
(Ashland Times-Gazette, Ashland, Ohio, Tuesday Evening, March 22, 1921, page 8, column one).

More About JAMES B. SMITH:
Burial: 23 Mar 1921, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)
Census: Bet. 1870 - 1880, Montgomery, Ashland Co., Ohio
Census 1: 1900, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio
Military service: Civil War Co. H of Gen James A. Garfield Ohio Vol.

Notes for EMMA PATTERSON:
(Taken from The Ashland Press, Ashland, Ohio, Wednesday, March 1, 1911, page 1).

MRS. EMMA SMITH

Mrs. Emma Smith died at her late home, corner of West Washington and Luther streets, Saturday morning at 10:45 o'clock after a brief illness. Death resulted from congestion of the lungs following an attack of grip. Mrs. Smith had been in poor health for a number of years.

The deceased was born in Congress, Wayne county, November 11, 1836, and consequently at the time of her death was aged 74 years, 3months and 17 days. She had resided in the vicinity of Ashland since 1865 and for the past 20 years had made her home in this city. She is survived by her husband, Assessor James B. Smith, and five daughters, Clare Shire and Jennie R. Ewing, both of Canton; Blanche Mellott, of Findlay, Allie Crist and Charlotte Smith, both of Ashland. One daughter is deceased.

Mrs. Smith was a member of the First Presbyterian Church and was one of Ashland's highly respected residents. Her husband is now very ill and all hopes of his recovery have been abandoned. It is believed that he will follow his wife into the spirit land within a few days.

The funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the late home of the deceased, conducted by the pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Rev. William E. Bryce. Interment in Ashland cemetery.

More About EMMA PATTERSON:
Burial: 28 Feb 1911, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

More About JAMES SMITH and EMMA PATTERSON:
Marriage: 03 May 1865, Wayne Co., Ohio

Children of JAMES SMITH and EMMA PATTERSON are:

141. i. **CLARA AMANDA^6 SMITH, b. 19 May 1867, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 24 Aug 1947, Stark Co., Ohio.**
142. ii. **MARY ALICE " ALLIE" SMITH, b. 06 Mar 1869, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 27 Nov 1933, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.**
iii. **BERTHA P. SMITH, b. 01 Feb 1871, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 08 Dec 1901, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.**

Notes for BERTHA P. SMITH:
Taken from the Ashland Press, Wednesday December 4, 1901, page 5.
Miss Bertha Smith, daughter of James B. Smith, has been critically ill at her home on Bank street, and is no better today.

From the abstract book in the Ashland, Ohio Public Library.

The first one is from the Ashland, OH. Press 11 Dec 1901

Smith, Bertha, third daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James B. Smith, died Sunday last at noon at her parents' home on Bank Street. Entire eulogy not copied here. She was aged 27 years.

Second abstract on the same page. No paper listed.

Smith, Bertha clipping
"Bertha Smith well known to all citizens of Ashland and surrounding country died at the home of her parents Mr. and Mrs. James B. Smith on Bank St. Sunday at noon of lung trouble.
Bertha was a well known and trusted clerk for a long time in Mr. V. Snook's Store. Soon after she became a clerk in the bazar and continued there until failing health prevented her. Faithfulness and untiring energy and fine social qualities endeared her to her employers and associates in business. She was a faithful and earnest member of the Presbyterian Church and Sunday School, always in her place unless prevented by sickness. Her death leaves a vacant chair in many places. The funeral will be held at the Presbyterian Church at half past one o'clock on Tuesday.

The following article is from The Ashland Press, Ashland, Ohio, Wednesday, Dec. 11, 1901, page 1.

Bertha Smith Dead

Miss Bertha Smith, third daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James B. Smith, died Sunday last at noon at her parents home on Bank St. For some weeks she was at home ill with consumption, which terminated in death. As long as her strength and determination would allow she kept at her work, that of a clerking, her last service being in the Bazaar and previous to that in Schuck's store. She was a very ambitions girl, faithful to every duty, and cheerfully bore up under her impending fate. She was aged 27 years.

For a number of years she was organist at Sunday-school and prayer meeting at the Presbyterian church, and rarely missed an appointment. She was a faithful member of that church, and surely has gone to a merited reward.

The funeral services were held at the Presbyterian Church Tuesday afternoon, conducted by Rev. D. B. Duncan.

More About BERTHA P. SMITH:
Burial: 10 Dec 1901, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland Cemetery)

iv. CHARLOTTE RUTH "LOTTIE" SMITH, b. 09 Nov 1872, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 09 Aug 1922, Findlay, Lorain Co., Ohio.

Notes for CHARLOTTE RUTH "LOTTIE" SMITH:
Taken from the Ashland Times-Gazette, Ashland, Ohio, Friday Evening, August 11, 1922, page 5).

CHARLOTTE SMITH FUNERAL WILL BE SATURDAY MORNING
At Ashland Presbyterian Church--Body Brought From Findlay

Miss Charlotte Smith, aged about 48 years, a resident of Ashland and vicinity all her life until about a year ago, passed away Wednesday at Findlay. The body was brought to Ashland this afternoon and taken to the Gilbert undertaking establishment.

Miss. Smith, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. James B. Smith, was born on a farm four miles south of Ashland on the Perrysville road. Twenty years or more ago the family moved to West Washington street, Ashland, where she lived until a year ago. Miss. Smith was a member of the Presbyterian church and was highly steemed by a wide circle of friends.

She is survived by three sisters, Mrs. J. E. Shire, of East Ninth street, Mrs. Allie Christ, of Mansfield, and Mrs. Jennie Ewing of Canton. Two sisters, Bertha and Blanche, are deceased.

Funeral services, conducted by the Rev. Harold Andrews, will be held Saturday morning at 10:30 o;clock at the Ashland Presbyterian church and burial will be in the Ashland cemetery.

More About CHARLOTTE RUTH "LOTTIE" SMITH:
Burial: 12 Aug 1922, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland Cemetery)

v. **CLEMENT BABB SMITH, b. 09 May 1875, Montgomery Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio[9]; d. 05 Sep 1877, Montgomery Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio[10].**

More About CLEMENT BABB SMITH:
Burial: Sep 1877

143. vi. **BLANCHE ENA SMITH, b. 23 Nov 1877, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 08 May 1917, Mortimer, Hancock Co., Ohio.**
144. vii. **JENNIE ROBINSON SMITH, b. 16 Mar 1880, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 02 Feb 1965, Merced Co., California.**

53. ELIZABETH S.[5] SMITH (THOMAS[4], JAMES[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 19 Mar 1839 in Ashland , Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 11 May 1936 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio. She married WILLIAM NATHAN BUCHANAN 27 Dec 1864 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio. He was born 01 Jul 1834 in Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 17 Aug 1906 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.

Notes for ELIZABETH S. SMITH:
Mrs. Buchanan Celebrates 90th Birhday Anniversary.
Although Mrs. Elizabeth Buchanan did not plan a formal celebration of her 90th birthday yesterday at her home, 110 East Walnut street, her many friends and neighbors honored the occasion during the entire day by dropping in to chat with her and to bring her lovely flowers and gifts of every kind. Cards of congratulations added to the shower with each visit of the postman and the day proved to be a happy one for her.
Among the gifts were two big birthday cakes, properly inscribed and decorated, which added to the birthday menu at the dinner hour.
Except for a recent illness with the flu from which Mrs. Buchanan is recovering, she is usually active and able to visit her neighbors. Mrs. Buchanan has resided in this city for the past 20 years with her three daughters, the Misses Rella, Mattie and Anna Buchanan. They moved here from a farm near Savannah. (Ashland Times-Gazette, Ashland, OH. Wednesday March 20, 1929, page 7, colunm 3).

Ashland Times Gazette (Ashland, Ohio) May 11, 1936 p. 1

MRS BUCHANAN DIES AT AGE 97

Mrs. Elizabeth S. Buchanan, 97, the oldest living resident of Ashland, and a life long resident of the county, died at 1:30 a.m. today at her home, 110 East Walnut street. She was the widow of William Buchanan.

Mrs. Buchanan who had been a widow for a number of years had been seriously ill for the past week. She was born south of Ashland, March 19, 1839. She was married in 1864 and resided in Perry and Clearcreek townships before her residence in Ashland since 1905. She was a member of the Presbyterian church and a former member of the W.C.T.U.

Her husband preceded her in death in 1906. A daughter Rilla May, died May 21, 1935 and a son, Samuel R. died March 11, 1935. Survivors are two daughters, Martha Jane and Anna at home.

The body is at the Shaw Funeral Home where it will remain until Wednesday at 10 a.m. Short services will be held at the Buchanan home at 1:30 p.m. and regular services will be conducted at the funeral home at 3 p.m. Wednesday. Rev. H. E. Andrews will officiate. Interment will be made in Ashland cemetery.
Friends may call at the Shaw Funeral Home on Center Street

More About ELIZABETH S. SMITH:

Age: Has her three unmarried daughters living with her
Burial: 13 May 1936, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)
Census: 1930, Ashland , Ashland Co., Ohio

Notes for WILLIAM NATHAN BUCHANAN:
The many friends of Mr. William Buchanan were very sorry to hear of his death which came so suddenly. The symapthy of the community is given to all those who are so sadly bereft. (The Ashland Press, Ashland, Ohio, August 22, 1906, page 4, column four).

PIONEER
STRICKEN SUDDENLY WHEN SUMMONED to BREAKFAST
Wm. Buchanan dropped Dead Friday Morning

William Buchanan, member of one of the best families in this part of Ohio, died very suddenly Friday morning at his home on East Walnut street, aged 72 years, 1 month and 16 days.

Mr. Buchanan arose early that morning and did his chores at the barn as usual. He had planned to visit his brother Isaac in Cleracreek township and to that end had partly harnessed his horse when he suddenly became ill and sat down on some hay near by. When he had been at the barn longer than was his usual custom his daughter Anna went to call him and found him still sitting on the hay. She assisted him to the house where he sat in his easy chair to rest until breakfast. When summoned to breakfast he arose from his chair, gave a short, sharp cry as if in pain, and fell over on the couch his head striking the window and shattering the glass. Mrs. Buchanan rushed to his side to lend whatever aid she could but he was already dead. Death was instantaneous, Mr. Buchanan really having dropped dead, as he never uttered a sound or drew a breath after falling back on the couch.

Mr. Buchanan suffered a sick spell last winter and had not been strong since, in fact his never was a rugged, hardy life although he was troubled little by sickness prior to last winter. The duties of farm life became too burdensome for him as far back as six or seven years ago, when he had to give up hard manuel toil and turn his farm over to renters. Tiring of this kind of a life on the farm he moved his family to Ashland last November to live the life of a retired farmer.

Two weeks ago Mr. Buchanan had an attack of the stomach and bowel trouble which doubtless hastened his death, although the direct cause of his sudden taking away was said by his physician to have been heart failure.

Mr. Buchanan was born July 1, 1834, on what is known as the Buchanan homestead six miles east of Ashland on the Wooster road where he grew to manhood surrounded by the most wholesome influences. December 27, 1864, he was united in marriage with Miss. Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Smith, early pioneers who resided south of Ashland. Four years later, in 1868, they moved to Clearcreek township on a farm they purchased three mile south of Savannah where they made their home until they moved to Ashland last fall. Four children blessed their home-Samuel R. Buchanan, superintendent of the public schools in a suburb of Peoria, Illinois and Misses Rella, Mattie and Anna at home.

Mr. Buchanan came from a family of nine children four of whom are living and five dead. Those living are Mrs. Margaret Lash, formerly of Polk; Isaac Buchanan, near Savannah, with whom Mrs. Lash has made her home since the death of her husband; Enoch Buchanan on the old homestaed east of Ashland; Mary Ann Wilson, of Keokuk, Iowa. The dead are Levi Buchanan, who resided in Ashland; David, who moved to Villisca, Iowa, but who died in Nebraska; Mrs. Jane Worley, who resided at Silver Lake, Indiana; Walter Buchanan, of near Savannah; and William Buchanan the subject of this sketch.

Mr. Buchanan was a member of the Presbyterian Church for many years having connected himself with the First Presbyterian Church in Ashland when yet a young man. When he and his wife moved to Clearcreek township in '68 they transferred their membership to the church of their faith in Savannah, and when they came to Ashland last November they brought their church letters. (The Ashland Press, Ashland, Ohio, August 22, 1906, page 5, column five & six).

More About WILLIAM NATHAN BUCHANAN:
Burial: 19 Aug 1906, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

Census: Bet. 1870 - 1900, Clear Creek Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio

More About WILLIAM BUCHANAN and ELIZABETH SMITH:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1864, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio

Children of ELIZABETH SMITH and WILLIAM BUCHANAN are:

i. **SAMUEL R.^{6} BUCHANAN, b. 17 Jan 1866, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 11 Mar 1935, Detroit. Wayne Co., Michigan; m. DAISY A. BALLIET, Abt. 1896; b. Abt. 1871, Ohio; d. 12 Sep 1958, Wyandot Co., Ohio.**

Notes for SAMUEL R. BUCHANAN:
(Taken from the Ashland Times-Gazette, Ashland, Ohio, Wednesday, March 12, 1935, page 7, column 2).

S. R. Buchanan Dies at age 69

S. R. Buchanan, aged 69, died in Detroit yesterday. The body will be brought to Nevada, Ohio, to the home of Mrs. Winters, where the funeral services will be held Wednesday afternoon.

The deceased was the son of Mrs. William Buchanan of 110 East Walnut street, Ashland. Survivors include
His mother, who is nearly 96 years of age, and three sisters, Rella, Nettie and Anna, all of 110 East Walnut
Street.

Buchanan was born and raised in South Clear Creek township.

More About SAMUEL R. BUCHANAN:
Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan
Census 1: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan
Fact: On 1910 census shows no children

Notes for DAISY A. BALLIET:
Ohio Death Index

Name: DAISY A BUCHANAN
Gender: Female
Date of Death: September 12, 1958
Volume: 15543
Certificate: 67332
Marital Status: Widowed
Place of Death: , Wyandot County
Race: White
Residence: , Wyandot County
Age: 87

More About SAMUEL BUCHANAN and DAISY BALLIET:
Marriage: Abt. 1896

ii. **MARY ISAURELLA BUCHANAN, b. 17 Apr 1867, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 21 May 1935, Ashland Co., Ohio.**

Notes for MARY ISAURELLA BUCHANAN:
Miss Buchanan Dies Tuesday
Miss. Rella Buchanan, 67, lifelong resident of Ashland county and former teacher in the rural schools, died at 4:20 p.m. Tuesday at her home, 110 East Walnut street, following a stroke which she suffered on Saturday.
Miss. Buchanan was born near Perrysville, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Buchanan. She had lived in Ashland for the past 30 years and was a reacher in rural schools near here for several years. A member of the Presybertian church, Miss. Buchanan served as a teacher in the Sunday school for many years.

Survivors are her mother and two sisters, Martha Jane and Anna; all at home.
The funeral is to be held Thursday at 2:30 p.m. at the J. W. Shaw funeral parlors on Center street with the Rev. H. E. Andrews officiating. Interment will be made in the Ashland cemetery. (Ashland Times-Gazette, Ashland, Ohio, Wednesday, May 22, 1935, page 1).

Will of Mary I. Buchanan

In the name of the Benevolent Father of All,

I, Mary I. Buchanan, of Ashland, Ashland County, Ohio, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

Item 1: It is my will that all my just debts be paid.

Item 2: I will and bequeath all my property both personal and Real Estate to my two sisters, Martha J. Buchanan and Anna I. Buchanan, share and share alike.

Item 3: I hereby nominate and appoint my two sisters Martha J. Buchanan and Anna I. Buchanan, my Executrixes of this my last Will and Testament and direct that the probate Court of Ashland Co. O. do not require them to give any bond.

In testimony hereof I have hereunto set my hand this 29th day of June, A.D. 1918.

Signed and acknowledged by Mary I. Buchanan as her last Will and Testament in our presence; and signed by us in her presence.

J.L. Kilhefner
J. C. Sloan

More About MARY ISAURELLA BUCHANAN:
Burial: 23 May 1935, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemeterty)

iii. MARTHA JANE "MATTIE" BUCHANAN, **b. 10 Sep 1868, Clearcreek Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 02 Nov 1945, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.**

Notes for MARTHA JANE "MATTIE" BUCHANAN:
Miss Buchanan Dies At Hospital
Miss Martha Jane Buchanan, 110 East Walnut street, died last evening at 6:30 p.m. at Samaritan hospital as a result of a fractured hip suffered in a fall about three weeks ago.
She was born in Clearcreek township September 10, 1868 to William and Elizabeth Smith Buchanan. She spent her entire life in Ashland county and lived in the city for 46 years. She retired from teaching school in the county about 50 years ago.
Surviving are a sister-in-law Daisy Buchanan of Nevada, Ohio and several cousins.
Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Denbow and Bear Funeral Home. Rev. H. E. Andrews, pastor of the First Presybertian church of which Miss. Buchanan was a member will officiate.
Friends may call Sunday afternoon and evening at the funeral home.
Burial will be in Ashland cemetery. (Ashland Times-Gazette, Ashland, Ohio, Saturday, November 3, 1945, page 1, column three).

More About MARTHA JANE "MATTIE" BUCHANAN:
Burial: 05 Nov 1945, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland Cemetery)

iv. ANNA IDELLA BUCHANAN, **b. 22 Oct 1870, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 04 Aug 1944, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.**

Notes for ANNA IDELLA BUCHANAN:
Death Claims Miss Buchanan
Miss Anna Idella Buchanan died early this morning at her home, 110 East Walnut street, after a lingering Illness.
She was a life-long resident of Ashland county and was born in Clearcreek township October 22, 1870, the daughter of William and Elizabeth Smith Buchanan.

A sister, Miss Martha J. Buchanan, of the same residence survives.
Miss Buchanan was a member of the Presbyterian church and a teacher of a class in the Sunday school there.
Services will be at the late home Monday at 2:30 p.m. The body will be taken to the home Saturday afternoon. Denbow-Bear Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Burial will be in Ashland cemetery. (Ashland Times-Gazette, Ashland , Ohio, Friday evening, August 4, 1944, page 12, column 5).

More About ANNA IDELLA BUCHANAN:
Burial: 07 Aug 1944, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland Cemetery)

54. ROBERT MELANCTHON^5 SMITH (THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 29 May 1844 in Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 15 Oct 1916 in Ashland , Ashland Co., Ohio. He married (1) ANNA MARY YEATER 24 Dec 1868 in Ashland Co., Ohio. She was born 25 Dec 1846 in Juanita Co., Pennsylvania, and died Abt. 25 Apr 1873 in Ashland Co., Ohio. He married (2) SUSAN HANNAH YEATER 07 Apr 1874 in Ashland Co., Ohio. She was born 06 Apr 1855 in Juniata Co.,Pennsylvania, and died 28 Aug 1887 in Ashland Co., Ohio.

Notes for ROBERT MELANCTHON SMITH:
Ashland Times (Ashland, Ohio) Oct 18, 1916 p.3

Death of Mr. R.M. Smith
Funeral Wednesday Afternoon

Robert M. Smith passed away at his home about four miles south of Ashland at 10:30 o'clock Sunday morning, at the age of 72 years, 4 months, and 16 days. The immediate cause of his death was neuralgia of the heart, although he had been in failing health for some time past, having sustained strokes of paralysis. He was twice married and leaves a son, Judson Smith, residing at home and a daughter, living in Dakota, by his first marriage, Mrs. Millie Roberts residing east of Ashland by his second marriage. He also leaves a brother James Smith of Washington street, this city, another brother David Smith in Kansas and he also had several sisters.

The funeral services will occur at the home south of Ashland at 3 o'clock Wednesday afternoon, conducted by the Rev. William Smith. Interment in Ashland cemetery.

Same paper:

DEATH OF ROBERT M SMITH

Robert M. Smith, aged 72, died Sunday morning at 10:30 o'clock at his home south of the city after having been ill for some time. He is survived by a son and two daughters. Funeral services will be held this afternoon at 2 o'clock at his late home, the Rev. Dr. William E. Bryce officiating. Interment will be made in the Ashland cemetery.

More About ROBERT MELANCTHON SMITH:
Burial: 18 Oct 1916, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)
Census: Bet. 1870 - 1910, Montgomery Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio

More About ANNA MARY YEATER:
Burial: 27 Apr 1873, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)
Fact: Died as result of Childbirth

More About ROBERT SMITH and ANNA YEATER:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1868, Ashland Co., Ohio

Notes for SUSAN HANNAH YEATER:
Smith, Susan, (Ashland OH. Gazette 31 Aug. 1887 abstract from the Ashland, OH. Public Library). On

Sunday, Aug. 28th, 1887, at her home four miles south of Ashland, Mrs. Susan Smith, wife of Robert Smith. She had been a sufferer for more than a year with consumption. The funeral occurred Tuesday at 2 p.m., conducted by Rev. H.C. Haithcox. (A. Martha Roberts Warnes said Susan and her daughter, Libbie both died of a T.B. inoculation.)

More About SUSAN HANNAH YEATER:
Burial: 30 Aug 1887, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)
Fact: On 1900 Census age 45 She is suppose to have died in 1887 and that year is on the head stone. I think someone gave information out to census taker that did not understand what they were asking.
Fact 1: 1900 Census says 2 children born and l living. Libby died unknown

More About ROBERT SMITH and SUSAN YEATER:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1874, Ashland Co., Ohio

Children of ROBERT SMITH and ANNA YEATER are:

145. i. MARY EMMA "MAE"⁶ SMITH, b. 17 Apr 1870, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 21 Feb 1961, Bismarck, Burleigh Co., North Dakota.
146. ii. THOMAS JUDSON SMITH, b. 23 Sep 1871, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 19 Mar 1940, Ashland Co., Ohio.
iii. DAVID W. SMITH, b. 23 Apr 1873, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. Abt. Oct 1873, Ashland Co., Ohio.

Children of ROBERT SMITH and SUSAN YEATER are:

iv. LIBBIE MARY⁶ SMITH, b. 17 Apr 1874, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 07 Feb 1891, Ashland Co., Ohio.

Notes for LIBBIE MARY SMITH:
Libbie Smith, Tuesday 10 Feb, 1891.
"Death has again entered the home of Robert M. Smith, taking away his much loved and lovely daughter, Miss Libbie. She has been ailing for a year or more with that dread monster, consumption, the same disease which berefit the family of a mother a few years ago. She died on Saturday. The (sic) funeral took place today at 10 a.m.
(Ashland, OH. Gazette Tues. 10 Feb. 1891 Abstact from the Ashland Public Library)

More About LIBBIE MARY SMITH:
Burial: 10 Feb 1891, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

147. v. NELLIE ESTHER SMITH, b. 23 Jan 1881, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 31 Dec 1961, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.

55. AMANDA W.⁵ SMITH (THOMAS⁴, JAMES³, EBENEZER², JOSEPH WILLIAM¹) was born 15 Jan 1847 in Ashland , Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 29 May 1893 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. She married JOSEPH BENTLEY DAY 12 Dec 1866 in Ashland Co., Ohio, son of AMOS DAY and MARTHA SMITH. He was born 08 Apr 1842 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 04 May 1897 in Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for AMANDA W. SMITH:
Mrs. Amanda Day, of Richland Co., a daughter of Elder Thos. Smith, died and was buried last week. (The Ashland Gazette, Ashland, Ohio, Tuesday, June 6, 1893 page 5, column six).

Mansfield Weekly News (Mansfield Ohio) 1 June 1893 A 3

DAY-May 29 at her home 3 miles south of town, Mrs. Amanda Day, aged 50 years.

Mansfield Weekly News (Mansfield Ohio) 1 June 1893 1:2

The funeral of Mrs. J. B. Day took place from her late residence Wednesday at 1 o'clock.

More About AMANDA W. SMITH:
Burial: 31 May 1893, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Nervous Prostration

Notes for JOSEPH BENTLEY DAY:
Mansfield Semi-Weekly News (Mansfield Ohio) 7 May 1897 4:4

Joseph B. Day died at his late residence two mile west of this place on Tuesday at 6 p.m. Two sons survive him, Amos and Thomas, his wife and one son having passed other the "silent river" some years ago. Funeral will late place at his late home on Friday at 2 p.m. Interment at Mansfield.

More About JOSEPH BENTLEY DAY:
Burial: 07 May 1897, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Congestion of the Bowels
Census: Bet. 1870 - 1880, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio
Fact: Unable to locate on 1900 census

More About JOSEPH DAY and AMANDA SMITH:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1866, Ashland Co., Ohio

Children of AMANDA SMITH and JOSEPH DAY are:

i. ROBERT WALTER⁶ DAY, b. 10 Aug 1869, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 18 Dec 1881, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for ROBERT WALTER DAY:
Day, ---- -- Sunday morning the twelve year old son of Joseph Day, living three miles south of Mansfield, met with a horrible death. In leading a horse to water his foot caught in a loop at the end of the halter and the horse becoming frightened ran away, dragging the boy at his heels. Mr. Day, who witnessed the appalling scene, mounted another horse and started to intercept the runaway, but this was not accomplished until his son had been dragged a distance of a mile or more over the rough ground. [Bellville Star; 22 December 1881, Vol. 5, No. 11]

More About ROBERT WALTER DAY:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

148. ii. AMOS DAY, b. 28 Jul 1875, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 04 Jun 1971, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.
149. iii. THOMAS PAUL DAY, b. 29 Jun 1881, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 31 Jan 1970, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

56. MARY ROBINSON^5 SMITH (THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 01 Mar 1849 in Ashland , Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 07 Sep 1935 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio. She married WILLIAM A. MCCAMPBELL 13 May 1867 in Ashland Co.,Ohio. He was born 29 May 1847 in Ohio, and died Abt. 19 Feb 1928 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

Notes for MARY ROBINSON SMITH:
Dayton Daily News (Dayton, Ohio) Sunday September 8, 1935 p.6 col 5.

Last rites for Mrs. William McCampbell, 131 Cambridge av., who died at her residence Saturday, will be held at 10:30 a.m. Monday at the Whitmer Brothers funeral home. Burial will be in Marysville. She was a member of Westminster Presbyterian church in Dayton for the last 30 years.

Marysville Tribune (Marysville, Ohio) Sept. 12, 1935

MRS M'CAMPBELL DIED IN DAYTON

Mrs. Mary McCampbell, widow of the late William McCampbell, formerly of Marysville, died Saturday morning at 5 o'clock at her home in Dayton after an extended illness.

Relatives here have received word from Dayton that the body will be brought to Marysville on Monday with funeral arrangements in charge of E. S. Faulkner. Complete plans for the services here had not been received from Dayton by mid-afternoon Saturday.

More About MARY ROBINSON SMITH:
Age: 1930, Listed as widow on census
Burial: 09 Sep 1935, Marysville, Union Co., Ohio (Oakdale Cemetery)
Census: 1930, Ward 5 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio
Death Cert #: 56114 Volume # 92

Notes for WILLIAM A. MCCAMPBELL:
Marysville Tribune (Marysville, Ohio) Feb. 22, 1928

FORMER CITIZEN DIED IN DAYTON

William McCampbell aged in his eightieth year and a former local citizen, died in a Dayton hospital, where he had been a sufferer with paralysis for about six years. Funeral services Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Faulkner chapel and mortuary and interment in Oakdale cemetery, in charge of Mr. Faulkner.

Mr. McCampbell formerly resided in Marysville, but had been living in Dayton for many years. He was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel McCampbell, who were natives of Jerome township. The father conducted a shoe store here in the room where Holycross Music Store is now located. William McCampbell was for many years a successful traveling salesman. He was a brother of the late James McCampbell, deceased, attorney and former probate judge of Union county. He was a Mason, K of P. and a member of the Presbyterian church.

Surviving are his wife and two daughters, Mrs. Margaret Duffield (sic-should be Marcus) of San Diego, California and Miss Nellie McCampbell, a teacher at Dayton.

More About WILLIAM A. MCCAMPBELL:
Burial: 21 Feb 1928, Marysville, Union Co., Ohio (Oakdale Cemetery)
Census: 1870, Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio
Census 1: 1880, Marysville, Union Co., Ohio
Census 2: 1900, Marysville, Union Co., Ohio
Census 3: Bet. 1910 - 1920, Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, Traveling Salesman

More About WILLIAM MCCAMPBELL and MARY SMITH:
Marriage: 13 May 1867, Ashland Co.,Ohio

Children of MARY SMITH and WILLIAM MCCAMPBELL are:

150. i. JENNIE^6 MCCAMPBELL, b. 30 Nov 1867, Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio; d. 25 Jan 1947, San Diego Co., California.

ii. NELLIE MCCAMPBELL, b. Jul 1874, Ohio; d. 11 Feb 1943, Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio.

Notes for NELLIE MCCAMPBELL:
Marysville Evening Tribune (Marysville, Ohio) Saturday 13 Feb 1943 p.3 col. 2

BURIAL RITES HERE MONDAY

Miss Nellie McCampbell aged 68, formerly of this city, died in Waynesville, near Dayton, yesterday and burial will be in Oakdale cemetery here early Monday afternoon. Rev. Hugh I. Evans of Dayton who will conduct funeral services in the Whitmer Funeral Home in Dayton at 10:00 a.m. on Monday, will also by in charge of the service at the grave here.

Miss McCampbell was a daughter of the late William and Mary McCampbell of this city and was a niece of former Judge James S. McCampbell of Marysville. She left Marysville about forty years ago. Surviving are a sister, Mrs. Marcus P. Duffield of San Diego, California and a nephew, Marcus Duffield of New York.

More About NELLIE MCCAMPBELL:
Age: Not married on any census through 1930
Burial: 15 Feb 1943, Marysville, Union Co., Ohio (Oakdale Cemetery)

57. SAMUEL JUDSON^5 SMITH (THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 06 Apr 1855 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 27 Jan 1939 in Trumbull Co., Ohio. He married (1) MELISSA A. HARBAUGH 26 Nov 1879 in Wayne Co., Ohio. She was born 30 Mar 1858 in Congress, Wayne Co., Ohio, and died 22 May 1889 in Congress, Wayne Co., Ohio. He married (2) LUELLA MAY MACK 02 Oct 1889 in Ashland Co., Ohio. She was born 01 May 1861 in Marshall City, Ringgold Co., Iowa, and died 14 Dec 1945 in Niles, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

Notes for SAMUEL JUDSON SMITH:
Warren Tribune Chronicle Trumbull Co., Ohio Sat Jan. 28, 1939

Samuel Judson Smith

VERNON-Samuel J. Smith, 83, resident of this township for more than 20 years, died at his home at the center at 5:30 Friday afternoon. He had been ill for a year.

Mr. Smith was born in Ashland County, this state, April 6, 1855, the son of Thomas and Mary McCready Smith. Oct. 2, 1889 he married Luella M. Mack, who survives, together with three daughter, two sons, 28 grandchildren and 11 great grand children. The daughters, Mrs. Phillip Heyer, Lorain, and Mrs. William McQuate, Ashland, Mrs. Frank Churchill, Cortland; sons, Charles L, Lorain and Leo A. Waterford.

Mr. Smith had a wide acquaintance, having been engaged in the business of huckster in his active years. He was a member of the Congregational Church in Ashland.

The body is at the Galloway Funeral Home in Hartford where friends may call Sunday and Monday evening. The funeral will be held at Galloway's at 2 p.m. Tuesday, Rev. C. A. Cumler of Vernon M.E. Church officiating. Burial in Cortland Cemetery

Same paper Wed 1 Feb. 1939

HARTFORD-The funeral of Samuel J. Smith, Vernon was held at Galloway's Funeral Home at 2 p.m. Tuesday, the service being in charge of Rev. C. A. Cumler of Vernon M.E. Church. Mrs. Helen Jewell sang.

The pallbearers were: Marshall and Will McQuate, Frank Churchill, Russell and Phillip Heyer and John Schilly. Interment was in Hillside at Cortland

More About SAMUEL JUDSON SMITH:
Burial: 31 Jan 1939, Cortland, Trumbull Co., Ohio (Hillside Cemetery)
Census: 1880, Montgomery, Ashland Co., Ohio
Census 1: 1910, Bazetta Twp., Trumbull Co., Ohio
Census 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, Vernon Twp., Trumbull Co, Ohio

More About MELISSA A. HARBAUGH:

Burial: Congress, Wayne Co., Ohio (Congress Cemetery)

More About SAMUEL SMITH and MELISSA HARBAUGH:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1879, Wayne Co., Ohio

Notes for LUELLA MAY MACK:
Warren Tribune Chronicle Trumbull Co., Ohio Friday 14 December 1945 9:3

Mrs. Luella Mack Smith, of Vernon, age 84, died at six o'clock this morning at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Frank Churchill, Niles, Cortland Rd., following an illness of two years.

She was born May 1, 1861 in Marshall City Iowa, the daughter of Enoch and Susanna Hefner Mack. Her husband and one son preceded her in death. (Question if this should be one daughter -Edna Pearl Smith)

Mrs. Smith was a member of the Methodist Church. She leaves one daughter, as above, one son Leo Smith, of New Waterford, Ohio; two stepdaughters, Mrs. Maude McQuate, of Ashland, and Mrs. Carrie Hover (should be Heyer), Lorain; 30 grandchildren and three great grandchildren; also one sister, Miss Ida Mack, Nanken, and one brother, David Mack, Polk Ohio.

Friends may call Saturday evening at the Love Funeral Home in Cortland, where services will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday, the Rev. C.P. Tozer officiating. Interment in Hillside, Cortland.

More About LUELLA MAY MACK:
Burial: 16 Dec 1945, Cortland, Trumbull Co., Ohio (Hillside Cemetery)

More About SAMUEL SMITH and LUELLA MACK:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1889, Ashland Co., Ohio

Children of SAMUEL SMITH and MELISSA HARBAUGH are:

151. i. **MINNIE MAUDE^6 SMITH, b. 22 May 1882, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 25 Oct 1970, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.**
ii. **CHARLES LLOYD SMITH, b. 28 Nov 1883, Ashland Co., Ohio; m. CLARA BLOSSER.**
152. iii. **CARRIE MAY SMITH, b. 13 Nov 1885, Salem, Ohio; d. 23 Feb 1982, Meadville, Pennsylvania.**

Children of SAMUEL SMITH and LUELLA MACK are:

iv. **EDNA PEARL^6 SMITH, b. 08 Jan 1890; d. Bef. 27 Jan 1939; m. JOHN A. SCHEIBLEG, Abt. 1910; b. Abt. 1888, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio[11]; d. [11].**

More About EDNA PEARL SMITH:
Fact: not mentioned as a survivor in father's obit

More About JOHN SCHEIBLEG and EDNA SMITH:
Marriage: Abt. 1910

153. v. **IVA GRACE SMITH, b. 11 Apr 1895, Elyria, Lorain Co., Ohio; d. 08 Jun 1988, Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio.**
vi. **LEO ARTHUR SMITH, b. 07 Aug 1899, Ohio; d. 31 Aug 1987, Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio.**

Notes for LEO ARTHUR SMITH:
SSDI

Name: Leo A. Smith
SSN: 297-18-8511
Last Residence: 44408 Columbiana, Columbiana, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 7 Aug 1899
Died: 31 Aug 1987
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Ohio death index
Name: Leo A Smith
Gender: Male
Date of Death: 31 August 1987
Birth Date: 07 August 1899
Volume: 26961
Certificate: 056964
Autopsy: Yes - Used for certification
Social Security Number: 297188511
Marital Status: Widowed
Hispanic Origin: American
Place of Death: Salem, Columbiana County
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Birth Place: Ohio
Residence: Salem, Columbiana County
Age: 88 Years

58. ABRAHAM W.^{5} DUNCAN (MARY^4 SMITH, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born Abt. 1842 in Ohio. He married CATHERINE FOSS 1879[12]. She was born Abt. 1849.

More About ABRAHAM W. DUNCAN:
Census: 1880, Pleasant. Van Wert Co., Ohio

More About ABRAHAM DUNCAN and CATHERINE FOSS:
Marriage: 1879[12]

Child of ABRAHAM DUNCAN and CATHERINE FOSS is:
i. **MARY ELLEN^6 DUNCAN, m. NORMAN HENRY NUMEMAKER.**

59. MARY ANNA^5 MCFARLAND (ELIZABETH^4 SMITH, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 21 Nov 1835 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jan 1876 in Ashland Co., Ohio. She married CHRISTOPHER ABRAMS 27 Jan 1852 in Ashland Co., Ohio. He was born 08 May 1821 in Pennsylvania[13], and died 28 Jun 1897 in Ashland Co., Ohio.

More About MARY ANNA MCFARLAND:
Burial: Jan 1876, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

Notes for CHRISTOPHER ABRAMS:
(Taken from The Ashland Press, Ashland, Ohio, Thursday Morning, July 1, 1897, page 5, column 5).

Death of Pioneers
Abrams
Christopher Abrams died Monday morning, June 28th, at 2:20 o'clock, at the home of Frank Rupert on Cottage street. A week ago Monday he suffered a stroke of paralysis, which resulted in his death. He was aged 76 years, I month and 20 days, and lived here many years, Pennsylvania being his native state. He leaves a large family of children, they being Robert, Edward and Mrs. Frank Rupert, of Ashland; Sherman , of Ft. Wayne, Ind., George H., of Zanesville, W. B., of Logansport, Ind., and Mrs. Lou Carter, of Mansfield. The funeral was held Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock.

(Taken from The Ashland Press, Ashland, Ohio, Thursday Morning, May 12, 1887, page 3, column 2)

There was a reunion of the Abrams family last Saturday, at their home in Ashland, to which several of the children from a distance were in attendance. It was Mr. Abrams birthday, and his daughter Amanda conceive the idea of surprising her father by gathering together her brothers and sisters under the paternal roof. The children made their father a present of a nice looking chair and some useful presents. It was an enjoyable occasion-the first one of the kind since the death of the mother, some eleven years ago.

More About CHRISTOPHER ABRAMS:
Burial: 29 Jun 1897, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Heart Trouble

More About CHRISTOPHER ABRAMS and MARY MCFARLAND:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1852, Ashland Co., Ohio

Children of MARY MCFARLAND and CHRISTOPHER ABRAMS are:

154. i. GEORGE H.^{6} ABRAMS, b. Sep 1853, Ohio; d. 29 Jan 1906, Ohio.
ii. JAMES S. ABRAMS, b. Abt. 1855, Ohio; d. Bef. 20 Apr 1924.

More About JAMES S. ABRAMS:
Burial: 20 Apr 1924, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

155. iii. ROBERT M. ABRAMS, b. 19 Jul 1859, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 05 Dec 1944, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.
iv. MARTHA E. ABRAMS, b. 1857, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 1858, Ashland Co., Ohio.

More About MARTHA E. ABRAMS:
Burial: Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

v. WILLIAM B. ABRAMS, b. Abt. 1862, Ohio; m. MINNIE HANMAN.
vi. AMANDA ABRAMS, b. 16 Mar 1864, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 07 Mar 1937, Ashland Co., Ohio; m. ALFRED FRANK RUPERT, 27 Dec 1890; b. 1863; d. 18 May 1922, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.

Notes for AMANDA ABRAMS:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield, Ohio) March 8, 1937

Mrs. Amenda Rupert, 71, Taken by Death at County Home

ASHLAND-Mrs. Amenda Rupert, 71, widow of Frank Rupert, 71, died Sunday morning at the Ashland county home following a week's illness.
Mrs. Rupert was born in Ashland county and was a member of Trinity Lutheran church of Ashland. Surviving are two brother, Robert M. Abrams of Ashland and E. T. Abrams of Rochester, N.Y. and a sister, Mrs. Lue Kochheiser of Mansfield. Funeral services will he held at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at Gilbert's chapel with Rev. A. H. Smith, pastor of Trinity Lutheran church officiating.

Ashland Times Gazette (Ashland, Ohio) March 8, 1937

Mrs. Rupert Dies At Ashland Co. Home

Mrs. Amanda Rupert widow of Frank Rupert died at the Ashland County Home early Sunday after a week illness.
Mrs. Rupert daughter of Christopher and Mary Elizabeth Abrams, was born in Ashland county March 16, 1864. On December 27, 1890 she was married to Frank Rupert. He husband died in May 1922. She was a member of the Lutheran church.
She is survived by two brothers Robert M. Abrams of Ashland and Edwin T. Abrams of Rochester, N.Y., one sister Mrs. Lu Kochheiser of Mansfield and several nieces and nephews.
Funeral services will be conducted at Gilbert's chapel Tuesday at 10:30 a.m. Rev. A. H. Smith will officiate and burial will be made in Ashland cemetery.

More About AMANDA ABRAMS:
Burial: 09 Mar 1937, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

Notes for ALFRED FRANK RUPERT:
Ashland Times Gazette (Ashland Ohio) Thursday May 18, 1922

A.F. RUPERT DIES AT SAMARITAN HOSPITAL TODAY

Alfred Franklin Rupert, aged 58 years, passed away at then o'clock this forenoon at the Samaritan hospital while on the operating table, where he was taken last night about 5:30 o'clock.
Mr. Rupert was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Casper Rupert and has lived in the county for many years. He was employed at one time as engineer for the electric light company and for some years as a machinist at the plant of F.E. Myers & Bro. company
The deceased leaves a wife. Arrangements for the funeral services have not been made.

Ashland Time Gazette (Ashland Ohio) Friday May 19, 1922

RUPERT FUNERAL SERVICES TO BE HELD SATURDAY

The funeral services of Alfred Franklin Rupert who passed away at the Samaritan hospital, Thursday morning, will be held at his home on Grant street at 4 o'clock Saturday afternoon, Rev. Dr. A. H. Smith officiating. Interment will be made in the Ashland cemetery.

More About ALFRED FRANK RUPERT:
Burial: 20 May 1922, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

More About ALFRED RUPERT and AMANDA ABRAMS:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1890

156. vii. LUCRETIA ABRAMS, b. Mar 1866, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. Aft. 13 Jul 1933.
viii. ANNA ABRAMS, b. Abt. 1869, Ohio; d. Bet. 1870 - 1880.
157. ix. SHERMAN W. ABRAMS, b. Aug 1870, Ohio.
x. EDWIN T. ABRAMS, b. Abt. 1872, Ashland Co., Ohio; m. EVA.
xi. MARY E. "MAMIE" ABRAMS, b. Jun 1874.

60. JAMES B.^{5} MCFARLAND (ELIZABETH^4 SMITH, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born Abt. 1837 in Washington or Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania, and died 11 Feb 1922 in Pomona, Franklin Co., Kansas. He married CAROLINE CLARK 02 Mar 1860 in Centropolis, Franklin Co., Kansas. She was born 22 Apr 1836 in Illinois, and died 04 Nov 1906 in Franklin Co., Kansas.

Notes for JAMES B. MCFARLAND:
Pomona Republican (Pomona Kansas) Feb 16, 1922

INFLUENZA CAUSES DEATH
J. B. McFarland, 84, years of age, died at the home of his niece, Mrs. Merida Price, 5 miles northwest of Centropolis at 8 o'clock Saturday morning of influenza and complications. He came to this county from Oklahoma about a year ago. Mrs. H. E. Simmons of Centropolis is a daughter. The funeral was held at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the Old Order church, with Rev. Alfred Clark, conducting the services.

Will of James B. McFarland

In the Name of God, Amen: I, James B. McFarland in the County of Franklin and State of Kansas, being of sound and disposing mind and memory do this 19th day of February 1921 make, publish and declare the following to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking any and all wills by me before *made.*

First: I direct that all my just debts and liabilities and my funeral expenses be paid as soon as can conveniently be done after my decease.

Second: I give, devise and bequeath to my daughter Mary E. Simmons One Hundred Dollars.

Third: I give, devise and bequeath to my daughter Keren Hughes, Ten Dollars

Fourth: I give, devise and bequeath the remainder of my estate to be divided equally among them, to my daughter Julia A. Meade, my son Elza A. McFarland and my step-son John H. McFarland, other wise names Bickerstaff.

In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal this 19th day of February 1921.

James B. McFarland

The foregoing was signed by the testator James B. McFarland in our presence this 19th day of February 1921 and he at the same time to us declared that it was his last will and testament and there upon we at his request and in his presence, and in the presence of each other subscribe our names hereto as witnesses on the day and year last written.

M. Price
E. Price

More About JAMES B. MCFARLAND:
Burial: 12 Feb 1922, Franklin Co., Kansas (Pleasant Hill Cemetery -Probable)
Census: 1860, Centropolis, Franklin Co., Kansas Territory
Census 1: 1870, Centropolis, Franklin Co., Kansas
Census 2: 1910, 1 Wd-Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma
Census 3: 1920, Kennedy, Blaine Co., Oklahoma

More About CAROLINE CLARK:
Burial: Franklin Co., Kansas (Pleasant Hill Cemetery)
Fact: Married a Bickerstaff as first husband

More About JAMES MCFARLAND and CAROLINE CLARK:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1860, Centropolis, Franklin Co., Kansas

Children of JAMES MCFARLAND and CAROLINE CLARK are:

i. JOHN H.(BICKERSTAFF)[6] MCFARLAND, b. Abt. 1857, Kansas; Stepchild; m. CATHERINE "KATE" MCCONNELL; d. 07 Nov 1906.

158. ii. MARY ELIZABETH MCFARLAND, b. 21 Sep 1860, Franklin Co., Kansas; d. 07 Jan 1942, nr Centropolis, Franklin Co., Kansas.

159. iii. JULIA A. MCFARLAND, b. Abt. 1863, Franklin Co., Kansas.

iv. KAREN MCFARLAND, b. Abt. 1864, Franklin Co., Kansas; d. 16 Jul 1889, Franklin Co., Kansas; m. BENJAMIN E. HUGHES, 25 Dec 1887, Franklin Co., Kansas.

More About KAREN MCFARLAND:
Burial: Centropolis, Franklin Co., Kansas (Centropolis Cemetery)
Fact: No issue

More About BENJAMIN HUGHES and KAREN MCFARLAND:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1887, Franklin Co., Kansas

v. ALVA MCFARLAND, b. 13 Apr 1867, Franklin Co., Kansas; d. 14 Aug 1899, Centropolis, Franklin Co., Kansas.

More About ALVA MCFARLAND:
Burial: Franklin Co., Kansas (Pleasant Hill Cemetery)

160. vi. ELZA A. MCFARLAND, b. Abt. 1869, Franklin Co., Kansas.
vii. HARVEY LEE MCFARLAND, b. Abt. 1872, Franklin Co., Kansas.
viii. MARCIA MCFARLAND, b. 07 Nov 1873, Franklin Co., Kansas; d. 02 Nov 1891, Franklin Co., Kansas.

More About MARCIA MCFARLAND:
Burial: Franklin Co., Kansas (Pleasant Hill Cemetery)

61. ROBERT W.^{5} MCFARLAND (ELIZABETH^4 SMITH, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 11 Oct 1838 in Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania, and died 21 Aug 1901 in Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania (probable). He married REBECCA ELGIN Abt. 1861 in Pennsylvania, daughter of SAMUEL ELGIN and ISABELLA TRUBY. She was born 23 Dec 1839 in Echo, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvanis, and died 03 Oct 1905 in Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania (probable).

Notes for ROBERT W. MCFARLAND:
Civil War Service

Name: Robert McFarland ,
Enlistment Date: 16 September 1862
Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE
Side Served: Union
State Served: Pennsylvania
Unit Numbers: 2228 2228
Service Record: Enlisted as a Sergeant 1st Class on 16 September 1862
Enlisted in Company H, 22nd Infantry Regiment Pennsylvania on 16 September 1862.
Mustered out Company H, 22nd Infantry Regiment Pennsylvania on 29 September 1862 in Harrisburg, PA

Tribune (Kittanning, Pennsylvania) Sept 6, 1901

ROB'T M'FARLAND PASSES AWAY

Robert McFarland, an honored and respected citizen of Cowanshannock township, died at his home near Greendale Wednesday evening, Aug. 21, aged 62 years, 10 months, and 10 days. Mr. McFarland had been in poor health for sometime gradually growing weaker till the hour of his death. The funeral services were held at his residence Friday at 2 p.m., and conducted by Rev. J. R. Mohr assisted by Rev. S. G. Noble. Rev. Mohr preached from the text, Prov. 14:33. P the righteous has hope in his death," after which Rev. Noble made a brief address. The interment was in the old burying ground near the home of the deceased.

Robert McFarland was born Oct. 11th, 1838. When the war of the Rebellion broke out he enlisted and went out as a defender of the union.

In January, 1877, he united with the Presbyterian church of Rural Valley and proved as good a soldier of Jesus Christ as he was in the service of his country and nearly 12 years later he was elected the eldership in the church in which capacity he served faithfully till the time of his death. Mr. McFarland was the kind of a man who is much missed when taken from the earth. Kind and unselfish always thinking of others before himself. With a heart tender enough to sympathize with his neighbors in all their troubles. He was a loving husband and was always ready to be in the home where or death came. None ever say of him, "I was hungry and ye fed me not, I was sick and ye visited me not." He has gone to his reward, to inherit a crown of glory which fadeth not away. He has gone to

be with Christ, which is far better, but his place on earth will be hard to fill.-
Rural Valley Advance.

More About ROBERT W. MCFARLAND:
Burial: Cowanshannock Twp., Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania (Elgin Cemetery)
Military service: Pvt Co. M 56h Regt PV Hvy Arty Civil War

More About REBECCA ELGIN:
Burial: Cowanshannock Twp., Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania (Elgin Cemetery)

More About ROBERT MCFARLAND and REBECCA ELGIN:
Marriage: Abt. 1861, Pennsylvania

Child of ROBERT MCFARLAND and REBECCA ELGIN is:
161. i. MARGARETE LYDIA^6 MCFARLAND, b. 19 Jun 1863, Pennsylvania; d. 20 Aug 1895, Pennsylvania.

62. JAMES HAMILTON^5 SMITH (JOSEPH V.^{4}, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 11 Jan 1852 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 03 Sep 1928 in Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio. He married SARAH ALICE MOSER 22 Nov 1876 in Ohio. She was born 16 Aug 1855 in Monroe Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 15 Aug 1911 in Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for JAMES HAMILTON SMITH:
Mansfield News (Mansfield Ohio) September 4, 1928

JAMES HAMILTON SMITH DIES AT LUCAS HOME
James Hamilton Smith, age 76, years, died at his home in Lucas Monday morning at 5 o'clock, after a short illness.

Mr. Smith was born in Ashland county and had lived the greater part of his life in the vicinity of Lucas. His wife Sarah Smith preceded him in death 17 years ago.

He is survived by one son, Luther of Lucas, one daughter, Mrs. Homer Oswalt of Lucas, one sister, Mrs. Hattie (Mattie) Hart of St. Joe. Ind., and one brother F. B. Smith of Garrett Ind.

The body was removed to the Schrack mortuary for burial preparation and the funeral will be held from the home Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with Rev. George M. Bright officiating. Burial will be made in the I.O.O.F. cemetery at Lucas.

More About JAMES HAMILTON SMITH:
Burial: 05 Sep 1928, Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio (IOOF Cemetery/Garden of Memories)
Census: Bet. 1880 - 1910, Monroe, Richland Co., Ohio

Notes for SARAH ALICE MOSER:
Mansfield News (Mansfield, Ohio) August 16, 1911

Sarah Alice (Moser) Smith died at her house in Lucas August 15 after an illness of more than two years. She was born in Monroe township, Richland county, Aug. 16, 1855, and was married to James H. Smith Nov. 22, 1876, she was the mother of three children. The surviving members of her family are her husband, one son, L.M. Smith of Loudonville and one daughter, Miss Mattie Smith, residing at the home. The funeral services will be conducted by her pastor, the Rev. George Cochel, Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Lutheran Church

More About SARAH ALICE MOSER:

Burial: 17 Aug 1911, Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio (IOOF Cemetery/Garden of Memories) probable

More About JAMES SMITH and SARAH MOSER:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1876, Ohio

Children of JAMES SMITH and SARAH MOSER are:

162. i. **LOUIS MOSER^6 SMITH, b. 28 Nov 1878, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 31 May 1961, Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio.**
163. ii. **MATTIE M. SMITH, b. 25 Sep 1888, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 31 Jan 1976, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.**
iii. **UNKNOWN SMITH, b. Bef. 1900; d. Bef. 1900.**

63. JOHN D.^{5} SMITH (JOSEPH V.^{4}, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 11 Jan 1852 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 01 Mar 1926 in Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married SELENA JANE DARLING 27 Nov 1875 in Richland Co., Ohio. She was born 30 Nov 1854 in Perrysville, Ohio, and died 03 Dec 1934 in Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for JOHN D. SMITH:
St Joe News (St Joe, Indiana) March 11, 1926

John D. Smith was born in Ashland, Ohio, January 11 1852 and departed this life March 1, 1926. Age 74 years, 1 month and 20 days.

He leaves to mourn Selena J. Smith, his wife-one son, Harry Smith-two brothers James Smith of Lucas, Ohio and Florence Smith of Garrett, one sister, Mrs. Martha Hart of Spencerville-three grandchildren, Francis and Betty Jane Smith of near St. Joe and Ruth VanZile of Thelma, California, besides other relatives, friends and neighbors.

He was a member of St. Joe Odd Fellows and of Concord M. P. (sic) Church, having joined the church March 3, 1918 during the pastorate of Rev. John C. Coons.

The funeral was held from the home Thursday morning at 10:00 o'clock, Rev Otis Jones officiating. Burial at Auburn with E. R. Kinsey in charge.

From Richland County History

SMITH, JOHN D., farmer; P. O. Newville Mr. Smith is of English and German descent; he was born near Ashland, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1852. He married William Darling's second daughter, Selena, Nov. 25. 1873; Mrs. Smith, at 4 years of age, left her father's house to live with her Grandmother McCurdy, where she stayed till her marriage; they then went to Indiana and bought 51 1/4 acres of land for $2,000, lived on it three years, when they were called home to see her father die; they promised on his death-bed to stay on the homestead until his son Winfred became 21 years of age. They have one daughter, Elizabeth Ann by name

More About JOHN D. SMITH:
Burial: 04 Mar 1926, Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Auburn Mausoleum
Census: 1900, Concord, DeKalb Co., Indiana

Notes for SELENA JANE DARLING:
St. Joe News (St Joe Indiana) Dec 6, 1934

Slena Jane (sic) Darling-Smith was born to William and Elizabeth Darling, November 30, 1854 at Perrysville, O., and departed this life December 3, 1934, aged 80 year and 3 days. She was the second of six children.

She was united in marriage to John D. Smith on November 27, 1875, who preceded her in death and to this union two children were born: Anna, who has also preceded her in death and Harry at home. Three granddaughters, Ruth Van Zile of Selma, California, Frances Van Zile and Betty Smith and one *grandson, Richard Smith.*

She was a member of the Fairview Church until 1918 when her membership was transferred to the Concord Church.

The funeral was held from the Concord Church, Thursday morning, Rev. Wm Koehnlein, pastor, officiating assisted by Sam Hara of Detroit Mich., with burial in Auburn mosleum.

More About SELENA JANE DARLING:
Burial: 06 Dec 1934, Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Auburn Mausoleum

More About JOHN SMITH and SELENA DARLING:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1875, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of JOHN SMITH and SELENA DARLING are:

164. i. **ELIZABETH ANNE⁶ SMITH, b. Aug 1876, Ohio; d. Bet. 1920 - 1930.**
165. ii. **HARRY EDWARD SMITH, b. 05 Dec 1886, St Joe, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 05 May 1966, St Joe, DeKalb Co., Indiana.**

64. THOMAS E.⁵ SMITH (JOSEPH V.⁴, JAMES³, EBENEZER², JOSEPH WILLIAM¹) was born Jul 1854 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died Bet. 1916 - 1920 in Oklahoma (possible). He married ELIZA ANNA MCDERMIT Abt. 1887. She was born Apr 1856 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1910.

More About THOMAS E. SMITH:
Census: 1900, Clear Creek, Payne Co., Oklahoma
Census 1: 1910, Mangan Twp., Commanche Co., Oklahoma

More About THOMAS SMITH and ELIZA MCDERMIT:
Marriage: Abt. 1887

Children of THOMAS SMITH and ELIZA MCDERMIT are:

i. **FRED M.⁶ SMITH, b. 21 Jun 1888, Overbrook, Osage Co., Kansas.**
ii. **UNKNOWN SMITH.**

65. WILLIAM A. G.⁵ SMITH (JOSEPH V.⁴, JAMES³, EBENEZER², JOSEPH WILLIAM¹) was born 09 Nov 1860 in Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 03 Jun 1920 in St Joe, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married BARBARA ELLEN "ELLA" WALKER 24 Nov 1881. She was born 25 Feb 1862 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 25 Jun 1930 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for WILLIAM A. G. SMITH:
St Joe News (St. Joe Indiana) June 10, 1920

William A. G. Smith

Not only St. Joe, but the entire community for miles around, was completely shocked at the sudden death of W.A.G. Smith, at his place of business on last Thursday evening at about 7:30. He had spent the day at his home doing some out door work about his premises and had gone to his store to help out during the evening.

As was his custom to operate his refrigerating plant each evening, he had gone to the back room to start the engine with J. L. Rhodenbaugh and F.W. Brodbeck accompanying him to see the operation.

Mr. Smith had labored hard to start the gasoline engine and had failed. His son, Earl, tried to start the engine and be failed. Mr. Smith made the second attempt and succeeded in getting it started after some hard work cranking the engine. He was nearly exhausted by this time. He had just been talking to the gentlemen who near by and after wiping the sweat from his brow, he remarked that it need a little more gas, just turning around he stooped over to adjust the gasoline feed on the engine, he fell *into the wall.*

The men at his side thought that he had just fallen and seeing that he made no effort to get up they proceeded to pick him up and found that he was unconscious. They carried him out of doors and help was summoned at once but of no avail. The supposition is, and beyond and doubt, that he had eat a hearty supper just shortly before beginning this operation of starting the ice plant, and that he was overcome by exhaustion.

He had frequently experienced a difficulty in starting the machine but it was not thought that it would mean his death.

Wm. A. G. Smith, son of Joseph and Mary Smith, was born Concord township, November 9, 1860, and died in St. Joe, Thursday, June 3, 1920, at the age of 59 years, 6 months and 24 days. With the exception of only a few years of his early childhood which were spent in Kansas, he made this place his home all of his lifetime. He was united in marriage to Ella Walker November 24, 1881. To this union was born one son, Earl, who is left to be the support and stay of his mother by this untimely loss.

Besides the wife and son he leaves four brothers, John D., of St. Joe; Florence, of Garrett, Indiana; James of Lucas, Ohio and Ed, of Pearland, Texas, and one sister, Mrs. Mattie Hart, St. Joe. Three brothers having preceded him in death.

About twenty years ago he joined the Lutheran Church. He was a member o f the I.O.O.F., Rebekah and Encampment lodges. .... The hearts of the community.

He was by vocation a carpenter which trade he followed for many years, having built many of the home in this place. For years he engaged in the Cement Block and Tile Industry and after he quit he moved from his home on Spencerville street into the Martha Walker home and then proceeded to repair it until now he and his wife were most comfortably located in a beautiful home.

Only a few years ago he entered into the butcher business purchasing the local market of Zonker Brothers, later he added a few groceries to his stock and a year of so ago he purchased the H. C. Hathaway business rooms and moved his stock into it. He had a fine business and trade was increasing fast. And again St Joe has lost one of her good citizens.

The funeral service was held from the home on Sunday after at 2 o'clock, Rev. C. O. Johnson officiating. E. R. Kinsey, Director. The Rebekah and I.O.O.F. lodges attended in a body. Burial was made at White City cemetery.

A large portion of the citizens turned out to pay their last respect. Forty-three automobiles were in the procession to the cemetery.

CARD OF THANKS

Our sincere thanks is hereby expressed to those who administered to us in this our great bereavement in word, or deed and also those who expressed their sympathy with floral offerings.

Mrs. Ella Smith and Son.

More About WILLIAM A. G. SMITH:
Burial: 06 Jun 1920, Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana (White City Cemetery)

Notes for BARBARA ELLEN "ELLA" WALKER:
St. Joe News (St. Joe, Indiana) July 3, 1930

ANOTHER CITIZEN HAS PASSED

In the death of Mrs. Barbara Ellen Smith, which occurred last Wednesday evening at the home of her son Earl, St. Joe has lost another of its well known and respected citizens.

She was the daughter of James P. and Martha Walker, and was born in DeKalb County, February 25, 1862, and departed this life June 25, 1930 at the age of 68 years and 4 months, after a very short illness.

She was united in marriage to William Smith in December, 1882, and to this reunion one son was born, E. B. Smith. In her early youth she became a member of the Lutheran Church and in 1915 she *joined the Church of Christ of St. Joe.*

Besides her son, she leaves two brothers, J. F. Walker of Hicksville.

The funeral services were held from the home Saturday afternoon conducted by Rev. J. N. Scholes. Burial was made in White City Cemetery at Spencerville.

More About BARBARA ELLEN "ELLA" WALKER:
Burial: 28 Jun 1930, DeKalb Co., Indiana (White City Cemetery)

More About WILLIAM SMITH and BARBARA WALKER:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1881

Child of WILLIAM SMITH and BARBARA WALKER is:
166. i. EARL B.^{6} SMITH, b. 05 Feb 1883, Indiana; d. 30 Nov 1961, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana.

66. FLORANCE BUCHANAN^5 SMITH (JOSEPH V.^{4}, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 28 Oct 1862 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 05 Jan 1936 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married EDITH MARY OBERHOLTZER 25 Dec 1887 in Dekalb Co., Indiana. She was born Sep 1867 in Indiana, and died 1932 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for FLORANCE BUCHANAN SMITH:
Evening Star (DeKalb Co Indiana) Jan 6, 1936

FLORENCE B SMITH STRICKEN SUDDENLY
Well Known Keyser Township Farmer, Former Democratic Candidate for State Representative, Dies

Florance Buchanan Smith, a well known retired farmer, living two miles south of Garrett, died at the age of seventy-three years at this farm home Monday morning at 3:40 o'clock as a result of heart trouble. He had been in poor health for two years.

Mr. Smith was born in DeKalb county on Oct. 28, 1862, and with the exception of five years at Richmond, Va., he lived in this county all his life, residing on the same farm south of Garrett for the last twenty-two years. He was interested in politics and was a candidate for state representative on the democratic ticket.

Although in poor health for two years, Mrs. Death was unexpected. He had been up and around all the while and intended to go to Garrett Saturday, but stayed at home because he did not feel so well.

On Christmas day in 1887 Mr. Smith and Miss Mary Oberholtzer were united in marriage and she preceded her husband in death. Three children were born to them Isaiah of Richmond, Va., Carlisle of Garrett, and Walter of home. A sister, Mattie Hart of Spencerville, also survives, as well as two grandchildren.

The body was taken to the funeral home in Garrett where it will remain until time for burial. The funeral services will be held at the funeral h home Wednesday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock.

Same Paper:

The funeral of the late Florence B. Smith of south of Garrett was held Wednesday afternoon at the Geo. W. Iler funeral home in Garrett. The Rev. J. N. Scholes of St Joe officiated and burial was made in the Cedar Chapel cemetery.

More About FLORANCE BUCHANAN SMITH:
Burial: 08 Jan 1936, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Cedar Chapel Cemetery)
Census: 1900, Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana

More About EDITH MARY OBERHOLTZER:
Burial: DeKalb Co., Indiana (Cedar Chapel Cemetery)

Fact: 1900 Census say 8 children born and 3 living

More About FLORANCE SMITH and EDITH OBERHOLTZER:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1887, Dekalb Co., Indiana

Children of FLORANCE SMITH and EDITH OBERHOLTZER are:

i. **CARLISLE[6] SMITH, b. 08 Dec 1888, Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 23 Nov 1957, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana; m. GEORGIA WINNIE WILBUR; b. 1890; d. 1975.**

Notes for CARLISLE SMITH:
Fort Wayne Journal Gazette (Fort Wayne Indiana) Sunday Nov. 24, 1957

Carlisle Smith
Carlisle Smith, 68, R.R. 1, New Haven, farmer, died at 6 p.m. yesterday in Parkview Memorial Hospital. Ill several months, Mr. Smith was hospitalized 10 days.
Born in Spencerville, he lived most of his life in Garrett and Harlan. Mr. Smith was employed by the B&O Railroad for 27 years prior to his moving to his farm. He farmed near Harlan until his retirement in 1950.
Mr. Smith was a member of the St. Mark's Lutheran Church, Garrett, Garrett City Lodge 537, F & AM American Legion Post 178, Garrett and the 40 & *.
Surviving are the wife, Georgia (Winnie Wilbur) Smith; two brothers, Walter George, Garrett and Isaiah O., Richmond, Ind; one nephew and one niece.
Services will be conducted Tuesday at 2 p.m. in St. Mark's Lutheran Church, the Rev. J. Francis Mussehl officiating. Burial will be in Harlan Memorial Cemetery.
Friends may call at the Oetting Funeral Home after 7 p.m. today.
Garrett City Lodge 537, F & AM, will hold Masonic Services in the funeral home at 8 p.m. Monday. American Legion Post 178 will have graveside services.

More About CARLISLE SMITH:
Burial: 26 Nov 1957, Allen Co., Indiana (Harlan Memorial Cemetery)

More About GEORGIA WINNIE WILBUR:
Burial: Allen Co., Indiana (Harlan Memorial Cemetery)

ii. **WALTER GEORGE SMITH, b. 23 Mar 1891, Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 01 Apr 1978, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana.**

Notes for WALTER GEORGE SMITH:
Garrett Clipper (Garrett, Indiana) 3 April 1978

Services today for Walter G. Smith

Walter G. Smith, formerly of Rt. 1, Garrett, died at the age of 87, at Saint Elizabeth Hospital, Lafayette, Saturday at 2:05 a.m. He had resided at the Indiana Veterans Home, Lafayette, since July 1972.
Funeral services will be held today at 1:30 p.m. today at the McKee Funeral Home with Rev. Paul F. Keck, pastor of the La Otto Emanuel Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will be in Cedar Chapel Cemetery.
Mr. Smith was born March 23, 1891, at Spencerville to Florence and Edith (Oberholtzer) Smith. He was a World War I veteran and a retired farmer.
There are no survivors.

More About WALTER GEORGE SMITH:
Burial: 03 Apr 1978, Dekalb Co., Indiana (Cedar Creek Chapel)

167. iii. **ISAIAH O. SMITH, b. 26 Jul 1894, Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 05 May 1969, Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana.**

67. SAMUEL R.[5] SMITH (JOSEPH V.[4], JAMES[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 16 Sep 1863 in

DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 27 Jan 1915 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana. He married (1) LAURA GETZ 04 Nov 1886 in Allen Co., Indiana. She was born 13 Nov 1859 in Ohio, and died 13 Sep 1900. He married (2) LUELLA HOLT 11 Apr 1903 in Allen Co., Indiana. She was born 1877 in Indiana, and died 24 Apr 1942 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana.

Notes for SAMUEL R. SMITH:
Fort Wayne News (Fort Wayne Indiana) January 27, 1915

Smith
Samuel Smith, aged fifty years and a well-known farer living near Spencerville, died at St. Joseph's hospital today. He had been a patient at the hospital, but it was thought he was out of danger, and he was planning to return to his home. He ate breakfast, and sat in a chair in his room and was found dead by an attendant, within a very few minutes.

No funeral arrangement have been made.

Fort Wayne News Feb 3, 1915

Mr. and Mrs. Will Smith attended the funeral of the former's brother Samuel Smith at Spencerville Saturday.

Fort Wayne News Feb. 10, 1915

Mr. and Mrs. Will Smith entertained the former's brother James Smith Thursday night. Mr. Smith was called here by the death of a brother, Samuel Smith. He returned to his home in Lucas O., early Friday morning.

More About SAMUEL R. SMITH:
Burial: 30 Jan 1915, DeKalb Co., Indiana (White City Cemetery)
Census: Bet. 1900 - 1910, Springfield Twp., Allen Co., Indiana

More About LAURA GETZ:
Burial: DeKalb Co., Indiana (White City Cemetery)

More About SAMUEL SMITH and LAURA GETZ:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1886, Allen Co., Indiana

Notes for LUELLA HOLT:
Ft Wayne Journal Gazette (Ft. Wayne, Indiana) Sunday April 26, 1942

Funeral services will be conducted Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Oetting funeral home in Harlan for Mrs. Luella Smith, 64, former Harlan resident, who died Friday of a cerebral hemorrhage at a local hospital. Rev. William Hofius will officiate and burial will be in the White City cemetery at Spencerville. The body many be viewed at the funeral home.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Mary Shears and Miss Rosie Smith of Grabill and Mrs. Janet Woodring; eight grandchildren and two sisters, Mrs. Bertha Fosnite and Mrs. Blanche Gratz of Fort Wayne.

More About LUELLA HOLT:
Burial: 27 Apr 1942, DeKalb Co., Indiana (White City Cemetery)
Census: 1920, Springfield Twp., Allen Co., Indiana

More About SAMUEL SMITH and LUELLA HOLT:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1903, Allen Co., Indiana

Children of SAMUEL SMITH and LUELLA HOLT are:

i. **INFANT^6 SMITH, b. 1903, Indiana; d. 1903, Indiana.**

More About INFANT SMITH:
Burial: DeKalb Co., Indiana (White City Cemetery)

ii. **THOMAS J. SMITH, b. 1904, Indiana; d. 1908, Indiana.**

More About THOMAS J. SMITH:
Burial: DeKalb Co., Indiana (White City Cemetery)

168. iii. **MARY E. SMITH, b. 04 Aug 1906, Springfield Twp., Allen Co., Indiana; d. 04 Aug 1971, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana.**

iv. **SAMUEL L. SMITH, b. 1909, Allen Co., Indiana; d. 1909, Indiana.**

More About SAMUEL L. SMITH:
Burial: DeKalb Co., Indiana (White City Cemetery)

169. v. **SARAH JEANETTE SMITH, b. 25 Feb 1910, Allen Co., Indiana; d. 25 Mar 1987, Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana.**

vi. **ROSE MAY SMITH, b. 26 May 1912, Allen Co., Indiana; d. 1967.**

68. MARTHA ANN "MATTIE^5 SMITH (JOSEPH V.^{4}, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 12 Dec 1866 in Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 29 Nov 1944 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married GEORGE BRINTON MCCLELLAN HART 09 Oct 1887 in Dekalb Co., Indiana. He was born 21 Apr 1864 in Spencerville, Dekalb Co., Indiana, and died 13 Oct 1939 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for MARTHA ANN "MATTIE SMITH:
DeKalb Co Indiana newspaper Thursday Dec 7, 1944

MRS MARTHA A. HART

Mrs. Martha A. Hart, aged 77, life long resident of DeKalb County, and widow of McClellan Hart, died Wednesday night, November 29th at her home one-half mile south of Colburntown. Mrs. Hart had been in ill health for more than two years and Sunday, November 26th she suffered a paralytic stroke. She was born December 12, 1866 in Concord Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, and was the daughter of Joseph and Mary Zeigler Smith. She grew to womanhood in the vicinity of her birth and on October 9, 1887 she was united in marriage with McClellan Hart of the same community. They went to housekeeping near Coburntown and Mrs. Hart had lived in this community the balance of her entire life. Mr. Hart died Oct 18, 1939. Mrs. Hart had been an active worker in Coburntown Church of Christ for many years.

Surviving are two daughters, Miss Elizabeth Hart, at home and Mrs. Bess Klopfenstein of Fort Wayne, a son George Hart, of Hillsdale Michigan, three grandchildren, and one great grand son. Mrs. Hart was the last of a family of ten children.

The body was taken to the Perkins & Reeb Funeral Home and was returned to the home Thursday evening. Funeral services were held at 10 AM, Saturday at the residence. Rev. William Clague, pastor of the Coburntown Church of Christ officiated. Burial was in White City cemetery at Spencerville.

More About MARTHA ANN "MATTIE SMITH:
Burial: 30 Nov 1944, Spencerville, Dekalb Co., Indiana (White City Cemetery)

Notes for GEORGE BRINTON MCCLELLAN HART:

St Joe News (St Joe Indiana) Oct 19, 1939

Hart

Funeral services for McClellan Hart, 75, of Coburn's Corners, who died at 10 p.m. Friday, were held Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the home. Rev. Frank Stevenson, assisted by Rev. J.N. Scholes, officiated. Burial was made in White City Cemetery, Spencerville.

Mr. Hart had been ill since August 3 and was bedfast the last three weeks. Born in Spencer Township in 1864 he spent his entire life in the same Community. He had reached the age of 75 years, 5 months and 22 days.

Survivors include the wife; two daughters, Elizabeth at home, Bess Klopfenstein, of Fort Wayne, and one son George of Burr Oak, Michigan and three grandchildren.

More About GEORGE BRINTON MCCLELLAN HART:
Burial: 16 Oct 1939, Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana (White City Cemetery)
Census: 1910, Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana

More About GEORGE HART and MARTHA SMITH:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1887, Dekalb Co., Indiana

Children of MARTHA SMITH and GEORGE HART are:

i. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"^{6} HART, b. 13 Oct 1888, Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 21 Apr 1983, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana.

Notes for ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" HART:
SSDI

Name: Elizabeth Hart
SSN: 305-36-9454
Last Residence: 46806 Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana, United States of America
Born: 13 Oct 1888
Died: Apr 1983
State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (1952)

More About ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" HART:
Fact: Had measles as a child and it left her deaf.

170. ii. BESSIE DELL HART, b. 22 Feb 1892, Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 27 Jun 1981, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana.

171. iii. GEORGE BURNER HART, b. 22 Mar 1894, Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 29 Apr 1986, Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio.

69. FRANKLIN ANDREW^5 SMITH (EBENEZER B.^{4}, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 15 Nov 1857 in Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 18 Mar 1948 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married (1) NANCY JANE RICKETTS 02 Dec 1882 in Dekalb Co., Indiana. She was born 16 Aug 1860 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 16 Dec 1914 in Chicago Junction, Huron Co., Ohio. He married (2) BESSIE B. BARNHART MARTIN 04 Aug 1915 in Dekalb Co., Indiana. She was born 13 May 1874 in Noble Co., Indiana, and died Aft. 18 Mar 1948.

Notes for FRANKLIN ANDREW SMITH:
Evening Star (Auburn Indiana) March 19, 1948

FRANK A. SMITH PASSES AWAY AT GARRETT AT AGE OF 90
Retired B. & O. Conductor was Born in a Log House a Mile and a Quarter West of St. Joe

The death of Frank A. Smith of 410 South Randolph street, Garrett, a retired Baltimore & Ohio passenger conductor, took place at Sacred Heart hospital Thursday night at 7:30/

Mr. Smith was past 90 years of age and had been in failing health for a long time because of senility. He was taken to the hospital March 13.

The body was removed to the George W. Her mortuary and will remain there until time for the funeral, which will be held at the Garrett Methodist church Sunday at 2 p.m. The pastor the Rev W. Earl Pittenger will officiate and burial will be made in the cemetery at St Joe.

Mr. Smith was born Nov. 15, 1857, in a log house a mile and a quarter west of St. Joe. His father, Ebenezer Smith, was a Union soldier and perished on a transport in the James river. Frank Smith located in Garrett in 1881, when he became a B. & O brakeman. A year later he entered the employ of the Wabash in a similar capacity, moving to Butler. After three years he returned to Garrett. He was promoted to freight conductor in 1886 and to passenger conductor in 1900. He moved to Willard, O., in 1910, He retired in 1930 and moved back to Garrett in 1934.

Mr. Smith's first wife was Nancy Rickett, who died in 1914. He married Mrs. Bessie Martin were married in 1915. surviving besides the widow are one son, Thomas W. Smith of Willard; one daughter, Mrs. Ted Winebrenner, Sr. of 402 South Cedar street, Auburn; one stepson, Howard A. Martin of Altus Okla.; six grandchildren, three great grandchildren and three step-great grandchildren. Mr. Smith had been a member of the order of Railway Conductors since 1901 and served as chief conductor of the lodge at Willard. He also was a member of Methodist church, the Masonic and I.O.O.F. lodges and the Baltimore and Ohio Veteran Employees Association in Garrett.

More About FRANKLIN ANDREW SMITH:
Burial: 21 Mar 1948, St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Riverside Cemetery)
Census: 1920, New Haven, Huron Co., Ohio
Census 1: 1930, Willard, Huron Co., Ohio

Notes for NANCY JANE RICKETTS:
St Joes News (St. Joe Indiana) December 24, 1914

Nancy Jane Rickett Smith, a daughter of Ira and Lydia Rickett was born near St. Joe, Ind., on August 16, 1860 and departed this life December 16, 1914, age 54 years and 4 months. She was united in marriage to Franklin A. Smith, son of Rebecca Smith of St. Joe, on December 2, 1882, and to this union 6 children were born, 2 preceded their mother in death. Those living are: J. A. of Chicago, Ira F. and Mrs. Bertha Winebrenner of Fort Wayne and Master Thomas W. Smith aged 9 years. For the past 18 months Mrs. Smith had been in poor health and her last illness of six weeks resulted in a carbuncle on her face, together with fever and chills. The funeral was held at Chicago Junction, Ohio last Saturday afternoon and on Monday noon the remains were shipped here for interment in the Riverside Cemetery. A delegation of Rebekah ladies from Garrett attended the funeral, besides W. C. gingery and wife and S. B. McCullough and wife of Chicago Junction, Ohio.

Fort Wayne News (Fort Wayne, Ohio) December 23, 1914

Mrs. Frank Smith who died at her home in Chicago Junction, O., and who was brought here Monday for burial was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ira Rickett, who lived for many years in the vicinity of Fairview. Mr. and Mrs. Smith lived nearly all their married life in Garrett, moving a few years ago to Chicago Junction. She leaves besides the husband one daughter, Mrs. Bertha Winebrenner, of Fort Wayne; three sons, Ira of Fort Wayne, James of Chicago and Thomas still at home; also an aged mother who resides in Chicago and who on account of infirmities could not be present. All of the children excepting Thomas, who remained with father until Tuesday, returned to their various homes. Eighteen ladies of the Rebekah lodge came from Garrett and had charge of the burial. Among the out of town people who attended the funeral besides the husband and children were Mr. and Mrs. Don Van Fleit and Mrs. Katherine Stewart of Garrett; Mr. and Mrs. Ira Wingard, of Auburn; Mr. and Mrs. Warner of Chicago, Ill.; Mr. and Mrs. Sherman Rickett and Mr. and Mrs. Iro Bone of Concord.

More About NANCY JANE RICKETTS:
Burial: 21 Dec 1914, St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Riverside Cemetery)

More About FRANKLIN SMITH and NANCY RICKETTS:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1882, Dekalb Co., Indiana

Notes for BESSIE B. BARNHART MARTIN:
Fort Wayne News (Fort Wayne, Indiana) December 23, 1914

Word was received here Wednesday evening of the death of Mrs. Frank Smith at Chicago Junction, O. Mrs. Smith is the wife of Mrs. Rececca Smith's son. The funeral was held Saturday in the home town and the remains were brought here today (Monday) for interment.

More About FRANKLIN SMITH and BESSIE MARTIN:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1915, Dekalb Co., Indiana

Children of FRANKLIN SMITH and NANCY RICKETTS are:

i. JAMES A.[6] SMITH, b. 17 Jun 1883, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. Unknown, Unknown.

172. ii. BERTHA SMITH, b. 19 Sep 1885, St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 29 May 1976, Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

iii. MABEL SMITH, b. 1888, Indiana; d. 1889, Indiana.

More About MABEL SMITH:
Burial: St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Riverside Cemetery)

iv. IRA F. SMITH, b. 17 Apr 1890, Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. Aft. 1920.

More About IRA F. SMITH:
Census: 1920, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana living with sister
WWI Draft Card: Erie Co., New York

v. ORLEY SMITH, b. 17 Dec 1892, Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 29 Jul 1903, Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for ORLEY SMITH:
Indiana Death Records
Name: Orley Smith
Date: Jul 29, 1903
Location: Garrett
Age: 10 yr
Gender: Male
Race: W
Source location: City Health Office Garrett
Source notes: The source of this record is the book 2CH-23 on page 12 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration.

Garrett Weekly (Garrett Indiana) July 30, 1903

FELL FROM AN ENGINE
Little Orley Smith Probably Fatally Injured on a Pleasure Trip

Orley, the ten-year –old son of Conductor Frank A. Smith and wife, lies hovering between life and death at Sacred Heart hospital as a result of attempting to hang on the rear and ride and engine running at a high rate of speed from Auburn Junction to Garrett last Monday afternoon. The accident is one of the saddest that has clouded our little city in many a day and occurred as follows:
The injured lad and Don Carlin went to Cedar creek, east of Auburn Junction, to go swimming. On their return they found engine No. 771, which was on a trail trip in charge of Engineer Hamlin and

Fireman Caffrey, at the Junction.

The locomotive had been backed down and as it pulled out for Garrett the boys climbed on the rear, hanging on the lifting lever with their feet resting on the brake beam and unnoticed by the crew. The Carlin boy says hot cinders were flying thick and fast causing him to close his eyes and not open them until the yards were reached when he discovered that his companion was missing. Presumably from fright he failed to mention the matter to anyone and the first news of the Smith boy's accident was telephoned to Mayor Thumma, about 6:45 p.m., at least an hour after it occurred, by the Guipe brothers who live in the house at Link's corners, two miles east of town. They had started for the Junction and found little Orley lying unconscious with his head against a tie. It so happened that Mr. Thumma had been aboard the autobus at the Junction and noticed the boys climb onto the engine, but did not recognize them. As soon he received the message Marshall Schudel and Charles Abell were dispatched to the Guipe home to which place the boy had been removed, and upon their arrival they telephoned at once for a physician.

In the meanwhile Mrs. Smith had become anxious because her son did not come home for supper and sent his brother Ira up street to look for him. He knew about the swimming expedition and on meeting the Carlin boy found out the facts and with several lads started toward the Junction to look for his brother. Later Mrs. Smith was inquiring about town for Orley and a description of the injured lad was given her. She at once recognized it, secured a rig and started for the scene, requesting Mr. Thumma to send a message to her husband who is on the Deshler-Chicago local.

Dr. Thomson had answered the summons for a physician and upon his arrival found the boy unconscious and suffering from a fracture of the skull about four inches in length. No bones were broken nor other injuries apparent. A sample wagon and stretchers were sent from town and the little fellow brought to the Sacred Heart hospital. There Dr. Thomson removed several small pieces of bone which were bearing on the brain, but the lad has not regained consciousness as yet and very slight hopes are entertained for his recovery.

The exact manner in which the accident occurred may never be known, but it is the prevailing opinion that the heavy fall of hot cinders cause the lad to loosen his hold with one hand, perhaps to brush them from his eye, and he was unable to regain it owing to the rapid speed at which the engine was traveling

Garrett Clipper (Garrett Indiana) August 6, 1903

The Clipper last week contained an extended account of the lamentable accident to little Orley Smith, who fell from a B&O engine between this city and Auburn Junction and was fatally injured. He expired at Sacred Heart hospital about 8 o'clock Wednesday evening without regaining consciousness. The lad was a son of Conductor Frank A. Smith and wife. Besides his parents, two brothers and a sister, with other relatives survive him. He was ten years, seven months and twelve days old. Rev. Patterson conducted the funeral service from the Methodist Episcopal church Friday morning at 11 o'clock and the remains were taken to St. Joe on No. 16 for burial. Relatives from that place and a sister of the deceased, Mrs. Orrie Winebrenner and her husband of South Chicago wee present at the obsequies. The grief-stricken parents and friends have the heartfelt sympathy of all in their sad affliction.

More About ORLEY SMITH:
Burial: 31 Jul 1903, St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Riverside Cemetery)

173. vi. THOMAS W. SMITH, b. 24 Nov 1905, Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 30 Oct 1980, Willard, Huron Co., Ohio.

70. MARY JOSEPHINE "JOSIE"^{5} SMITH (EBENEZER B.^{4}, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 24 Feb 1863 in nr. Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 02 Oct 1936 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana. She married DOWNING BEECHER VANFLEIT 25 Dec 1887 in Dekalb Co., Indiana. He was born 31 Jan 1862 in Potterville, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died 26 May 1939 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for MARY JOSEPHINE "JOSIE" SMITH:
Name: Jassie Smith
Spouse Name: Don VanFleet
Marriage Date: 25 Dec 1887
Marriage County: Dekalb

Source Title 1: Dekalb County, Indiana
Source Title 2: Index to Marriage Record 1882-1920 Inclusive M-Z
Source Title 3: Compiled by Indiana Works Project Administration 1
Book: 14
OS Page: 243

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette (Fort Wayne, Indiana) Sunday Oct 4 1936

GARRETT-- Oct 3,--The funeral for Mrs. Mary Josephine Anklet, who died at her home, 505 South Cowen street, Friday afternoon at 5:30 o'clock, will be held at the Methodist church Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with Rev. B. H. Franklin officiating.
Burial will be made n the mausoleum in Calvary cemetery. Mrs. VanFleit was born near Mansfield, O., February 24, 1863. Surviving besides the husband are two children, Mrs. Phillip Fox of Washington, Ind., and Don E. VanFleit of Garriett.

Auburn Evening Star (Auburn, Indiana) Oct 3, 1936

MRS. D. B. VAN FLEIT, AGE 73, DIES AT HOME IN GARRETT
Prominent Resident of Railroad City had Been in Poor Health for a Number of Years

Mrs. Mary Josephine VanFleit, wife of D. B. VanFleit and a prominent resident of Garrett, passed away at her home, 505 South Cowen street, Friday afternoon at 5:30.

Funeral services will be held at the Garrett Methodist Episcopal church Sunday afternoon at 2:30. The pastor, the Rev. B. H. Franklin, will officiate and interment will be made in the mausoleum in Calvary cemetery.

Mrs. VanFleit, who was seventy-three years of age, was in ill health a long time. Eighteen years ago she was a patient in the sanitarium at Battle Creek, Mich., for three months. Three years ago she was severely shocked by a fall down the cellar steps of her home. In the summer of 1935 she fell while at the VanFleit farm south of Garrett and last December she fell from the porch of her home. Last June 5, she went to the Battle Creek sanitarium again, remaining a month. Three weeks ago she became bedfast at her home and failed steadily. The immediate cause of death was liver trouble.

Mrs. VanFleit's maiden name was Smith and she was born near Mansfield, O., Feb. 24, 1863. Her father was a Union soldier and he was killed in the Civil war. Her mother brought her three children to DeKalb county soon after the war, locating on a farm near St. Joe. . Later the family moved into the town of St. Joe. Mrs. VanFleit taught school for several years in Garrett and at the North Keyser school.

The marriage of Mr. and Mrs. VanFleit took place at St. Joe on Christmas day, 1887. In 1888 they moved to Garrett. Mr. Van Fleit has been engaged in the telephone business many years and he is the general manager of the Garrett Telephone Co. Of three children, two survive. They are Don E. VanFleit of East King street, Garrett and Mrs. C. Philip Fox of Washington Ind. Another daughter, Mrs. S. O. Redman of Garrett died last Jan 13. Also surviving are one brother Frank A. Smith, a retired Baltimore & Ohio conductor living on Fourth Randolph street, Garrett; and seven grandchildren.

Mrs. VanFleit was a member of the Methodist church and was active in various church organizations, including the Phoebe circle, the Women's Foreign Missionary society and the Willing Workers class. She was also a member of the Athene club, the Twentieth Century club and the Pythian Sisters.

More About MARY JOSEPHINE "JOSIE" SMITH:
Burial: 04 Oct 1936, Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Garrett Calvery Cemetery & Mausoleum)

Notes for DOWNING BEECHER VANFLEIT:
Evening Star (Auburn Indiana) May 27, 1939

D.B. VAN FLEIT, 77 IS DEAT AT GARRETT
One of Founders of Telephone Exchange In Railroad City, Passes Away after Illness from Kidney Ailment

The death of Downing B. VanFleit, a prominent resident of Garrett and DeKalb county for a half century took place Friday night at 11:35 o'clock at the house of his son, Don E. Van Fleit at 210 East King street.

Mr. Van Fleit who was seventy seven years of age had been failing steadily for the last six months. He was confined to his home last November for two weeks because of a kidney ailment and on Feb. 28 he became very ill. He was never afterward able to perform his duties as vice president and general manager of the Garrett Telephone Co. However, he recovered sufficiently to make a trip in April to the home of his daughter, Mrs. C. Philip Fox, at Washington, Ind., where he remained for a month.

Returning home Mr. Van Fleit continued to lose strength and he lapsed into a coma Saturday, May 20. His death was expected momentarily after that time. The cause is given as uremic poisoning.

After being prepared at the Geo. W. Her mortuary, the body will be returned to the son's home Saturday evening. The rites of Garrett lodge, B.P. O elks will be preformed at the residence Sunday evening. The funeral will be held at the Garrett Methodist church Monday afternoon at 2:30, the pastor Dr. Wm. T Arnold, officiating. Interment will be made in the mausoleum of Calvary cemetery, Garrett beside the body of Mrs. Van Fleit.

Lived in Garrett 51 Years

Mr. Van Fleit was born in Pottersville, Pa., Jan. 31, 1862, a son of Edmond and Margaret Boucher Van Fleit. His father was in the milling business at Honesdale and Pottersville, Pa., and deposit and Oswego N.Y. The family moved from Oswego to Big Rapids, Mich., in 1871 and to Rome City, Ind., eight years later. In 1880 they located at Newville, DeKalb county, remaining six months. In 1881 they moved to Stafford township, DeKalb county, and Mr. Van Fleit operated Webster's mill. Leaving the milling business, the family moved to St. Joe in 1886 and to Garrett in 1888.

For some years Edmond Van Fleit served as county attendance officer. He died in 1921 and his wife has been dead since 1925. Another son, Stanley E. Van Fleit, who was the manager of the Auburn telephone exchange, died in 1918. His widow Mrs. Margaret Van Fleit makes her home in Auburn with a daughter, Mrs. A. V. Himes and family. The only daughter in the Van Fleit family, Mrs. Francis M. Merica whose husband served as superintendent of the Garrett public schools for twenty years as county superintendent of schools several years, died in Garrett in September 1927.

D. B. Van Fleit and Mary Josephine Smith of St. Joe were married on Christmas day 1887. A daughter Mrs. Edna Redman wife of S. O. Redman, died in Garrett Jan.13, 1936 and Mrs. Van Fleit's death took place the following Oct. 2.

Surviving Mr. Van Fleit are two children, Don E. Van Fleit and Mrs. Fox, and seven grandchildren. Mr. Van Fleit had resided with his son and family since the death of his wife.

Soon after the family moved to Garrett, D. B. VanFleit became associated with W. L. Webster in the dry goods business. He also served as superintendent of the municipal water and electric plant in those early days.

Phone Company Founder

Until 1896 Garrett had one telephone, which was owned by John L. Davis, who operated banks and hardware stores in both Garrett and Auburn. The line had no connections other that those two stores, but Fort Wayne and other towns could be reached over it.

When Mr. Davis quite business Mr. Van Fleit and Chas. W. Camp. Then a Garrett druggist bought the line. Mr. Van Fleit secured twenty five subscribers and he and Mr. Camp sold the toll line to Auburn and the subscription list to the Central union Telephone Co. The company sent some equipment to Garrett and the first exchange was constructed. Mr. Van Fleit was appointed the first manager. The Garrett Telephone Co was organized in 1904 and Mr. Van Fleit became its first manager. A merger was effected in 1908. Mr. Van Fleit served continuously as telephone manager until his death, a total of forty three years. For many years he also held the title of vice president. In addition to the *telephone business he engaged for many years in the plumbing, heating, and electric wiring business with his son.*

Mr. Van Fleit was prominent in civic affairs throughout his career. In the early days of Garrett he served on the city council and a year ago he was reappointed by the council to membership on the school board for his seventh three year term, setting a new record in Garrett. He was secretary of the board.

Active in the present Chamber of Commerce and its predecessors, Mr. Van Fleit was for many was a member of its board of directors and served as secretary and in other capacities. He was a member of the highway committee of the chamber for many years and was acting in that capacity when the routing of road 27 through Garrett was secured. He was among the founders of the Garrett Industrial Association, formed to secure industries for Garrett, and he had been secretary for many years. He also was a member of the former Industrial Board.

Mr. Van Fleit was a member of the Methodist church and of the Elk's order. He was one of the trustees of the Garrett lodge for several years until recently.

More About DOWNING BEECHER VANFLEIT:
Burial: 29 May 1939, Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Garrett Calvery Cemetery & Mausoleum)
Census: 1900, Keyser Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana

More About DOWNING VANFLEIT and MARY SMITH:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1887, Dekalb Co., Indiana

Children of MARY SMITH and DOWNING VANFLEIT are:

174. i. **DON E.[6] VANFLEIT, b. 18 Mar 1893, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 30 Dec 1979, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana.**

175. ii. **EDNA VANFLEIT, b. 04 Apr 1897, Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 13 Jan 1936, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.**

iii. **FLORENCE "SALLY" VANFLEIT, b. 07 Jan 1900, Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 15 Feb 1990, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Indiana; m. CHESTER PHILLIP FOX, 21 Jun 1930; b. 20 Feb 1898, Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois; d. 20 Sep 1967, Vincennes, Indiana.**

Notes for FLORENCE "SALLY" VANFLEIT:
Garrett Clipper (Garrett, Indiana) after 15 Feb 1990

Services Today for Sally V. Fox, 90
Florence "Sally" V. Fox, 90, died at 4:05 p.m. Thursday at Miller's Merry Manor. She formerly lived in Washington, Ind.
Services will be at 1:30 p.m. today at McKee-Miles Funeral Home with Rev. N. Dale Mendenhall, pastor of the Garrett United Methodist Church, officiating. Calling will be one hour before the services. Burial will be in Christian Union Cemetery.
The family has requested preferred memorials to the Garrett Library Anniversary Fund or the donor's choice.
Mrs. Fox was born Jan. 7, 1900 in Garrett. Her parents were D. B. and Mary Josephine (Smith) Van Fleit. She was a school teacher in North Side High School in Fort Wayne. Mrs. Fox married Dr. Chester Phillip Fox in June 1930. He preceded her in death in 1964.
Mrs. Fox was a member of Christ United Methodist church in Washington, Tri Kappa Sorority and active in the Community Concert Series in Washington.
Survivors include four nieces, Jean Switzer, Topeka, Kan., Mary Jo Putt, Angola, Kate Kleeman and Mary Clark, both of Garrett.
She was preceded in death by one brother, Don E. Van Fleit, and one sister, Edna Redmond.

SSDI
Name: Florence V. Fox
SSN: 313-54-9371
Born: 7 Jan 1900
Died: 15 Feb 1990
State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (1965)

More About FLORENCE "SALLY" VANFLEIT:
Burial: 19 Feb 1990, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Christian Union Cemetery)

More About CHESTER FOX and FLORENCE VANFLEIT:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1930

71. MARY^5 SPOON (MARTHA^4 SMITH, BENJAMIN^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born Abt. 1855 in Ohio. She married THOMAS B. MOONEY 12 Dec 1877 in Peoria Co., Illinois. He was born Abt. 1849 in Illinois.

More About THOMAS B. MOONEY:
Census: 1880, Medina, Peoria Co., Illinois
Fact: Has Mother in law Martha Spoon and brother in law Frank Spoon living with them

More About THOMAS MOONEY and MARY SPOON:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1877, Peoria Co., Illinois

Children of MARY SPOON and THOMAS MOONEY are:

i. **NETTIE E.^{6} MOONEY, b. Abt. 1879.**
ii. **LESTER MOONEY.**
iii. **FRANK MOONEY.**
iv. **SARAH MOONEY.**
v. **STELLA MOONEY.**

72. LUELLA K.^{5} SMITH (JOHN SUTHERLAND^4, JEDEDIAH^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 12 Jul 1868 in Little Washington, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 21 Jun 1948 in Richland Co., Ohio. She married JOHN J. CHARLES 20 Apr 1888. He was born Jan 1858 in Ohio, and died 10 Oct 1902 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for LUELLA K. SMITH:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) June 22, 1948

Mrs. Charles Dies at 79

Mrs. Luella Smith Charles, 79, of 565 West Fourth street, died Monday afternoon at Madison hospital following an illness of several weeks.

Mrs. Charles was born near Little Washington July 12, 1868 and had spent her entire life in this community. She was a member of the First Congregational church.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Beatrice Balyeat and Miss Dorothy Charles, both at the home; two sons John J. Charles, Mansfield and David B. Charles of Detroit; four grandchildren, one brother, Newell E. Smith and one sister Mrs. Thomas M. Banks, both of Little Washington.

The body is at the Wolford funeral home, where friends may call Wednesday afternoon and evening. Funeral services will be held Thursday at 1:30 p.m. at the funeral home with Rev. Matthew G. Madden, pastor of the First Congregation church officiating. Burial will be in Mansfield cemetery.

More About LUELLA K. SMITH:
Burial: 24 Jun 1948, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Notes for JOHN J. CHARLES:
Mansfield News (Mansfield Ohio) October 11, 1902

John Charles, a well-known resident of Washington township, died Friday evening about 7 o'clock *at his home in Washington village of a complication of Bright's disease and heart trouble. He had been ill for about two weeks. He has filled various offices in the township, kept the village grocery store and at one time was a school teacher. He has a host of friends who will be very sorry to learn of his death. Mr. Charles was 44 years of age and leas a wife and four children, the youngest only three weeks old. He was a brother of Police Officer George Charles and David Charles of this city, and Mrs. Charles Marks, who lives five miles north of the city.*

Mr. Charles was a member of Monroe lodge No. 224, I.O.O.F. of Lucas, and the members of Mansfield lodge, No. 19, and Richland lodge, No. 161, are invited to meet the funeral procession at the Mansfield cemetery. Funeral services conducted by the Rev. Mr. Lahrop, of the Congregational church at Lucas, Sunday afternoon at o'clock.

More About JOHN J. CHARLES:
Burial: 12 Oct 1902, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About JOHN CHARLES and LUELLA SMITH:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1888

Children of LUELLA SMITH and JOHN CHARLES are:

176. i. DAVID BENNETT[6] CHARLES, b. 25 Nov 1888, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 16 Dec 1959, Orchard Lake, Oakland Co., Michigan.

177. ii. BEATRICE E. CHARLES, b. 16 May 1890, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 18 Apr 1976, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

178. iii. JOHN J. CHARLES, b. 02 Jun 1896, Ohio; d. 26 May 1987, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

iv. DOROTHY L. CHARLES, b. 18 Sep 1902, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 24 Aug 1991, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for DOROTHY L. CHARLES:
SSDI
Name: Dorothy L. Charles
SSN: 276-07-0329
Born: 18 Sep 1902
Died: 24 Aug 1991
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 26 Aug 1991

MANSFIELD-A graveside service for Dorothy L. Charles, 88, of 1600 Crider road, who died Saturday morning at Mifflin Care Center, will be held Wednesday at 1:30 p.m. at Mansfield Cemetery, conducted by the clergy of First Congregational Church.
There will be no calling hours.
Memorial contributions may be made to the First Congregational Church Memorial Fund.
Miss Charles was born Sept. 18, 1902 in Richland County and had lived in this area all her life. A 1921 Mansfield Senior High School graduate, she had been employed by First National Bank and retired in 1965 after 44 years.
She was a member and former deaconess of First Congregational Church. Surviving are two nephews, John Charles of Troy Michigan and Harold Charles of New Port Richey, Fla. and a grandniece Barbara Welsh of Mansfield.
She was preceded in death by two brothers, David and John Charles; a sister, Beatrice Balyeat; and her parents John J. and Luella K. Smith Charles.

More About DOROTHY L. CHARLES:
Burial: 28 Aug 1991, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

73. BLANCHE ESTELLE[5] SMITH (JOHN SUTHERLAND[4], JEDEDIAH[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 08 Mar 1871 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 28 Apr 1956 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. She married THOMAS MELVIN BANKS 20 Sep 1890 in Richland Co., Ohio. He was born 23 Dec 1869 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 04 Apr 1958 in Mansfield, Richland Co., *Ohio.*

Notes for BLANCHE ESTELLE SMITH:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) April 29, 1956

Mrs. Blanche Banks, 85, Dies After 6-Week Illness

Mrs. Blanche E. Banks, 85, of Mansfield R D 5, wife of Thomas M. Banks, died yesterday afternoon at Peoples Hospital after an illness of six weeks.

She was born March 8, 1871, in Washington Township in the home where she spent her entire life.

For many years she was the Little Washington correspondent for the Mansfield News-Journal and Bellville Star.

Mrs. Banks was a member of the Congregational Church at Little Washington and was church organist there for many years, also a member of the Jared Mansfield Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Mr. and Mrs. Banks celebrated their 65th wedding anniversary Sept.20, 1955.

Surviving are her husband; two daughters, Miss Gladys Banks and Mrs. Harry Beer; four sons, Barnes M. Banks, Ford S. Banks, Theodore S. Banks, and Everett M. Banks all of Mansfield; also five grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

The body was removed to the Wappner Funeral Home, where services will be held Tuesday afternoon at 3 p.m. with Rev. Matthew G. Madden, pastor of the First Congregation Church officiating. Burial will be in the Mansfield Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home starting tonight.

More About BLANCHE ESTELLE SMITH:
Burial: 01 May 1956, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Notes for THOMAS MELVIN BANKS:
Mansfield New Journal (Mansfield, Ohio) April 5, 1958

Brief Illness Fatal To Thomas M. Banks, 88

Thomas M. Banks, 88, of Little Washington Rd., died early Friday evening at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Harry Beer. Of 661 Glendale Blvd. after a brief illness.

He was born Dec. 23, 1869 in Washington Township and spent his life in that vicinity. He was a retired farmer.

Surviving are three sons, Barnes M., Theodore S., and Everett H. Banks; two daughters Gladys E. Banks and Mrs. Harry Beer, all of Mansfield; five brothers N.H. Banks, Mansfield RD 5, Louis K., W. Frank, Filmore Banks of Mansfield and Gaylord Banks, of Lexington RD 1; one sister Mrs. Ollie Tingley of Mansfield; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Mr. Bank's wife Blanche died in 1956 and his son Ford died in 1957.

The body was removed to the Wappner Funeral Home where services will be held Monday at 1 p.m. in charge of Dr. Matthew G. Madden. Burial will be in the Mansfield Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home starting Saturday evening.

Ohio Death Index
Name: THOMAS M BANKS
Gender: Male
Date of Death: April 04, 1958
Volume: 15391
Certificate: 29452
Marital Status: Widowed

Place of Death: Mansfield, Richland County
Race: White
Residence: , Richland County
Age: 88

More About THOMAS MELVIN BANKS:
Burial: 07 Apr 1958, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About THOMAS BANKS and BLANCHE SMITH:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1890, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of BLANCHE SMITH and THOMAS BANKS are:

i. **GLADYS ELECTA[6] BANKS, b. 29 Aug 1891, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 08 Apr 1969, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.**

Notes for GLADYS ELECTA BANKS:
SSDI
Name: Gladys Banks
SSN: 276-07-0208
Last Residence: 44907 Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 29 Aug 1891
Died: Apr 1969
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

More About GLADYS ELECTA BANKS:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

ii. **DORA ELIZABETH BANKS, b. 03 Nov 1894, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 10 Jun 1985, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; m. HARRY E. BEER, 03 Sep 1939.**

Notes for DORA ELIZABETH BANKS:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Dora Banks
Age at Death: 90
Date of Death: 10 Jun 1985
City of Death: Mansfield
County of Death: Richland
Volume: 26123
Certificate: 055115

Date of Birth: Est. 1895
State of Birth: Ohio
Country of Birth: United States

Gender: Female
Marital Status: Never Married
Race: White
Social Security Number: 276-07-5188
Industry: Homemaker, student, unemployed volunteer
Occupation: None

City of Residence: Mansfield
County of Residence: Richland
State of Residence: Ohio
Country of Residence: United States

Hospital of Death: Long-Term Care Facilities
Certifier: Physician
Autopsy: Yes, used for certification

SSDI
Name: Dora Banks
SSN: 276-07-5188
Last Residence: 44907 Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 3 Nov 1894
Died: Jun 1985
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

More About DORA ELIZABETH BANKS:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield City Cemetery)

Notes for HARRY E. BEER:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Harry E Beer
Age at Death: 86
Date of Death: 17 Apr 1980
City of Death: Mansfield
County of Death: Richland
Volume: 24032
Certificate: 030707

Date of Birth: Est. 1894
State of Birth: Ohio
Country of Birth: United States

Gender: Male
Marital Status: Divorced
Race: White
Social Security Number: 276-07-0824

City of Residence: Mansfield
County of Residence: Richland
State of Residence: Ohio
Country of Residence: United States

Certifier: Physician
Autopsy: Yes, used for certification

Name: Harry Beer
SSN: 276-07-0824
Last Residence: 44903 Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 7 Jan 1894
Last Benefit: 44903 Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Died: Apr 1980
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

More About HARRY BEER and DORA BANKS:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1939

179. iii. BARNES MCKINNLEY BANKS, b. 23 Jun 1898, Little Washington, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 03 Jul 1982, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

iv. FORD SUTHERLAND BANKS, b. 21 Dec 1900, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 05 Feb 1957, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; m. GLORINE FREER, 11 Oct 1933, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; b. 10 Feb 1900, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 14 Mar 1981, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for FORD SUTHERLAND BANKS:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) Feb 5, 1957

Fall Fatal to F. Banks

Ford S. Banks, 56, owner and operator of the Ford Banks Realty Co., died early this morning at General Hospital of injuries received when he fell down the steps at his home, 335 Davis Rd., last Friday.
He suffered fractured ribs and one of the ribs punctured a lung, causing his death, it was reported.

COUNTY NATIVE
Born Dec. 21, 1900, in Washington Township, he spent his entire life in this vicinity, and was associated with Mid-West Houses Inc., before establishing his real estate firm, 10 years ago. He was a member of the Little Washington Congregational Church.
Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Glorine Freer Banks; his father, Thomas M. Banks of Mansfield, RD 5; two sister Miss Gladys Banks and Mrs. Harry Beer and three brothers, Barney, Theodore and Everett Banks, all of Mansfield as well as a number of nieces and nephews.
The body is at the Wappner Funeral Home where services will be conducted Thursday at 1:30 p.m. by Rev. Matthew C. Madden, pastor of First Congregational Church. Burial will be in Mansfield Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home this evening.

More About FORD SUTHERLAND BANKS:
Burial: 07 Feb 1957, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Notes for GLORINE FREER:
SSDI
Name: Glorine Simmons
SSN: 276-07-2971
Last Residence: 44903 Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 10 Feb 1900
Last Benefit: 44903 Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Died: Feb 1981
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 15 Feb. 1981 p. 4A

MANSFIELD-Glorine M. Banks Simmons, 81, formerly of 669 Marion Ave., died Saturday morning in Woodlawn Nursing Home after a long illness.
Mrs. Simmons was born in Mansfield Feb. 10, 1900 and was a lifelong resident of the area. She attended Mansfield schools and was a member of Central United Methodist Church.
Her first husband was Ford Banks and after he died she married Thomas A Simmons who also preceded her in death. She was a retired employee of Kobacker's store with 35 years of service
Surviving is one sister, Mrs. George (Anita) Wintersteen of Mansfield.
Funeral services will be held Monday at 2 p.m. at Finefrock Funeral Home by her pastor, the Rev. R.L. Butler. Burial will be in Mansfield Cemetery. Friends will be in Mansfield Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home tonight from 7 to 8.

More About GLORINE FREER:
Burial: 16 Mar 1981, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About FORD BANKS and GLORINE FREER:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1933, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio

180. v. THEODORE SMITH BANKS, b. 11 Sep 1905, Richland Co., Ohio.
vi. EVERETT HALE BANKS, b. 21 Apr 1909, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 07 Dec 1985, Longwood, Seminole Co., Florida; m. (1) MILDRED VALMORE, 13 Feb 1933; m. (2) CARMELLA "MILLIE" FUSCO, Dec 1951; b. 20 Jan 1915, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 20 Sep 2005, Eustis, Lake Co., Florida.

Notes for EVERETT HALE BANKS:
SSDI
Name: Everett Banks
SSN: 297-09-4893

Last Residence: 32750 Longwood, Seminole, Florida, United States of America
Born: 21 Apr 1909
Last Benefit: 32750 Longwood, Seminole, Florida, United States of America
Died: Dec 1985
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Florida Death Index
Name: Everett H Banks
Death Date: 7 Dec 1985
County of Death: Seminole
State of Death: Florida
Age at Death: 76
Race: White
Gender: Unknown
Birth Date: 21 Apr 1909

More About EVERETT HALE BANKS:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About EVERETT BANKS and MILDRED VALMORE:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1933

Notes for CARMELLA "MILLIE" FUSCO:
News Journal (Sep/25/2005) Mansfield Ohio
Carmella 'Millie' Fusco Banks

LONGWOOD, Fla. -- Carmella "Millie" Fusco Banks, 90, formerly of Mansfield died Tuesday, Sept. 20, 2005, at Lake Eustis Care Center, in Eustis, Fla., after a short illness.

Millie moved to the Orlando area with her husband, Everett H. Banks in 1963 and had been settled in Longwood, Florida since 1971.

Millie was born in Mansfield, January 22, 1915, and spent her life in the Mansfield area until moving to Florida. She graduated from St. Peter's High School and worked with her father and brother in the family business of Fusco Cleaners.

She is survived by her son, David J. (Linda) Dougherty of Houston, TX; former daughter-in-law, Barbara J. Dougherty of Houston, TX; grandchildren, David Craig (Andrea) Dougherty of Houston, TX, Jeffery S. Dougherty of Morristown, NJ, Shastie A. (Brian) Morris of Houston, TX; and great-grandchildren, Trevor and Kendall Morris, both of Houston, TX.

Millie would have enjoyed seeing Craig and Andrea's child to be born in October of this year.

Millie was preceded in death by her husband, Everett H. Banks; father, Daniel A. Fusco; mother, Giovannina Rinella Fusco; brother, John A. Fusco; and sister-in-law, Josephine Mecurio Fusco.

Graveside services will be held at a later date in Mansfield Cemetery. Arrangements are being handled by Herlihy-Tinsman Funeral Home.

SSDI
Name: Carmella F. Banks
SSN: 302-01-6937
Last Residence: 32750 Longwood, Seminole, Florida
Born: 20 Jan 1915
Last Benefit: 32750 Longwood, Seminole, Florida
Died: 20 Sep 2005
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

More About CARMELLA "MILLIE" FUSCO:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)
Fact: First Husband last last name was Daugherty

More About EVERETT BANKS and CARMELLA FUSCO:
Marriage: Dec 1951

74. NEWELL EUGENE^5 SMITH (JOHN SUTHERLAND^4, JEDEDIAH^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 07 Aug 1872 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 14 Mar 1951 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio. He married MAGGIE E. MENTZER 04 Oct 1893 in Richland Co., Ohio. She was born Sep 1871 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 10 Nov 1960 in Perry Twp., Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for NEWELL EUGENE SMITH:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield, Ohio) March 15, 1951

Death Takes N. Smith, 78

Newell E. Smith, former Richland county dog warden and courthouse custodian, died Wednesday afternoon at his home on Little Washington Rd. Mr. Smith had been ill for some time.

Born Aug. 7, 1872 in Washington township, he lived in the vicinity most of his life. He was a farmer before he held the county jobs. He was a member of the Little Washington Congregational church and the Madison Grange.

Mr. Smith was appointed dog warden for the county on Jan 1, 1945 and served four months. Taking over then as courthouse custodian, he served until Jan. 1, 1949.

Surviving are his wife, Maggie E. Smith; four daughters, Mrs. Ruth McCammon, Mansfield R.D. 5; Mrs. Elia Pasquariello of Patterson N.J.; Miss Olive Smith, Mansfield R. D. 5; and Mrs. George Casper of Mansfield; four sons John L. of Mansfield R.D. 3; George C. of Monterey Park Calif.; Dean S. of Dayton, and Harry S. of Mansfield; seven grandchildren; tow great grandchildren and one sister Mrs. Thomas Banks, Mansfield R. D. 5.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 Saturday at the Wappner funeral home n charge of Rev. Harley Benthin. Burial will be in the Little Washington Cemetery.

More About NEWELL EUGENE SMITH:
Burial: 17 Mar 1951, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio (Washington Village/Little Washington Cemetery)

Notes for MAGGIE E. MENTZER:
Ohio Death Index
Name: MAGGIE M SMITH
Gender: Female
Date of Death: November 10, 1960
Volume: 16340
Certificate: 82615
Marital Status: Widowed
Place of Death: , Richland County
Race: White
Residence: , Richland County
Age: 89

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 11 Nov. 1960 A3

Mrs. Maggie Mentzer Smith, 89, widow of Newell E. Smith and resident of the Little Washington Rd. in Washington Township, died Thursday afternoon at the Overlook Rest Home in Perry Township *following an extended illness.*

She was born Sept. 21, 1871 in Richland County where she spent her entire life. She was a member of the Little Washington Congregational Church and had received her 60 year Pin from Madison Grange.

Surviving are four sons, John L. and Harry S. Smith of Mansfield, Dean S. of Dayton and George C. of Los Angeles, California; four daughters, Mrs. Ruth B. McCammon, Miss Olive E. Smith and Mrs. George Kasper of Mansfield, Mrs. Elia Pasquariello of Patterson N.J.; nine grandchildren and nine great grandchildren; a brother George Mentzer of Lexington, and two sisters Mrs. Laura McFarland of Mansfield and Mrs. J. D. Hoover of Los Angeles, Calif.

The body was removed to the Wappner funeral Home where services will be conducted Saturday at 3:30 p.m. by the Rev. Otto Friedmann, pastor of St. Timothy Lutheran Church. Burial will be in the Little Washington Cemetery.

Friends are invited to call at the funeral home starting this afternoon.

More About MAGGIE E. MENTZER:
Burial: 12 Nov 1960, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio (Washington Village/Little Washington Cemetery)

More About NEWELL SMITH and MAGGIE MENTZER:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1893, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of NEWELL SMITH and MAGGIE MENTZER are:

i. **JOHN LYLE^6 SMITH, b. 23 Nov 1895, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 12 Jul 1961, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; m. AURELIA DOROTHEA WEHRMAN, 02 Jun 1920, Jasper, Pipestone Co., Minnesota; b. 18 Jul 1897, Jasper, Pipestone Co., Minnesota; d. 10 Aug 1981, Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona.**

Notes for JOHN LYLE SMITH:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 12 June 1961 p. A3

John L. Smith Dies After Brief Illness
John Lyle Smith, 65, of 360 Indiana Ave., died this morning at Mansfield General Hospital after a brief illness.
He was born Nov. 23, 1895 in Washington Township and spent the greater part of his life in this vicinity. He was a retired employee of the Texaco Oil Co., having spent 30 years in their service.
He served overseas with the U.S. Army during World War I, and was a member of the American Legion and Veterans of World War I. He was an active member of St. Timothy Lutheran Church, a member of the Olivesburg Grange and the Retmen's Club.
Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Aurelia Wehrman Smith; three brothers, George C. of Los Angeles, Calif., Dean S. of Dayton and Harry S. of 21 Malone Rd.; four sisters, Mrs. Ruth McCammon and Miss Olive Smith of the Little Washington Rd.; Mrs. George Kasper of Pulver Rd. and Mrs. Elia Pasquariello of Patterson N. J.
The body was removed to the Wappner Funeral home where services will be conducted Wednesday morning at 10 a.m. by his pastor, the Rev. Otto H. Friedmann. Burial will be in the Little Washington Cemetery. The American Legion will conduct military services at the graveside and act as pallbearers. Friends may call at the funeral home starting Tuesday afternoon.

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 3 June 1961 pA3

Services Changed
Funeral services for John Lyle Smith, 65, of 360 Indiana Ave. originally scheduled to be conducted from the Wappner Funeral Home at 10 a.m. Wednesday have been changed and the services will now be conducted from the funeral home at 1 p.m. Thursday.
------------Rest same information as above-----------------------------------

More About JOHN LYLE SMITH:
Burial: 13 Jul 1961, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio (Washington Village/Little Washington

Cemetery)

Notes for AURELIA DOROTHEA WEHRMAN:
SSDI
Name: Aurelia Smith
SSN: 285-18-5501
Born: 18 Jul 1897
Last Benefit: 85711 Tucson, Pima, Arizona, United States of America
Died: Aug 1981
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) Wednesday August 21, 1981

Aurelia W. Smith
MANSFIELD-Mrs. Aurelia Wehrman Smith, 84, of Villa Marie Center, Tucson, Ariz., a former Mansfield resident and widow of John Lyle Smith, die Monday in St. Mary's Hospital in Tucson after a long illness.
Mrs. Smith was born July 18, 1897 in Jasper, Minn., and formerly taught school in Minnesota and Ohio. She was a member of Our Savior's Lutheran Church in Tucson.
Surviving are three sisters, Mrs. Irene Kallsen of Minnesota, Mrs. Ruth Heuer of Tucson and Mrs. Esther Swift of California.
Services will be held Saturday at 1 p.m. in the Diamond Street Home of Wappner Funeral Directors by the Rev. Bertil Anderson of the First English Lutheran Church. Burial will be in the Little Washing Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home Friday from 6 to 9 p.m.

More About AURELIA DOROTHEA WEHRMAN:
Burial: 15 Aug 1981, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio (Washington Village/Little Washington Cemetery)

More About JOHN SMITH and AURELIA WEHRMAN:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1920, Jasper, Pipestone Co., Minnesota

181. ii. **GEORGE CECIL SMITH, b. 03 Jun 1898, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 23 Aug 1987, San Bernardino Co., California.**
iii. **DEAN S. SMITH, b. 11 Oct 1900, Ohio; d. 08 Sep 1978, Mountain Grove, Wright Co., Missouri.**

Notes for DEAN S. SMITH:
SSDI
Name: Dean Smith
SSN: 297-09-9462
Last Residence: 65711 Mountain Grove, Wright, Missouri, United States of America
Born: 11 Oct 1900
Last Benefit: 65711 Mountain Grove, Wright, Missouri, United States of America
Died: Sep 1978
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 10 Sept 1978

Dean S. Smith, 78, of Mountain Grove, Mo., brother of several Mansfielders and a Bellville resident died Friday after a short illness.
Survivors include his wife, Mabel Hutsell Smith; a brother Harry S. of Mansfield, and four sisters, Ruth McCammon, Mildred Pasquariello and Olive Smith, all of Mansfield and Mary Kasper of Bellville.
Services will be held Monday in Mountain Grove, with burial in Graff, Mo.

182. iv. **RUTH B. SMITH, b. 16 Jul 1902, Olympia, Thurston Co., Washington; d. 15 Sep 1987, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.**
v. **MILDRED ROSE SMITH, b. 13 Oct 1904, Olympia, Thurston Co., Washington; d. 18 Nov 1989, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; m. UNKNOWN PASQUARIELLO.**

Notes for MILDRED ROSE SMITH:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Mildred Rose Pasquariello
Age at Death: 85
Date of Death: 18 Nov 1989
City of Death: Mansfield
County of Death: Richland
Volume: 27915
Certificate: 085603

Date of Birth: 13 Oct 1904
State of Birth: Washington
Country of Birth: United States
Father's Surname: Smith

Gender: Female
Marital Status: Divorced
Race: White
Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic
Years of Schooling: 12
Social Security Number: 137-20-0596
Industry: Apparel and accessories, except knit
Occupation: Laborers, except construction

County of Residence: Richland
State of Residence: Ohio
Country of Residence: United States
Primary Registration District: 7001

Hospital Status: Hospital/Inpatient
Time of Death: 10:30 PM
Filing Date: 21 Nov 1989
Certifier: Physician
Whether Referred to Coroner: No

Classification of Place of Injury: Unspecified Place
Whether Injury Happened in Ohio: Yes

More About MILDRED ROSE SMITH:
Burial: 21 Nov 1989, Richland Co., Ohio (Little Washington Cemetery)

vi. OLIVE ELECTRA SMITH, b. 16 Apr 1907, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 10 Mar 1997, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Notes for OLIVE ELECTRA SMITH:
Salt Lake Tribune, The (UT) - March 11, 1997

Deceased Name: Olive Electa Smith

Olive Electa Smith passed away March 10, 1997 in Salt Lake City, Utah where she has lived for the last 4 1/2 years.

Born April 16, 1907, daughter of Newell and Maggie Smith.

Olive was a loving aunt and was dearly loved by her nieces and nephews and grandnieces and nephews.

Olive loved animals and her joy in life was feeding the birds.

She was preceded in death by her father and mother and eight brothers and sisters.

We will all miss you.

Graveside services will be held, Wednesday, March 12, 1997 at Mountain View Memorial Estates, 3115 East 7800 South.

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield, Ohio) 12 March 1997

MANSFIELD-Olive Electra Smith, 89, died Monday, March 10, 1997, in Salt Lake City, Utah. She lived in Mansfield most of her life but spent the last four years in Utah, living with her niece, Peggy Metcalf.
She was born April 16, 1907, to Newell and Maggie Smith. Surviving are nieces, nephews, grandnieces and grandnephews. She was preceded in death by eight brothers and sisters.
Burial will be in Salt Lake City Mountain View Memorial Estates.

More About OLIVE ELECTRA SMITH:
Burial: 12 Mar 1997, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah (Mountain View Memorial Estates)

183. vii. HARRY S. SMITH, b. 05 Apr 1911, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 15 Jul 1989, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

viii. MARY M. SMITH, b. 06 May 1913, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 07 Apr 1992, Shelby, Richland Co., Ohio; m. (1) GEORGE KASPER; b. 02 Jul 1909, Ohio; d. 15 Mar 1989, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; m. (2) KENNETH TUCKER, 05 Sep 1936, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for MARY M. SMITH:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 8 April 1992 p.2 D

BELLVILLE-Mary M. Kasper, 78, formerly of Clearfork Trailer Court, died early Tuesday morning at Crestwood Care Center in Shelby after an extended illness.
She was born May 6, 1913, in Richland County and had live here all of her life. Mrs. Kasper was retired from Mansfield Tire and Rubber after 31 years of service.
Surviving are a stepson, Donald Kasper of Florida; a stepdaughter, Virginia Jones of Shelby; a sister, Olive Smith of Mansfield; and a number of step grandchildren, nieces and nephews.
She was preceded in death by her husband, George Kasper in 1989; four brothers and two sisters.
Calling hours are today at the Diamond Street Home of Wappner Funeral Directors fro 6 to 9 p.m., where funeral services will be Thursday at 1 p.m. by Pastor Dennis Nezrick of Grace Evangelical Free Church. Burial will be in Colonial Memorial Gardens.
Memorial contributions may be made to Alzheimer's Foundation of Richland County.

Ohio Death Index

Name: Mary M Kasper
Age at Death: 78
Date of Death: 7 Apr 1992
City of Death: Shelby
County of Death: Richland
Volume: 28984
Certificate: 037599

Date of Birth: 6 May 1913
County of Birth: Richland
State of Birth: Ohio
Country of Birth: United States
Father's Surname: Smith
Mother's Maiden Name: Mentzer

Gender: Female
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White

Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic
Social Security Number: 296-09-2779
Industry: Homemaker, student, unemployed volunteer
Occupation: Homemaker

City of Residence: Shelby
County of Residence: Richland
State of Residence: Ohio
Country of Residence: United States
Primary Registration District: 7002

Hospital of Death: Long-Term Care Facilities
Hospital Status: Other/Nursing Home
Time of Death: 3:10 AM
Filing Date: 15 Apr 1992
Certifier: Physician
Whether Referred to Coroner: No
Autopsy: No

Classification of Place of Injury: Unspecified Place
Whether Injury Happened in Ohio: Yes

Notes for GEORGE KASPER:
Ohio Death Index
Name: George P Kasper
Age at Death: 79
Date of Death: 15 Mar 1989
City of Death: Mansfield
County of Death: Richland
Volume: 27694
Certificate: 030486

Date of Birth: 2 Jul 1909
State of Birth: Ohio
Country of Birth: United States
Father's Surname: Kasper

Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic
Social Security Number: 276-07-8199
Industry: Household appliances
Occupation: Tool and die makers

County of Residence: Richland
State of Residence: Ohio
Country of Residence: United States
Primary Registration District: 7001

Hospital of Death: Medcentral Hlth Sys Mansfield
Hospital Status: Hospital/Inpatient
Filing Date: 21 Mar 1989
Certifier: Physician
Whether Referred to Coroner: No
Autopsy: Yes

Classification of Place of Injury: Unspecified Place
Whether Injury Happened in Ohio: Yes

More About KENNETH TUCKER and MARY SMITH:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1936, Richland Co., Ohio

75. JEDADIAH B.^{5} SMITH (JOHN SUTHERLAND^4, JEDEDIAH^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 16 Oct 1878 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 19 Nov 1931 in Wooster, Wayne Co., Ohio. He married AMELIA MABEL BRANT 23 Jul 1907. She was born Abt. 1885 in Ohio, and died 18 Nov 1918 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for JEDADIAH B. SMITH:
Wooster Daily Record (Wooster Ohio) Nov 21, 1931

No Evidence of Robbery Found By Investigators

Capt. Lancaster and Lieut. Palmer of the Pennsylvania lines and an investigator for the Railway Express Co. were in Wooster today checking up facts in connection with the death of J. B. Smith express messenger who was found dead in his car when a train stopped at the depot Thursday night.

The officers reported they found no evidence of robbery and were in agreement with local officials that Smith apparently committed suicide.

Wooster Daily Record (Wooster Ohio) Nov 24, 1931

Bullets Came From Gun Found By Smith's Side

The bullets removed from the body of J.B. Smith, found dead in an express ca at the Pennsylvania depot recently, were fired from the revolver found beside his body, Dr. J. B. Patterson, county coroner was informed today by David A. Cowles ballistic expert with the Cleveland police department to whom the gun and bullets were submitted for examination. Dr Patterson regarded this as a final link in evidence to establish that Smith was a suicide.

More About JEDADIAH B. SMITH:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About AMELIA MABEL BRANT:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About JEDADIAH SMITH and AMELIA BRANT:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1907

Children of JEDADIAH SMITH and AMELIA BRANT are:

i. **ROBERT ARTHUR^6 SMITH, b. 19 Jul 1907, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 29 Jun 1970, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.**

Notes for ROBERT ARTHUR SMITH:
Smith, Robert Arthur -- Robert Arthur Smith, 62, of 1970 Springmill Rd., died early this morning in Mansfield General Hospital following a five day illness. Mr. Smith was born July 19, 1907, in Mansfield and had lived here all his life. He was a former employee of Dominion Electric Corp. and a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, Mohican Post No. 9943. A veteran of World War II, he served with the U. S. Army. Survivors are three sisters, Mrs. Helen Reid of Pittsburgh, Pa., Mrs. Laura Middleton of 52 South Diamond St. and Mrs. Aleanor Mowers of 581 West Third St.; one niece and several cousins. The body is at the Wappner Funeral home where services will be held Wednesday at 3 p.m. by the Rev. Robert Barr, pastor of St. Paul Lutheran Church. Burial will be in Mansfield Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home beginning Tuesday. [Mansfield News Journal - Monday, June 29, 1970]

More About ROBERT ARTHUR SMITH:
Burial: 01 Jul 1970, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

184. ii. **HELEN M. SMITH**, b. 28 Dec 1907, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 29 Nov 2004, Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California.

iii. **JOHN RICHARD SMITH**, b. 19 Mar 1909, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 29 Dec 1969, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for JOHN RICHARD SMITH:
SSDI
Name: John Smith
SSN: 296-12-2832
Last Residence: 44903 Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 19 Mar 1909
Died: Dec 1969
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Mansfield News (Mansfield Ohio) Dec 30, 1969

Brief Illness Fatal To John R Smith
John Richard Smith, 60, of 1970 Springhill Rd., died Monday afternoon n the Peoples Hospital following a brief illness.
Mr. Smith was born March 19, 1909 in Mansfield. He was a former employee of the Tappen Stove Co. A member of the Quarter Century Club at Tappan and the Veterans of Foreign Wars, Mohican Post No 9943, he was a veteran of World War II, having served with the U.S. Army.
Survivors are one brother, Robert of 255 Park Avenue East; and three sisters; Mrs. Helen Reid of Pittsburgh, Pa., Mrs. Frank Middleton of 52 Diamond St. and Miss Aleanor Mowers of 581 West Third St.
The body is at the Wappner Funeral Home where funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2:30 by Rev. Robert B. Barr of the St. Paul Lutheran Church. Burial will be in the Mansfield Cemetery. Veterans of Foreign Wars, Mohican Post No. 9943 will conduct military services at the grave. Friends may call at the funeral home this evening.

More About JOHN RICHARD SMITH:
Burial: 31 Dec 1969, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

iv. **KENNETH LEROY SMITH**, b. 05 May 1910, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 28 Aug 1916, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

More About KENNETH LEROY SMITH:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Broken Neck

v. **LAURA MARIE SMITH**, b. 24 Apr 1912, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 02 Jan 1993, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; m. **FRANK MIDDLETON**; b. 28 Dec 1903; d. 06 Nov 1974, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for LAURA MARIE SMITH:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Laura Marie Middleton
Gender: Female
Date of Death: 02 January 1993
Birth Date: 24 April 1912
Volume: 29304
Certificate: 012843
Autopsy: No
Social Security Number: 292261210
Father's Surname: Smith
Time of Death: 9:00 PM
Marital Status: Widowed
Hispanic Origin: Non Hispanic
Place of Death: Nursing Home

Years of Schooling: 12
Certifier: Physician
Referred to Coroner: No
Mother's Surname: Brant
Race: White
Birth Place: Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio
Residence: Ohio
Age: 80

SSDI
Name: Laura M. Middleton
SSN: 292-26-1210
Last Residence: 44903 Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 24 Apr 1912
Died: 2 Jan 1993
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Mansfield New Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 5 Jan 1993

Laura Marie Smith Middleton

MANSFIELD-Laura Marie Smith Middleton, 80, of 1600 Crider Road died unexpectedly Saturday evening at Mifflin Care Center.

Mrs. Middleton was born April 24, 1912 in Mansfield and lived here all her life.

Surviving are two sisters, Helen Reid of Walnut Creek, Calif., and Aleanor Mowers of Ormond Beach, Fla.

She was preceded in death by her husband Frank Middleton, and two brothers.

There will be no calling hours. Graveside services will be held Thursday at 2:30 p.m. at Mansfield Cemetery by the Rev. Robert Barr.

The Diamond Street Home of Wappner Funeral Directors is handling the arrangements.

More About LAURA MARIE SMITH:
Burial: 07 Jan 1993, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Notes for FRANK MIDDLETON:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Frank Middleton
Gender: Male
Date of Death: 06 November 1974
Volume: 21931
Certificate: 094739
Autopsy: No Autopsy
Marital Status: Married
Place of Death: Mansfield, Richland County
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Residence: Mansfield, Richland County
Age: 70 Years

SSDI
Name: Frank Middleton
SSN: 297-09-6761
Last Residence: 44902 Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 28 Dec 1903
Died: Oct 1974
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) November 8, 1974

Middleton Rites
Graveside services for Frank Middleton, 70, of 52 South Diamond Street, who died Wednesday evening

in Mansfield Memorial Homes following an extended illness will be held Saturday at 10 a.m. at the Mansfield Cemetery by the Rev. Robert B. Barr of St. Paul Lutheran Church. There will be no calling hours at the Wappner Funeral Home.

More About FRANK MIDDLETON:
Burial: 09 Nov 1974, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

vi. ELEANOR ESTELLA SMITH/ ALEANOR MOWERS, b. 12 Aug 1916, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 13 Jan 2001, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.

Notes for ELEANOR ESTELLA SMITH/ ALEANOR MOWERS:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 15 Jan 2001 8A

LOUDONVILLE-Aleanor Mowers, 84, formerly of 209 S. Market St., died Saturday evening, Jan. 13, 2001, at Ashland Samaritan Hospital after a short illness.
Ms. Mowers was born August 12, 1916 in Richland County and had moved from Mansfield to Ormand Beach, Florida and had returned to Ohio five year ago, living in Loudonville since that time. Mr. Mowers was retired from Richland County Visiting Nurses and had worked as the head nurse at the Beatty Clinic. Ms. Mowers graduated from Lucas High School and Mansfield General School of Nursing.
Surviving are on sister, Helen Reid of California; one nephew and spouse, Robert and Norma Mowers of Loudonville, one niece and spouse, Fran and Dale Darnley of California and two great-nieces and spouse, Patti and Tim Mowery of Loudonville and Cyndde Mowers of Nashville, Tennessee.
She was preceded in death by her parents, Jedidiah and Mabel Brandt Smith; her adoptive parents, Isaac and Anna Mowers of Lucas, three brothers, Richard, Robert, Kenneth Smith, one sister, Laura Middleton, one brother and sister-in-law, Robert and Helen Mowers and a good friend with whom she made her home, Eva Hampson.
Friends may call at the Ontario Home of Wappner Funeral Directors one hour prior to funeral services which will be held Tuesday January 16, 2001 at 1 p.m., conducted by Pastor Loranell Breyley of St. Johns Lutheran Church in Perrysville. Burial will be held in Mansfield Memorial Park.
Memorials made be made to the donor's choice.

More About ELEANOR ESTELLA SMITH/ ALEANOR MOWERS:
Burial: 16 Jan 2001, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Memorial Park)
Fact: Different Name--Aleanor Mowers adopted by Issac and Anna Mowers of Lucas.

76. AMANDA JANE^5 DAY (MARTHA^4 SMITH, JEDEDIAH^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 10 Apr 1840 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 12 Oct 1918 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. She married WALTER SHERMAN BRADFORD, SR 13 Dec 1860 in Richland Co., Ohio. He was born 08 Sep 1833 in New Brunswick, Medina Co., Ohio, and died 30 Jul 1900 in Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for AMANDA JANE DAY:
Mansfield News (Mansfield, Ohio) 12 Oct. 1918 p.4 col 1 & 2

Death claimed Mrs. Amanda J. Bradford Friday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock. Mrs. Bradford died at her home 296 Park avenue west, death being due to heart trouble. She was 78 years old and a life ling resident of this city and county. Her husband, the late Captain W. S. Bradford died 18 years ago. Mrs. Bradford is survived by four children, Capt. Walter S. Bradford of this city, Robert L. Bradford of Little Rock, Ark., Mrs. Charles A. Bond and Miss Florence Bradford of Long Beach, Cal. Funeral services will be conducted by her pastor, the Rev. O. L. Kiplinger, Monday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock at the home.

More About AMANDA JANE DAY:
Burial: 14 Oct 1918, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Notes for WALTER SHERMAN BRADFORD, SR:

Mansfield Daily Shield (Mansfield Ohio) 31 July 1900

DEATH
Ends the Suffering of Capt. Bradford
A Noble Career
Served in the Civil War and Went to the Relief of the Survivors of an Indian Massacre

One of Mansfield's most honored citizens, Capt. Walter S. Bradford, of Park avenue west, passed away shortly before 8 o'clock last night. Mr. Bradford had been failing in health for about three years. His condition the last few days grew serious and yesterday he failed rapidly. About five o'clock last evening he grew worse and at 7:45 o'clock death ended his suffering. The cause of his death was a complication of diseases incident to old age.

Walter S. Bradford was born in New Brunswick, Medina county, O. Sept. 8, 1833. He was educated at Macedon and Osnandaigna academies, N.Y. as a civil engineer and surveyor, which profession he followed for several years. He was a one time assistant surveyor of Cook county, Ill. During the Great Spirit Lake massacre of the Sioux Indians, he was one of the party which went to the relief of the survivors. He was stationed at Ft. Dodge, Ia. In 1858 he located in Mansfield and was married Dec. 18, 1860 to Miss Amanda Jane Day of this city, who survives him. To Mr. and Mrs. Bradford were born five children, Orrin, Walter, Robert and Misses Jessie A. and Florence, and all live to mourn the death of their kind and loving father.

Mr. Bradford in 18 61, during the civil war, entered the army as a recruiting lieutenant of the First regiment Ohio Heavy Artillery. He was afterward mustered into the Second regiment Ohio Heavy Artillery as a full senior first lieutenant. He recruited company G in this city of which he was captain and later was transferred to the captaincy of company K of the same regiment. He also served as adjutant of Gen. Gibson's regiment and brigade. After serving for nearly three years, he mustered out of the United States service and returned to Mansfield.

In 1873 he was elected clerk of courts of Richland courts and served one term. In 1878 he began the practice of law in partnership with George Moorhouse which partnership was continued until the death of Mr. Bradford.

During Mr. Branford's many years of residence in Mansfield his life has always been exemplary, characterized by kind words and deeds and he was known as one of Mansfield's most respected citizens. He was a faithful member of the Congregational church and also a member or the G.A.R. and the Richland county Bar Association.

The pall bearers will be selected from the G.A.R. and Bar Association.

The funeral will be held from the late residence Thursday afternoon at 9 o'clock conducted by the Rev. Dr. E. B. Fairfield of the Congregational church.

More About WALTER SHERMAN BRADFORD, SR:
Burial: 02 Aug 1900, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About WALTER BRADFORD and AMANDA DAY:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1860, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of AMANDA DAY and WALTER BRADFORD are:

i. **ORRIN DAY^6 BRADFORD, b. 24 May 1870, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 28 Jul 1903, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; m. GEORGIA HAHN, 1900; d. 08 Jun 1948, Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.**

Notes for ORRIN DAY BRADFORD:
Mansfield News (Mansfield, Ohio) 29 July 1903

Orin Bradford, age 33 years, eldest son of Mrs. W. S. Bradford, died at the family residence, 296 Park avenue west, of heart trouble, Tuesday evening, after a lingering illness. Mr. Bradford was well known here, where he was born and raised. He entered young manhood with the brightest of prospects for a successful future and had the confidence of a host of friends, but his health gave way a number of years ago. Since Jan 1, he has been confined at his home in this city, having returned at that time from

Denver, where he had spent some time hoping that the change of climate would benefit him. Mr. Bradford spent eight years as clerk in the state insurance office at Columbus and was also chief clerk under H.A. Duncan, commissioner of building and loans. Later he went to New York, where he was connected with the Manhattan Insurance company. In 1899 he married at East Orange, N.J., Georgia Hahn, a cousin of William M. Hahn, of this city, and who survives him. Funeral Friday afternoon at 4 o'clock.

The Mansfield News (Mansfield, Ohio) 31 July 1903

Funeral of Orrin D. Bradford
The funeral of Orrin Day Bradford occurred at 4 o'clock this afternoon from the family residence, 296 Park avenue west. The floral offerings were many and beautiful and a large concourse of friends gathered at the services at the home to pay their last respects to their departed friend. The funeral was in charge of the Rev. Mr. Baltzly.

More About ORRIN DAY BRADFORD:
Burial: 31 Jul 1903, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Notes for GEORGIA HAHN:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield, Ohio) Wednesday June 9, 1948

Ex-Governor's Aunt Passes
Mrs. Georgia Bradford, widow of Orrin D. Bradford and former resident of this area, died yesterday at her home, 975 Oak street, Columbus, following a brief illness.
Surviving are three nephews, Wilbur M. Brucker, Detroit, former governor of Michigan; Robert B. Brucker of Saginaw, Mich., and Blumell Brucker of Meridian Mich., and several grand-nieces and grand-nephews.
Funeral services will be conducted at the home in Columbus Saturday at 11 a.m. Burial will be in Mansfield cemetery at 2 p.m. in charge of Rev. David N. Roller.
Further information on services may be obtained at the Finefrock funeral home.

More About GEORGIA HAHN:
Burial: 12 Jun 1948, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About ORRIN BRADFORD and GEORGIA HAHN:
Marriage: 1900

185. ii. WALTER SHERMAN BRADFORD, JR, b. 22 Oct 1872, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 08 Apr 1925, Richland Co., Ohio.

iii. JESSIE AMANDA BRADFORD, b. 25 Nov 1875, Ohio; d. 02 Feb 1963, Los Angeles Co., California; m. UNKNOWN BOND.

Notes for JESSIE AMANDA BRADFORD:
California Death Index
Name: BOND, JESSIE B
Social Security #:
Sex: FEMALE
Birth Date: 25 Nov 1875
Birthplace: OHIO
Death Date: 2 Feb 1963
Death Place: LOS ANGELES
Mother's Maiden Name: DAY

iv. FLORENCE EDITH MARION BRADFORD, b. 08 Sep 1878, Ohio; d. 21 Apr 1956, Los Angeles Co., California; m. (1) UNKNOWN ROBINSON, Bef. 1925; m. (2) UNKNOWN BEAGLES, Bef. 1956.

Notes for FLORENCE EDITH MARION BRADFORD:
California Death Index
Name: BEAGLES, FLORENCE MARION

Social Security #: 0
Sex: FEMALE
Birth Date: 8 Sep 1878
Birthplace: OHIO
Death Date: 21 Apr 1956
Death Place: LOS ANGELES
Mother's Maiden Name: DAY
Father's Surname: BRADFORD

More About UNKNOWN ROBINSON and FLORENCE BRADFORD:
Marriage: Bef. 1925

More About UNKNOWN BEAGLES and FLORENCE BRADFORD:
Marriage: Bef. 1956

v. ROBERT LOCKHART BRADFORD, b. 21 Mar 1881, Ohio; d. Oct 1965, Missouri (possible); m. FLORENCE FAUST, 19 Jul 1908.

Notes for ROBERT LOCKHART BRADFORD:
SSDI
Name: Robert Bradford
SSN: 509-10-2142
Last Residence: Missouri
Born: 21 Mar 1881
Died: Oct 1965
State (Year) SSN issued: Kansas (Before 1951)

More About ROBERT BRADFORD and FLORENCE FAUST:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1908

77. JOSEPH BENTLEY^5 DAY (MARTHA^4 SMITH, JEDEDIAH^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 08 Apr 1842 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 04 May 1897 in Richland Co., Ohio. He married AMANDA W. SMITH 12 Dec 1866 in Ashland Co., Ohio, daughter of THOMAS SMITH and MARY MCCREADY. She was born 15 Jan 1847 in Ashland , Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 29 May 1893 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for JOSEPH BENTLEY DAY:
Mansfield Semi-Weekly News (Mansfield Ohio) 7 May 1897 4:4
Joseph B. Day died at his late residence two mile west of this place on Tuesday at 6 p.m. Two sons survive him, Amos and Thomas, his wife and one son having passed other the "silent river" some years ago. Funeral will late place at his late home on Friday at 2 p.m. Interment at Mansfield.

More About JOSEPH BENTLEY DAY:
Burial: 07 May 1897, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Congestion of the Bowels
Census: Bet. 1870 - 1880, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio
Fact: Unable to locate on 1900 census

Notes for AMANDA W. SMITH:
Mrs. Amanda Day, of Richland Co., a daughter of Elder Thos. Smith, died and was buried last week. (The Ashland Gazette, Ashland, Ohio, Tuesday, June 6, 1893 page 5, column six).

Mansfield Weekly News (Mansfield Ohio) 1 June 1893 A 3

DAY-May 29 at her home 3 miles south of town, Mrs. Amanda Day, aged 50 years.

Mansfield Weekly News (Mansfield Ohio) 1 June 1893 1:2

The funeral of Mrs. J. B. Day took place from her late residence Wednesday at 1 o'clock.

More About Amanda W. Smith:
Burial: 31 May 1893, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Nervous Prostration

More About Joseph Day and Amanda Smith:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1866, Ashland Co., Ohio

Children are listed above under (55) Amanda W. Smith.

78. Harrison Williard^{5} Day (Martha^{4} Smith, Jedediah^{3}, Ebenezer^{2}, Joseph William^{1}) was born 03 Mar 1851 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 18 Nov 1923 in Richland Co., Ohio. He married Alice Rachel Hammett 06 Mar 1873 in Richland Co., Ohio. She was born 06 Sep 1854 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 19 Sep 1920 in Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for Harrison Williard Day:
Mansfield News (Mansfield, Ohio) November 19, 1923

WASHINGTON TWP. RESIDENT DIES SATURDAY

Harrison W. Day died Saturday night at the home of his daughter, Mrs. George Snyder, living four miles south of the city. He had been ill several months.

Mr. Day was born in Washington township March 3, 1851 and had always lived in that vicinity. He is survived by one daughter, Mr. George Snyder. Four sons, John, Judson and George of that community and Walter Day of Shelby. Also two sisters, Mrs. Catherine Moorehouse and Mrs. Susanna Ward, nine grandchildren and one great grand child.

Funeral services will be held at the Snyder home Tuesday after at 2 o'clock. Burial in the Mansfield cemetery.

More About Harrison Williard Day:
Burial: 20 Nov 1923, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Notes for Alice Rachel Hammett:
Mansfield News (Mansfield Ohio) Sept 20, 1920

Mrs. Alice R. Day died Sunday evening at 9:40 o'clock at the home of her daughter, Mrs. G. W. Snyder, Upper Lucas Road, following a long illness. Mrs. Day was born in this county 66 years ago. She is survived by her husband, four sons, Judson J., John H., Walter B., and George L. Day, one daughter, Mrs. Snyder, three brothers, William, John and Arthur Hammett, four sisters, Mrs. Margaret Bowden, Mrs. E. E. Swisher, Mrs. D. H. Charles, all of this vicinity, and Mrs. Charles Baker of California, also eight grandchildren. Mrs. Day was a member of the First Christian church of this city. Funeral services will be conducted by the Rev. M. L. Jenny, Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the former home 471 South Main street.

More About Alice Rachel Hammett:
Burial: 20 Sep 1920, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About Harrison Day and Alice Hammett:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1873, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of HARRISON DAY and ALICE HAMMETT are:

186. i. **JUDSON JENNINGS⁶ DAY, b. 26 Apr 1874, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 28 Aug 1959, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.**

187. ii. **JOHN HAMMETT DAY, b. 24 Sep 1876, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 12 Mar 1959, Richland Co., Ohio.**

188. iii. **CLARA AMANDA DAY, b. 04 Jan 1879, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 01 Jan 1958, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.**

iv. **GEORGE LOCKHART DAY, b. 09 Mar 1881, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 02 Oct 1966, Richland Co., Ohio.**

Notes for GEORGE LOCKHART DAY:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield, Ohio) October 3, 1966

George L. Day, 85, of 105 South Main St., died Sunday at Peoples Hospital following a nine-month illness.
He was born March 9, 1881 in Richland County, living in this vicinity his entire life. He was a self employed carpenter, and at one time a city fireman.
Mr. Day attended the First English Lutheran Church and was a member of Mansfield Lodge No. 35, F & A.M.
Surviving are a number of nieces and nephews, and several cousins. He was the last member of his family.
The body is at the Wappner Funeral Home where funeral services will be held Wednesday at 1 p.m. conducted by the Rev. J. Brooks Moore, associate pastor of the First English Lutheran Church. Burial will be in the Mansfield Cemetery.
Friends may call at the funeral home starting Tuesday afternoon.

More About GEORGE LOCKHART DAY:
Burial: 05 Oct 1966, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

189. v. **WALTER BRADFORD DAY, b. 13 Apr 1883, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 02 Dec 1962, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.**

79. SUTHERLAND DWIGHT⁵ SMITH (EBENEZER WORTH⁴, JEDEDIAH³, EBENEZER², JOSEPH WILLIAM¹) was born 05 May 1868 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died Bet. 1920 - 19 Jun 1927 in Pennsylvania (probable). He married BERTHA FUSTIN (?) Bef. 1917. She was born Abt. 1884 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for SUTHERLAND DWIGHT SMITH:
Information about the Death date of S. Dwight Smith

Mansfield News (Mansfield Ohio) June 19, 1927

SWORN STATEMENT IN SMITH ESTATE GIVEN

Bertha F. Smith has asked the probate court to accept a sworn statement in lieu of a final account n the estate of Anna M. Smith.

The applicant says she is the administratrix of the estate of S. Dwight Smith, who was the executor of the will of Anna M. Smith. She says her husband paid all the debts of his sister, including those of her last illness and burial and that there is $21.33 left.

Mrs. Smith says there were never any funds coming into her hands as administratrix of the estate of Dwight Smith that came from the estate of Anna Smith. Therefore she asks the court to accept her sworn statement in lieu of a final account.

More About SUTHERLAND DWIGHT SMITH:
Census: 1920, Pittsburg Ward 26, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania

More About BERTHA FUSTIN (?):

Census: 1930, Pittsburg (districts 251-488), Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania

More About SUTHERLAND SMITH and BERTHA (?):
Marriage: Bef. 1917

Children of SUTHERLAND SMITH and BERTHA (?) are:

i. **ANNA L.[6] SMITH, b. Abt. 1917, Pennsylvania.**
ii. **FRANCES E. SMITH, b. Abt. 1921, Pennsylvania.**

80. DORA S.[5] BARR (HARRIET ATWOOD "HATTIE" NEWELL[4] SMITH, JEDEDIAH[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 30 Apr 1873 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 24 Dec 1933 in Little Washington, Richland Co., Ohio. She married PHILIP BAER 16 Oct 1894 in Little Washington, Richland Co., Ohio. He was born 02 Nov 1869 in Monroe Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 07 Nov 1952 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for DORA S. BARR:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield, Ohio) December 26, 1933

HOLD RITES FOR CITY RESIDENT

Funeral services for Mrs. Dora S. Baer, wife of Philip Baer, 66 Bartley avenue, who died Sunday morning at her home after an illness of several weeks, were conducted this afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Wappner funeral home.

Rev. Marcus Grether, pastor of First Presbyterian church, of which Mrs. Baer had been a member for the past 22 years, officiated and burial was in the Mansfield cemetery.

Mrs. Baer was born April 20, 1873, in Washington township, and spent her entire life in this vicinity. Survivors are her husband and two sons, Ralph E. Baer, 405 West Fourth street, and Harold E. Baer at home.

More About DORA S. BARR:
Burial: 26 Dec 1933, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Notes for PHILIP BAER:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 8 November 1952

Fall At Home Results In Death of Philip Baer, 83

Philip Baer, 83, of Mansfield R.D. 5, died Friday afternoon at his home. Death resulted from complications following a fall at his home last July 8.

Mr. Baer was born Nov. 2, 1869 in Monroe township, the son of Christian and Katherine Matthes Baer and had spent his entire life in this vicinity. For many years Mr. Baer was employed at the Aultman-Taylor Co. and later was caretaker at the First Presbyterian, retiring in 1943. He was a member of the church and Mansfield lodge No. 35, F and A.M.

Surviving are two sons. Ralph E. Baer of Mansfield and Harold E. Baer of Little Washington, with whom he made his home; two brothers, Dr. Charles Baer and Harmon Baer both of Mansfield, and three grandchildren. His wife, Dora Barr Baer, died in 1933.

Funeral services will be held at the Wappner Funeral home at 3 p.m. Monday, with his pastor, Dr. David N. Roller, officiating. Burial will be in the Mansfield cemetery.

More About PHILIP BAER:
Burial: 10 Nov 1952, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About PHILIP BAER and DORA BARR:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1894, Little Washington, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of DORA BARR and PHILIP BAER are:

i. **FREDERICK ATWOOD^6 BAER, b. Jun 1896, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 25 Oct 1929, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.**

Notes for FREDERICK ATWOOD BAER:
Mansfield News (Mansfield Ohio) 25 Oct 1929

DESPONDENT MAN TAKES OWN LIFE IN GARAGE TODAY

Despondency brought on through suffering from a nervous disorder is believed to lead Frederick A. Baer prominent Mansfield man, to take his life early Friday morning. Baer shot himself through the right side of the temple with a revolver in a M. Main garage according to the Coroner B.E. Shreffler. Baer, who was born in this city, resided at 503 Forest av. He was a life long resident of this city and was affiliated with the Mansfield lodge.
For the past year and a half, he was employed by the Texas Oil company as a member of the sales department.
Surviving are his parents Mr. and Mrs. Phillip Baer of Bartley ave, his wife, two brothers, Harold, of Marysville, Tenn. and Ralph of Bellevernon, Pa.
Funeral arrangements are being completed Friday by the John S. Jones. Co.

More About FREDERICK ATWOOD BAER:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

190. ii. **RALPH E. BAER, b. 09 Jul 1900, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 08 Mar 1975, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.**
iii. **HAROLD E. BAER, b. 27 Feb 1909, Ohio; d. 20 Mar 1998, Edinburg, Hidalgo Co., Texas.**

Notes for HAROLD E. BAER:
SSDI
Name: Harold E. Baer
SSN: 276-07-4584
Last Residence: 78539 Edinburg, Hidalgo, Texas, United States of America
Born: 27 Feb 1909
Died: 20 Mar 1998
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

81. ATWOOD BENTLEY^5 BARR (HARRIET ATWOOD "HATTIE" NEWELL^4 SMITH, JEDEDIAH^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born Sep 1875 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 19 Nov 1924 in Richland Co., Ohio. He married FLORA OBERLIN 11 Nov 1897 in Richland Co., Ohio. She was born 10 Aug 1877 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 02 Jun 1962 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for ATWOOD BENTLEY BARR:
Chronicle Telegram (Elyria, Ohio) November 19, 1924

MANSFIELD, O-Nov 19-After promising his sons he would go out an shoot a rabbit for them this morning, Atwood B. Barr, 50, fell over a clothes line, discharging his gun. This is the second hunting fatality in Richland county.

Mansfield News (Mansfield, Ohio) 19 Nov. 1924 1A

BELLVILLE FARMER KILLED

ATWOOD BARR SHOT BELOW HIS HEART

Death Follows Hour Later; He Had Started On Hunting Trip
Wife Finds Husband Fatally Wounded
Entire Shot Passed Entirely Through Body of Victim of Accident

Attwood B. Barr aged 50 years, former resident of this city, is dead at this home southwest of Bellville, as the result of a gun shot wound which he accidentally inflicted upon himself this morning as he was in the act of starting for a rabbit hunt.

Mr. Barr left his home on a farm early this morning and as he passed underneath a clothes line in the door yard, he fell and the gun was discharged, the shot entering his body below the heart. He was found about an hour later by Mrs. Barr, as she was going about her work.

Mr. Barr was unable to talk when found and the exact cause of the gun being prematurely discharged will never be known. However it is believed that in passing under the line, the trigger of the gun caught causing it to be discharged.

The family did not hear the shot and when Mrs. Barr found her husband fatally wounded, he was removed to the house and a physician was called from Bellville. Death resulted about one hour after the wounded man was found lying under the clothes line which was responsible for the shooting.

Mr. Barr had completed his morning work about the barn, and while in that vicinity had seen a rabbit running about. He went back to the house and procured a gun with which to shoot the animal, and as he was leaving the house the accident took place.

Coroner Wayne Young was at once summoned and he found that death was due to a charge of shot entering the left side of the body, puncturing the lower part of the heart. The entire charge plowed its way through the body and came out on the left side of the back. Due to the hemorrhage Mr. Barr died without regaining consciousness.

More About ATWOOD BENTLEY BARR:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)
Census: 1900, Milton Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio

Notes for FLORA OBERLIN:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 4 June 1962

Mrs. Flora Barr Dies After Brief Illness

Mrs. Flora Barr, 84, of Mansfield, RD 7, widow of Atwood B. Barr, died Saturday evening at the Mansfield General Hospital following a few day's illness.

Mrs. Barr was born Aug. 10, 1877 in Richland County, living in this vicinity all her life. She was a member of the Main Street Evangelical UB Church and the Rebekah Lodge.

Surviving are four sons, Lloyd L. Barr, Mansfield, RD 7, with whom she made her home; Raymond E. of Bellville, RD 2; Robert A of Mansfield, RD 5; and J. Donald of 22 Chestnut St; three daughters, Mrs. C. C. Paxton of Bellville, RD 2; Mrs. James Swisher of Bellville, Mrs. Georgie Moore, of 711 Park Avenue East; 16 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren; one brother , W. E. Oberlin of Galion; three sisters, Mrs. Jetta Black of Waco, Texas, Mrs. Ella Fichter, of Galion, and Mrs. Charles Wirick of Lexington.

Two daughters have preceded her in death.

The body is at the Wapper Funeral Home where services will be held Tuesday afternoon Tuesday afternoon at 3 o'clock, n charge of her pastor the Rev. Coburn C. Vandersall. Burial will be in the Mansfield Cemetery.

More About FLORA OBERLIN:
Burial: 05 Jun 1962, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About ATWOOD BARR and FLORA OBERLIN:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1897, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of ATWOOD BARR and FLORA OBERLIN are:

i. NINA M.[6] BARR, b. 18 Aug 1898, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 27 Dec 1974, Bellville, Richland Co., Ohio; m. CHESTER C. PAXTON; b. 02 Aug 1898; d. 05 Jun 1992.

Notes for NINA M. BARR:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Nina M Paxton
Gender: Female
Date of Death: 27 December 1974
Volume: 21932
Certificate: 094878
Autopsy: Unknown
Marital Status: Married
Place of Death: Mansfield, Richland County
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Residence: , Richland County
Age: 76 Years

SSDI
Name: Nina Paxton
SSN: 297-01-5762
Last Residence: 44813 Bellville, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 18 Aug 1898
Died: Dec 1974
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) Dec. 28, 1974

Mrs. Nina Paxton Succumbs at 76

BELLVILLE-Mr. Nina Paxton, 76, of 201 Bell St. Bellville, died Friday afternoon at Mansfield General Hospital after a short illness.
She was a life time resident of the Richland County area where she taught school for 33 years in several schools. She was a member of the Pythian Sisters and the Bellville United Presbyterian Church.
Surviving are her husband, C.C. (Bori), two sisters, Mrs. Harriett Swisher of Bellville and Mrs. Georgia Moore of Mansfield, three brothers Lloyd and Robert Barr, both of Mansfield and Raymond Barr of Bellville, several nieces and nephews.
Services will be held Monday at 1 p.m. at the Snyder Funeral Home in Bellville by the Rev. James Nash. Burial will be in Bellville Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home Sunday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.

More About NINA M. BARR:
Burial: 30 Dec 1974, Bellville, Richland Co., Ohio (Bellville Cemetery)

Notes for CHESTER C. PAXTON:
SSDI
Name: Chester C. Paxton
SSN: 293-18-2940
Last Residence: 44903 Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 2 Aug 1898
Died: 5 Jun 1992
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

191. ii. HARRIETT A. BARR, b. 21 Dec 1902, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 11 Sep 1977, Bellville, Richland Co., Ohio.
iii. MILDRED E. BARR, b. 24 May 1905, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 11 Jun 1906, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio.

More About MILDRED E. BARR:

Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

192. iv. GEORGIA BARR, b. 01 Mar 1910, Richland Co., Ohio.
v. MARTHA E BARR, b. 01 Nov 1911, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 01 May 1912, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

More About MARTHA E BARR:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

193. vi. LLOYD L. BARR, b. 12 Feb 1913, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 26 Sep 2005, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.
vii. RAYMOND EUGENE BARR, b. 01 Apr 1916, Ohio; d. 08 Aug 1991, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for RAYMOND EUGENE BARR:
Ohio Death Index

Name: Raymond Eugene Barr
Age at Death: 75
Date of Death: 8 Aug 1991
City of Death: Mansfield
County of Death: Richland
Volume: 28690
Certificate: 069455

Date of Birth: 1 Apr 1916
State of Birth: Ohio
Country of Birth: United States
Father's Surname: Barr

Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic
Years of Schooling: 12
Social Security Number: 284-09-7097
Industry: Machinery, except electrical, not elsewhere classified
Occupation: Household appliance and power tool repairers

County of Residence: Richland
State of Residence: Ohio
Country of Residence: United States
Primary Registration District: 7001

Hospital of Death: Medcentral Hlth Sys Mansfield
Hospital Status: Hospital/Inpatient
Time of Death: 4:05 PM
Filing Date: 12 Aug 1991
Certifier: Physician
Whether Referred to Coroner: No
Autopsy: No

194. viii. ROBERT ATWOOD BARR, b. 01 Apr 1916, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 09 Feb 2003, Lexington, Richland Co., Ohio.
195. ix. JAMES DONALD BARR, b. 21 Apr 1919, Bellville, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 19 Oct 1971, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

82. ELIZABETH^5 PROUDFIT (ELEANOR "ELLEN"^{4} CAMPBELL, JANE^3 SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 10 Mar 1842 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jul 1916 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She married WILLIAM A. P. LINN 07 Oct 1862 in Pennsylvania. He was born 27 Jun 1839 in Franklin Co., Pennsylvania, and died 08 Mar 1907 in Burgettstown, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for William A. P. Linn:
Beers 1882 Biographical Record of Washington Co., Pennsylvania
History of Washington County

John P. Linn, justice of the peace, in the borough of Burgettstown, has been engaged in business here for a number of years, dealing in lumber and builder's supplies. He was born in Franklin County, Pa., September 11, 1863, and is a son of William A. P. and Elizabeth (Proudfit) Linn.

The father of Mr. Linn was born in Franklin County, Pa., June 27, 1838. He married Elizabeth Proudfit, a daughter of John L. Proudfit. Six children were born to them:John P., William B., James P., Robert F., living, and Edmund L. and Arthur G, both dead. He engaged in farming in Franklin County until 1882, when he came to Smith Township, Washington County, where he resided until 1900, when he retired and moved to Burgettstown, where he died March 7, 1907. His burial was in Fairview Cemetery, of which his son John P,, is a director. His widow survives and lives at Burgettstown. William A. P. Linn was successively an elder in three churches - the church in Middle Spring, Cumberland County, Pa., the Florence Presbyterian Church, and later the Burgettstown Church, in all of these, by precept and example, testifying to his Christian faith and zeal.

John P. Linn attended the public schools of Franklin County and the State Normal School at Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pa., later taking a business course in the Eastman Business College, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., returning then to Washington County and entering into the lumber business at Burgettstown, with a partner, under the firm name of Armour & Linn. When Mr. Armour retired, Mr. Linn and brother, William B., continued the business, adding builder's supplies to their stock. They are representative business men of the place.

On September 30, 1879, Mr. Linn was married to Miss Sarah A. Cole, a dauhgter of Thomas Cole, and they have eight children: Thomas C., Elizabeth, William, Gertrude, Alice, Mary, John, Jr., and Elsie. Mr. Linn is a stockholder and director of the Burgettstown National Bank. He was reared to respect the principles of the Democratic party, and has always been more or less active in politics, and at one time was his party's candidate for the State Legislature. With his family he belongs to the First Presbyterian Church. He is a member of the school board and he belongs to the Masons and the Odd Fellows.

(Source: McFarland, Joseph F. 20th Century History of the City of Washington and Washington County, Pennsylvania and representative citizens. Chicago, Ill.: Richmond - Arnold Pub. Co., 1910, 1,438 pgs)

More About William A. P. Linn:
Burial: Washington Co., Pennsylvania (Fairview Cemetery)
Census: 1880, Shippensburg, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania

More About William Linn and Elizabeth Proudfit:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1862, Pennsylvania

Children of Elizabeth Proudfit and William Linn are:

196. i. JOHN PROUDFIT^6 LINN, b. 11 Sep 1863, Pennsylvania; d. 20 Dec 1920, Burgettstown, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

197. ii. WILLIAM BERTRAM LINN, b. 28 Jun 1867, Pennsylvania; d. 24 Oct 1924, Burgettstown, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

iii. JAMES PATTERSON LINN, b. 24 Feb 1870, Pennsylvania; d. 09 Jun 1949, Redwood Co., Minnesota; m. SUSAN SCOTT.

Notes for JAMES PATTERSON LINN:
Minnesota Death Index
Name: James Patterson Linn
Death Date: 9 Jun 1949
Death County: Redwood
State File Number: 013398
Certificate Number: 013398
Certificate Year: 1949
Record Number: 1097605

198. iv. ROBERT FREDERICK LINN, b. 26 Jun 1872, Pennsylvania.
v. EDMUND LYLE LINN, b. 03 Jul 1874, Pennsylvania; d. Bef. 1880.

More About EDMUND LYLE LINN:
Alternate death date: 1882 according to some sources but I did not see on 1880 census with other family members

vi. ARTHUR GALBRAITH LINN, b. 03 Nov 1877, Pennsylvania; d. Bef. 1880.

83. JANE ANN "JENNIE"^{5} PROUDFIT (ELEANOR "ELLEN"^{4} CAMPBELL, JANE^3 SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 13 Jul 1844 in nr Burgettstown, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died 25 Aug 1933. She married WILLIAM PINKERTON TAYLOR 14 Mar 1877. He was born 07 Jan 1843 in South Strabane Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for WILLIAM PINKERTON TAYLOR:
Biographical Sketch (1893):2731 "William Pinkerton Taylor, M. D., was born January 7, 1843, on the old family homestead in South Strabane township, where the greater part of his boyhood was passed. He worked on the farm in summer time, and attended the schools of the neighborhood during winter, his first teacher being J. L. Judson. One year he spent on a farm in Ohio. In 1863 he commenced the study of medicine under Dr. T. W. Bradley, of Burgettstown, and then entered Sterling Medical College at Columbus, Ohio, where he graduated in the spring of 1866, and April 2, same year, he located at Noblestown, Penn., in the general practice of his chosen profession.

On March 14, 1877, Dr. Taylor was united in marriage with Miss Jennie Proudfit, daughter of J. L. Proudfit of Burgettstown, Penn., and two sons have been born to them, viz.: David S., a bookkeeper and stenographer, and John P., telegraph operator and agent at Canonsburg, Penn. On January 8, 1892, the Doctor had the misfortune to lose his house and barn by fire, but he at once rebuilt. He is a Freemason in high standing; a member of Richard Vaux Lodge, No. 454, Burgettstown; Washington Chapter, No. 150, and Jacques de Molay Commandery, No. 3, Washington, Penn."

More About WILLIAM TAYLOR and JANE PROUDFIT:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1877

Children of JANE PROUDFIT and WILLIAM TAYLOR are:
i. DAVID STEWART^6 TAYLOR III, b. 18 Jun 1868.
199. ii. JOHN PROUDFIT TAYLOR, b. 03 Nov 1871.

84. MARTHA ELEANOR^5 PROUDFIT (ELEANOR "ELLEN"^{4} CAMPBELL, JANE^3 SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 26 Apr 1847 in Pennsylvania, and died 1887. She married JOHN M. MOORE.

Children of MARTHA PROUDFIT and JOHN MOORE are:
i. NANCY^6 MOORE, b. 06 Jul 1876, Pennsylvania; d. 28 Feb 1940.
ii. JOHN P. MOORE, b. 1879.

85. ROBERT JAMES^{5} CAMPBELL (ARTHUR^{4}, JANE^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^{2}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{1}) was born 29 Mar 1855 in Pennsylvania, and died 11 Apr 1923. He married LULU MAYO. She was born Abt. 1864 in Pennsylvania.

Children of ROBERT CAMPBELL and LULU MAYO are:

i. MARY A.^{6} CAMPBELL, b. 08 Mar 1884.
200. ii. IDA M. CAMPBELL, b. 19 Jun 1885.
iii. NELLIE P. CAMPBELL, b. 07 Sep 1888; d. 06 Nov 1914.
201. iv. ARTHUR E. CAMPBELL, b. 02 May 1893, Pennsylvania.

86. ROBERT^{5} CAMPBELL (EBENEZER S.^{4}, JANE^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^{2}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{1}) was born Mar 1847 in Smith Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died 12 Sep 1908 in Pittsburg, Allengheny Co., Pennsylanvia. He married CAROLINE JEROME VANCE Bef. 1872. She was born Jan 1850 in Cross Creek, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died 08 Oct 1907 in Cross Creek, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

More About ROBERT CAMPBELL and CAROLINE VANCE:
Marriage: Bef. 1872

Children of ROBERT CAMPBELL and CAROLINE VANCE are:

i. EMILY H.^{6} CAMPBELL, b. 12 Oct 1872, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. 16 Mar 1896, Smith Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania.
ii. WILLIAM VANCE CAMPBELL, b. 29 Jul 1874, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1932; m. JOSEPHINE ??, 07 Dec 1898.

More About WILLIAM CAMPBELL and JOSEPHINE:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1898

iii. MARY CAMPBELL, b. 13 Jan 1876, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. 14 Aug 1877, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

More About MARY CAMPBELL:
Burial: Washington Co., Pennsylvania (Cross Creek Cemetery)

iv. EBENEZER S. CAMPBELL, b. 10 Oct 1877, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. 20 Aug 1890, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

More About EBENEZER S. CAMPBELL:
Burial: washington Co., Pennsylvania (Cross Creek Cemetery)

v. JOHN W. CAMPBELL, b. 23 Jan 1879, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. 19 Aug 1881, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

More About JOHN W. CAMPBELL:
Burial: Washington Co., Pennsylvania (Cross Creek Cemetery)

vi. ROBERT CAMPBELL, b. 28 Jan 1880, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.
vii. ELLA VRGINIA CAMPBELL, b. 30 Apr 1882, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. 27 Jan 1885, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.
202. viii. EUGENIA LEE CAMPBELL, b. 30 Apr 1883, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. 26 Feb 1960, Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.
ix. ANNA HAYS CAMPBELL, b. 24 Apr 1885, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1943; m. HORACE NEGUS.
203. x. FRANK BUSHFIELD CAMPBELL, b. 27 Feb 1887, Smith Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. 21 Jul 1956, Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.
xi. RALPH ARCHER CAMPBELL, b. 13 Jun 1889, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1926; m. ALBERTA CLOUSE.
xii. RHODA ALLISON CAMPBELL, b. 13 Jun 1889, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; d. 15 Aug 1899, Cross Creek, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.
xiii. CHARLES HANLIN CAMPBELL, b. 28 Dec 1890, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

87. MARY E.[5] MCGOUGH (MARTHA[4] CAMPBELL, JANE[3] SMITH, EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born Abt. 1851 in Yellow Creek Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio. She married ROBERT C. VANCE Mar 1875. He was born 19 Jun 1850 in Cross Creek, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

More About ROBERT VANCE and MARY MCGOUGH:
Marriage: Mar 1875

Children of MARY MCGOUGH and ROBERT VANCE are:
i. **HOMER C.[6] VANCE, m. SARAH B. MCNELLY.**
ii. **MARTHA J. VANCE, m. J. W. REED.**
iii. **MARGARET MARY VANCE.**
iv. **OSCAR C. VANCE.**

88. REBECCA[5] MCGOUGH (MARTHA[4] CAMPBELL, JANE[3] SMITH, EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born Apr 1854 in Yellow Creek Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Cloud Co., Kansas. She married JOHN E. TOOT Abt. 1883. He was born Dec 1852 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1920.

More About JOHN E. TOOT:
Census: Bet. 1900 - 1920, Elk Twp., Cloud Co., Kansas

More About JOHN TOOT and REBECCA MCGOUGH:
Marriage: Abt. 1883

Children of REBECCA MCGOUGH and JOHN TOOT are:
i. **OLIVE ANN[6] TOOT, b. Mar 1884, Kansas.**
ii. **HELEN M. TOOT, b. Aug 1892, Kansas.**
iii. **UNKNOWN TOOT.**
iv. **UNKNOWN TOOT.**

89. JOHN ROBINSON[5] TALLENTIRE (ELEANOR[4] ROBINSON, ELIZABETH "BETSEY"[3] SMITH, EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 02 May 1843 in Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 06 Mar 1916 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio. He married EMMA MILLICENT BURDICK 06 Apr 1873 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas. She was born 22 Sep 1853 in nr Madison, Wisconsin, and died 28 Jul 1933 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.

Notes for JOHN ROBINSON TALLENTIRE:

The Ashland Press (Ashland Ohio) Wednesday March 8, 1916

FINAL CALL
Comes to John R. Tallentire, Civil War Veteran in His 73d. Year -Ill Over 8 Months

Another Civil War veteran and highly respected Ashland citizen answered the final roll call, Monday morning at 9"45 o'clock when John Robinson Tallentire died at his home at the corner of Highland and Eastern avenue, after an illness of eight months during which he had been confined to his bed death finally coming in relieved his suffering at the age of 72 years, 10 months and 4 days.

The deceased was born at the old Tallentire homestead south of Ashland and for a number of years since leaving the farm he had lived a retired life in this city. His wife and six children are living. Two sons and two daughters are living. Two sons and two daughters Mrs. C. E. Richards, John Wesley Tallentire, Mrs. A. F. McDermott and Russell Amos Tallentire all live at Washington, D.C., one son, George resides at Columbus and a daughter, Miss Edith is at home. A brother Howard, living south of the city and a sister, Miss Ann Tallentire of College avenue, also survived.

Mr. Tallentire was a volunteer in Co. E. of the 64th regiment during the Civil War, serving three years and two months. His record as a soldier with the army of the Cumberland of which is regiment was a part was a good one and din him honor.

The deceased was a member of the United Brethren church in which he took an active interest and in Ashland and surrounding community he had many friends.

The funeral services are being held at the home on Highland avenue this at 2:30 o'clock, the Rev. M. L. Hartman officiating assisted by Rev. J. E. Comer of Mansfield. Interment in Ashland cemetery.

Ashland Times and Gazette (Ashland, Ohio) 19 April 1916

Tallentire, John Robinson, born Tallentire homestead 4 miles S. of Ashland 2 May 1843, died at home at corner of Highland and Eastern 6 Mar, 72y10m4d, CW Co E 64th OVI, married Emma M. Burdick 6 April 1873 Oskaloosa Ks., children; Mrs. C.E. Richards, John Wesley, Mrs. A. F. McDermott, Russell Amos all of Washington D.C., George of Columbus, Edith of home, brother Howard S. of Ashland, sister Ann of College Ave, 4 children died previously: Arthur Howard, Anna Laura, Edna Frances and Eben Maxson.

1880 BIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY OF
ASHLAND COUNTY
by George Hill

Biographical Sketches of Early Pioneers
Who Settled in Ashland County Ohio

John R., jr. his son, who carries on the farm, was born on the place he now occupies May 2, 1843 he married Emma M. Burdick, April 6, 1873. She was born in Wisconsin September 22, 1853. The fruits of this union are five children: Elenor M., Arthur H., who died October 5, 1874 while in Kansas, age three months. Edith F., Anna L., and George B.

More About JOHN ROBINSON TALLENTIRE:
Burial: Mar 1916, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

Notes for EMMA MILLICENT BURDICK:
Mansfield News (Mansfield, Ohio) July 29, 1933

MRS. TALENTIRE, 80, CLAIMED BY DEATH
Aged Ashland Woman Dies After Short Illness

ASHLAND, July 29-Mrs. Emma M. Talentire, 80 widow of John R. Talentire died at 4:15 p.m. Friday at her home, 249 Highland avenue, after a two weeks' illness. She was born near Madison, Wis., the only daughter of Millicent and Irarel Ferrell Burdick. She was married April 6, 1873 to John R. Talentire, the couple moving to Ashland county 50 years ago and residing on a farm south of Ashland. For the past 27 years Mrs. Talentire has resided in Ashland. He husband preceded her in death in 1916.

She was a member of the United Brethren church where she was a Sunday School teacher for a number of years. She was also a member of the Women's Relief Corps.

Survivors are three daughters, Mrs. C. E. Richards of Glencarlyn, Va. Edith at home, and Mrs Frank A. McDermott of Wilmington, Del., and three sons, George of Cuyohoga Falls; John Wesley of Washington D.C. and Russell of Ashland and 10 grandchildren. Two sons, two daughters and one grandchild preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be conducted from the home Monday at 3 p.m. Rev. G. B. Wetherbee, pastor of the United Brethren church, will officiate and burial will be made in the Ashland cemetery, in *charge of the Shaw funeral home.*

Ashland Times Gazette (Ashland Ohio) Saturday July 29, 1933

MRS TALLENTIRE DIES ON FRIDAY

Mrs. Emma Millicent Tallentire widow of John R. Tallentire and for the past 37 years a resident of Ashland, died at 4:15 p.m. Friday at her home on Highland avenue where she has been ill for more than two weeks.

A native of Wisconsin, Mrs. Tallentire was born near Madison Wis., September 22, 1853, the only child of Israel Ferrel and Millicent Burdick who were from New York.

Mrs. Tallentire came to Ashland county 50 years ago. She was married to John R. Tallentire in Oskaloosa, Kansas and they resided on the old Tallentire farm four miles south of Ashland. They moved to Ashland 37 years ago. Mr. Tallentire, a Civil War Veteran and member of the Sherman Brigade, died in 1916.

Mrs. Tallentire was a very active member of the United Brethren church, attending services until her last illness. She was a Sunday school teacher for many years. Mrs. Tallentire was also an active member of the Women's Relief Corps.

Survivors are six children, Mrs. C. E. Richards, Gleacarlyn, Va.; Miss Edith Tallentire at home; Mrs. Frank A. McDermott, Wilmington, Del; George B. Tallentire, Cuyahoga Falls; John Wesley Tallentire, Washington, D.C. and Russell Tallentire, Ashland; also six granddaughters and four grandsons. Two sons and two daughters preceded her in death.

The funeral will be held at 3 p.m. Monday at the home, 249 Highland avenue with Rev. G. B. Wetherbee in charge and burial in Ashland cemetery.

The body will remain at the Shaw Funeral Home until 1 p.m. Sunday when it will be taken to the residence where friends may call.

More About EMMA MILLICENT BURDICK:
Burial: 31 Jul 1933, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Myocarditis

More About JOHN TALLENTIRE and EMMA BURDICK:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1873, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas

Children of JOHN TALLENTIRE and EMMA BURDICK are:

i. ARTHUR M.⁶ TALLENTIRE, b. Jun 1874, Kansas; d. 05 Oct 1874, Kansas.

204. ii. ELNOR M. "NELLIE" TALLENTIRE, b. Jun 1874, Kansas; d. 13 Nov 1955, Arlington, Virginia.

iii. EDITH FRANCES TALLENTIRE, b. 22 Jul 1876, Harper Co., Kansas; d. 13 Apr 1960, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.

Notes for EDITH FRANCES TALLENTIRE:
Ashland Times Gazette (Ashland Ohio) April 13, 1960 Wednesday

Tallentine Rites Set

Miss Edith Frances Tallentire, 83, of 1701 Cottage St., died in Samaritan Hospital at 1:30 a.m. Wednesday following an extended illness.

The daughter of John R. and Emma M. Burdick Tallentire, she was born July 22, 1876, in Harper County, Kansas. When she was three years of age, the family moved from Kansas to the Tallentire homestead south of Ashland where she resided until her death.

Miss Tallentire was a dressmaker and saleslady.

Survivors are one sister, Mrs. Mary E. McDermott of the sate of Delaware; two brothers, Russell of Ashland, George B. of Cuyahoga Falls; and several nieces and nephews.

She was a member of the First EUB Church, the Nora Vesper Sunday School Class, and the Daughter of Union Veterans.

Funeral services will be 3 p.m. Friday from the Denbow Funeral Home with the Rev. Paul W. Frees officiating. Burial will be in Ashland Cemetery.

Friends may call at Denbow Funeral Home from 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday.

More About EDITH FRANCES TALLENTIRE:
Burial: 15 Apr 1960, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

iv. ANNA LAURA TALLENTIRE, b. 21 Apr 1878, Kansas; d. 21 Dec 1900, Ashland Co., Ohio.

Notes for ANNA LAURA TALLENTIRE:
The Ashland Press (Ashland Ohio) Wednesday Dec. 26, 1900

Anna L. Tallentire Dead
A bridge light in the family of Mr. and Mrs. John Tallentire, south of town, went out in death last Friday of their third daughter, Anna L. Tallentire. She had been ill for nearly five months, and suffered intensely during much of that time. She was a bright, lovable, attractive and pleasant girl, yet quiet and thoughtful, and she exercised an influence for good in her family and neighborhood. She was aged 22 years and 8 months, and became a member of the U.B. church in Ashland under Rev. Airhart when 14 years old. She was born when her parents lived in the west. She has worked in Ashland several years as a milliner and at housework and had many friends here.
The funeral was held Sunday afternoon in the U. B. church here and the attendance was quite large. Rev. H. A. Dowling the pastor conducted the services.

More About ANNA LAURA TALLENTIRE:
Burial: 23 Dec 1900, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Nervous Prostration

205. v. GEORGE BURDICK TALLENTIRE, b. 17 May 1880, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 25 Apr 1970, Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio.
vi. JOHN WESLEY TALLENTIRE, b. 07 Aug 1882, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 30 Sep 1954, Washington D.C,; m. OLIVE MAY, Abt. 1908; b. 11 Sep 1877, Virginia; d. May 1972.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY TALLENTIRE:
Ashland Times Gazette (Ashland Ohio) October 7, 1954

John W. Tallentire, Former Ashlander, Dies in Washington
Funeral services for John Wesley Tallentire, a former Ashland man, were held in Washington D. C. Monday. Death was the result of a stroke suffered on Thursday. He had ill for almost a year.
Mr. Tallentire, the son of John R. and Emma M. Tallentire, was born in Ashland county in 1881. He went to Washington at the age of 22 where he entered the field of retail credit. He joined the Hecht Co. in 1921, retiring as credit manager in January 1941. He was a past president of the Associated Retail Credit Men of Washington and a member of the Odd Fellows.
Survivors include his widow, Olive M. Tallentire of Washington, three sisters Mrs. C. F. Richards, Arlington, Va., Mrs. Mary E. McDermott, Wilmington, Del. and Edith Tallentire of Ashland; two brothers, George B. of Cuyahoga Falls and A. Russell of Ashland, several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death his parents, two brothers and two sisters.
Burial was made in the Fairfax Memorial Cemetery.

More About JOHN WESLEY TALLENTIRE:
Burial: 04 Oct 1954, Fairfax, Fairfax Co., Virginia (Fairfax Memorial Cemetery)

Notes for OLIVE MAY:
SSDI
Name: Olive Tallentire
SSN: 579-46-2045
Last Residence: 20005 Washington, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, United States of America
Born: 11 Sep 1877
Died: May 1972
State (Year) SSN issued: District of Columbia (1952

More About JOHN TALLENTIRE and OLIVE:
Marriage: Abt. 1908

vii. EDNA TALLENTIRE, b. 22 Feb 1884, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 15 Jul 1907, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.

Notes for EDNA TALLENTIRE:
Ashland News & Gazette (Ashland Ohio) 17 July 1907 obit abstract

Tallentine, Miss Edna E., died at #10 Bank St., on Monday, d/o J. R. and Emma, 23 last Feb, siblings, George, Eben and Russell of Ashland, Wesley of Washington DC, Mrs. Nellie Richard of Washington DC, Edith and Mary of Ashland, a sister Anna died previous, an infant brother died previous.

The Ashland Press (Ashland Ohio) Wednesday July 17, 1907

Edna Tallentire

Miss Edna Tallentire, daughter of John and Emma Tallentire, on Bank street died Monday morning after a two months illness the chief cause of which was extreme nervousness.
Miss Tallentire was summoned to the world beyond when in full bloom of young womanhood, her age being 23 years 4 months, 23 days. She was a devoted Christian having been a member of the United Brethren Church and a teacher in the Sunday school of that church. She was of an independent spirit and ambitions. From some time Miss Tallentire was employed in Dr Hess and Clark's laboratory which place she left to accept the position of bookkeeper and collector in Wile Bros. laundry. She filled that position very acceptably up to the time she resigned to accept the position of cashier in Beach & Brown's dry goods store only a few weeks before her last illness.
The following brothers and sisters survive-George, Eben, and Russell of Ashland; Wesley of Washington, D.C.; Misses Edith and Mary of Ashland; Mrs. Nellie Richards of Washington D.C.
Funeral services were held this Wednesday afternoon at 3 o'clock from the home. Rev. W.W. Gans of the United Brethren Church officiated. Interment in the Ashland Cemetery.

More About EDNA TALLENTIRE:
Burial: 17 Jul 1907, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Septicema

viii. MARY E. TALLENTIRE, b. Mar 1886; m. FRANK A. MCDERMOTT, 20 Oct 1909, Ashland Co., Ohio.

More About FRANK MCDERMOTT and MARY TALLENTIRE:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1909, Ashland Co., Ohio

ix. EBENEZER MAXSON TALLENTIRE, b. 19 Jun 1887, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 18 Jun 1912, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.

Notes for EBENEZER MAXSON TALLENTIRE:
Ashland News and Gazette (Ashland Ohio) 19 June 1912 obit abstract

Tallentire, Eben Maxon, died at home of parents on College Ave. Tuesday, 25y6d, s/o John R., born near Ashland 19 June 1887, one of 10, survived by parents and 6 siblings: Mrs. C.E. Richards of Washington, D. C., Edith and George B. of Ashland, J.W. of Washington D. C., Mrs. F.A. McDermott of Pittsburg, Pa and Russell of Ashland, buried Ashland Cemetery.

The Ashland Press (Ashland Ohio) Wednesday June 26, 1912

DEATH SUMMONS
Came to Eben M. Tallentire After Lingering Illness, Tuesday Morning at Home In This City

There seem to be times when death with its alleviation of pain and suffering is a blessing. When it comes to relieve a soul which has dwelt in a body grown old with years and weakened and with friends departed it might be welcomed. When after a long life of usefulness, with it purpose apparently accomplished and with nothing more to live for but to merely prolong loneliness, it seems that death

then is robbed of its sting. The old friends are missed, but it is with a feeling that they have gone to their eternal reward in a grander home.

But what a sad contrast when one in the very prime of life, with everything before him is taken from this sphere, on of high ideals and Christian manhood, with the earnest desire and bright prospects of accomplishing good. Then it is that death seems out of place; it ceases to be a nonentity but something that must be reckoned with. When it takes a promising young man from sorrowing friends and heart broken parents and relatives, its irresistibility becomes a factor that must be reckoned with.

Such was the passing of one of the city's best known young men and thus were all who knew him cast in gloom when the death of Eben Mason Tallentire was learned. His spirit took its flight from the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. J.R. Tallentire at 100 College avenue, Tuesday morning at about 11 o'clock. Death relieved him of his suffering after a lingering illness of several months dating from February 28th, at which time he became ill with spinal meningitis while he was employed as civil engineer which was his occupation at Beaumont Texas. His brother Russell went to him when he suffered this attack and remained for about six weeks until he had sufficiently recovered to be brought back to his home in this city. This illness left him in a weakened condition but for a short time after his arrival home, he seemed to grow stronger. This path was of short duration, however and he again began to sink and steadily grew worse until relieved by death. He never since his returned has been able to leave his home having been confined to his bed most of the time.

Deceased was born a few moles south of Ashland, June 9, 1887 and consequently was 25 years and 6 days of age at the time of his demise. He is survived by six of then children in addition to his parents. All mourn his untimely departure. The remaining brothers and sisters are: J.W. Tallentire of Washington D. C.; George Tallentire of Columbus; Russell Tallentire of this city; Mrs. C.E. Richards of Washington; Mrs. F. A. McDermott of Pittsburg, Pa., and Miss Edith Tallentire of Ashland.

The funeral services will be conducted from the home at 3 o'clock Thursday afternoon in charge of Rev. J. E. Comer pastor of the United Brethren church of which the deceased was a member. Interment in Ashland Cemetery.

More About EBENEZER MAXSON TALLENTIRE:
Burial: 20 Jun 1912, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

x. AMOS RUSSELL "HUB" TALLENTIRE, b. 25 Feb 1892, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 23 Jan 1971, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; m. FLORENCE GREENAMYER, 15 Oct 1923, Ohio; b. 07 May 1897, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 18 Jan 1958, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.

Notes for AMOS RUSSELL "HUB" TALLENTIRE:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Amos R Tallentire
Gender: Male
Date of Death: 23 January 1971
Volume: 20333
Certificate: 000136
Autopsy: No Autopsy
Marital Status: Widowed
Place of Death: Ashland, Ashland County
Certifier: Coroner
Race: White
Residence: Ashland, Ashland County
Age: 78 Years

Ashland Times Gazette (Ashland Ohio) Monday January 25, 1971

Hub Tallentire dies at his home

A. Russell (Hub) Tallentire, 78, of 54 Vernon Ave, died unexpectedly at his home on Saturday morning. Born in Ashland Feb. 25, 1892, he was employed part-time at N. Strauss & Sons recently. He was a retired tailor.

He was a member of the Christ United Methodist Church, a veteran of World War I and a member of the American Legion Harry Higgins Post No. 99.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Florence Greenamyer on Jan 18, 1958.

Survivors include seven nieces and three nephews.

Funeral service will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Denbow and Primm Funeral Home with Pastor Michael P. Froth officiating. Burial will be in Ashland Cemetery where the American Legion will

participate in graveside service.
Visiting hours are from 7-9 p.m. today at the funeral home.

More About AMOS RUSSELL "HUB" TALLENTIRE:
Burial: 26 Jan 1971, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

Notes for FLORENCE GREENAMYER:
Ashland Time Gazette (Ashland Ohio) Monday Jan 20, 1958

Mrs. R. Tallentire Passes On After Lingering Illness

Mrs. Russell Tallentire, 54 Vernon Ave., passed on at Samaritan hospital at 8 p.m. Saturday following a long illness.
Florence Tallentire was born in Ashland May 7, 1894, the daughter of William Saal Greenamyer and had been a long time resident of Ashland.
She was a graduate of Cincinnati Conservatory of Music and was a teacher of music for two years at the State Normal College of Vicksburg, Mississippi.
On October 15, 1923 she was married to Russell Tallentire who survives her. Also surviving is a sister Mrs. Kate Weuthrick of Elkhart, Indiana and two nieces Mrs. Harry Pigman of Dallas Texas and Mrs. Max Moore of Elkhart Ind. She was preceded by a brother, Warren Greenamyer.
Mrs. Tallentire was a member of First Church of Christ Scientist of Ashland and a member of the Mother Church in Boston, Mass.
At 2 p.m. Mrs. Edith Spies will read the services at the Denbow Funeral Home. Burial will be in the Ashland cemetery. The family will receive friends Monday evening from 7 to 9 at Denbow's.

More About FLORENCE GREENAMYER:
Burial: 21 Jan 1958, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

More About AMOS TALLENTIRE and FLORENCE GREENAMYER:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1923, Ohio

90. HOWARD S.^{5} TALLENTIRE (ELEANOR^4 ROBINSON, ELIZABETH "BETSEY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 30 May 1849 in Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 20 Aug 1942 in Brooklyn, New York. He married MARGARET VANCE TEDRICK 05 Nov 1876 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas. She was born 15 Dec 1849 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Oct 1916 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.

Notes for HOWARD S. TALLENTIRE:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) August 21, 1942

ASHLAND MAN DIEDS IN EAST

ASHLAND-Funeral services for Howard Tallentire, 92, former Ashland county resident who died early Thursday morning at the home of his son, J. Homer Tallentire, in Brooklyn, N.Y., will be held at the Denbow-Bear Funeral home here Saturday at 4 p.m.

Rev. Frank L. Hicks, pastor of the Methodist church of which Mr. Tallentire was a member, will officiate and burial will be made in Ashland cemetery. The body will arrive in Ashland Saturday morning.

Mr. Tallentire was born four miles southeast of Ashland on the Hayesville road and was a former county school teacher and also a former mayor of Hayesville. He had been living in Brooklyn for the past 18 years.

Ashland Time Gazette (Ashland, Ohio) August 21, 1942

Funeral To Be Held Saturday

Funeral services for Howard Tallentire, 93, former Ashland county teacher, and farmer, who died at the home of his son, J. Homer Tallentire, 149-14-118th street, Ozone Park, N.Y. Thursday, will be held Saturday at 4 p.m. in the Denbow-Bear funeral home. Rev. F.L. Hicks and Rev. T.S. Moherman, will have charge of the services. Burial will be made in Ashland cemetery.

Mr. Tallentire, the son of John Ruby and Eleanor Robinson Tallentire, was born May 30, 1849, four miles south of Ashland in the Tallentire homestead on the Hayesville road. He attended the Haysville Academy and Baldwin-Wallace college.

He moved to Fort Scott, Kansas and while young too up a claim there. He married at Fort Scott in 1876 to Eleanor Margaret Tedrick of Fairchance, Pennsylvania, who died in 1916. His four children were born in the nearby town of Independence Kansas. While at Ft. Scott, he was the Justice of Peace.

Returning to Ashland, Mr. Tallentire was a teacher at Brytes school and served on the county school board, taking an active part in promoting education throughout the county.

He lived for many years on the Hayersville road. At one time, Mr. Tallentire served as mayor of Hayesville.

He was a member of the Methodist church where he was a Sunday school superintendent and teacher. He was a charter member of the Brytes Country Club.

Mr. Tallentire, who also did farming during his life, lived in Ashland until he went to Brooklyn, N.Y., 18years ago. He had been in ill health the past eight years.

He is survived by one son, John Homer Tallentire of St. Ozone Park, N. Y. eight grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. Three children, Mrs. Ira Meeks of Tucson, Arizona, Mrs. Mabel Dillinger of Point Marion, Pa., preceded him in death.

The body will be at the funeral home where friends may call Saturday.

More About HOWARD S. TALLENTIRE:
Burial: 22 Aug 1942, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

Notes for MARGARET VANCE TEDRICK:
The Ashland Press (Ashland Ohio) Wednesday October 18, 1916

DEATH AND BURIAL OF MRS. HOWARD TALLENTIRE

Mrs. Howard Tallentire died at 12:30 o'clock Friday at her home 4 miles south of the city after having been in ill health for some months. She was over 60 of age and is survived by her husband, two sons, Homer of New York and Bruce of Uniontown, Pa., and two daughters, Mrs. Walter Dillinger of Point Marion Pa., and Miss Alice Tallentire at home. There are also two grandchildren who have been living at the Tallentire home. The funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon and interment was made in the Ashland cemetery.

Margaret Vance Fedrick Tallentire
(From The Ashland Press, Ashland, Ohio, Wednesday, October 25, 1916, page 2, column 8).

Margaret Vance Fedrick, was born Dec. 15, 1849 and died Oct. 13, 1916, aged 66 years, 9 months and 28 days.

She was born and reared in Fayette county, Pa., and inherited all the graces and excellence of her faithful Christian mother. An inflexible purpose to live righteously was cultivated from infancy and was demons rated throughout her life.

She was united in marriage with Howard Tallentire Nov. 5, 1876, at Oskaloosa, Kan. To this union four children were born, Homer, now in New York, N.Y.; Mrs. Mable Dillinger of Pt. Maron, Pa.; Bruce of Uniontown, Pa., and Alice at home.

She was a faithful consistent member of the Methodist church for thirty-five years and what was

better her life was lived as a member of Christ's kingdom. We laid her body away in the Ashland cemetery
While we live on in full hope of the resurrection. Words of appreciation spoken while she lived gladdened her heart many times.
CARD OF THANKS

The husband and children fully appreciate the special kindness of neighbors and friends during her illness and burial. The flowers the songs the words of hope by the pastor, Rev. Keller all call forth heartfelt thanks.

More About MARGARET VANCE TEDRICK:
Burial: 15 Oct 1916, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

More About HOWARD TALLENTIRE and MARGARET TEDRICK:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1876, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas

Children of HOWARD TALLENTIRE and MARGARET TEDRICK are:

i. **JOHN HOMER^6 TALLENTIRE, b. 21 Jun 1879, Independence, Montgomery Co., Kansas; d. 12 Feb 1961, New York (Probable); m. ELIZABETH MARGARET HAGENSTEEN, 12 Oct 1907, Manhattan, New York, New York; b. 26 Jun 1876; d. 22 Jul 1968.**

Notes for JOHN HOMER TALLENTIRE:
National cemetery index
Name: John Homer Tallentire
Veteran's Rank: CPL
Branch: US Army
Last known address: 2040 Wellwood Avenue Farmingdale , NY 11735-1211
Birth Date: 21 Jun 1880
Death Date: 12 Feb 1961
Veteran Service Start Date: 28 Jun 1901
Veteran Service End Date: 27 Jun 1904
Interment Date: 15 Feb 1961
Cemetery: Long Island National Cemetery
Buried At: Section 2j Site 1857

More About JOHN HOMER TALLENTIRE:
Burial: 15 Feb 1961, Long Island, New York (Long Island National Cemetery)

Notes for ELIZABETH MARGARET HAGENSTEEN:
National Cemetery Index
Name: Elizabeth Tallentire
Veteran's Rank: CPL
Branch: US Army
Relation Name: Homer Tallentire
Relationship: Wife
Last known address: 2040 Wellwood Avenue Farmingdale , NY 11735-1211
Birth Date: 26 Jun 1876
Death Date: 22 Jul 1968
Interment Date: 25 Jul 1968
Cemetery: Long Island National Cemetery
Buried At: Section 2j Site 1857
Cemetery URL: http://www.cem.va.gov/nchp/longisland.htm
Relationship Notes: Wife of Tallentire, Homer

More About ELIZABETH MARGARET HAGENSTEEN:
Burial: 25 Jul 1968, Long Island, New York (Long Island National Cemetery)

More About JOHN TALLENTIRE and ELIZABETH HAGENSTEEN:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1907, Manhattan, New York, New York

206. ii. ALICE MAUDE TALLENTIRE, b. 04 Feb 1881, Independence, Montgomery Co., Kansas; d. 23 Jul 1937, Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona.
207. iii. MABEL ELEANOR TALLENTIRE, b. Abt. 1883, Independence, Montgomery Co., Kansas; d. 24 Oct 1920, Asheville, Buncombe Co., North Carolina.
208. iv. RUSSELL BRUCE TALLENTIRE, b. 20 Nov 1885, Independence, Montgomery Co., Kansas; d. Bef. 16 Oct 1924, Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

91. ELIZABETH MELISSA^5 MCFARLAND (MARTHA^4 ROBINSON, ELIZABETH "BETSEY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born Abt. 1844 in Pennsylvania. She married UNKNOWN DEVITT.

Child of ELIZABETH MCFARLAND and UNKNOWN DEVITT is:
i. MARY^6 DEVITT.

92. IDA MAY^5 SMITH (JAMES E.^{4}, THOMAS^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 15 Oct 1855 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 15 Jun 1927 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She married WILLIAM STANLEY VANCLEAVE 17 Feb 1880 in Jefferson Co. Kansas. He was born 26 Sep 1852 in Thornton, Lawrence Co., Indiana, and died 02 Jan 1923 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

Notes for IDA MAY SMITH:
Obit Mrs. Ida May Smith VanCleave

Ida May Smith was born October 15th, 1855 in Mansfield, Ohio, the first daughter of James E. Smith and Nancy Morrison Smith, godly pioneer parents who came to Kansas by boat and wagon in the spring of 1867 when she was not quite 6 years old. They settled in Jefferson County, near Oskaloosa, where she lived until 1903, when she moved to Kansas City, Kansas.

She was married to the late William Stanley VanCleave, Feb. 17, 1880. To them were born four children: Dean S, VanCleave, and Vesta VanCleave Bowers of Kansas City, Don W. VanCleave of Whittier, Calif., and Carol May, who went to her rest Oct 16, 1924.

She is survived by 5 sisters:-- Mrs. J. L.Farris of Placo, Kansas, Mrs. C.H. Nowlin of Kansas City, Missouri, Mrs. C.N. Jacquemin and Mrs. B.P. Davis of Oskaloosa, Mrs. Eva Smith of New York, NY. Also by three brothers: --Rev. Walter Grant Smith of Belen, New Mexico, Chas. L. Smith of Butte Montana, M. W. Smith of Oskaloosa. Kansas.

There are three grandchildren: -- Robert Stanley Bowers, John Harrison Bowers, and Howard Dean VanCleave.

She joined the Fairview rural Methodist Church at Oskaloosa in her early childhood and has always been a devoted, loyal and faithful Christian worker. She transferred her membership to the Washington Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church in 1902 and continued her attendance until her health forbade it.

The heavenly father called his own to her well earned rest with him June 15, 1927, after years of suffering, but never faltering in her faith in her Savior.

--

The passing of Ida Smith VanCleave recalls her life as a child and young woman among the early pioneers of our community. Her coming to Kansas by boat from Cincinnati to Leavenworth and thence by wagon to the cabin home near Oskaloosa were vivid memories to her although she was but a child. She attended the schools in a log school house near her home and was one of the leaders in the Sunday School and church services held in the Fairview church built some years later, the timbers for the frame of this building coming from her father woodland. She became a member of this Methodist church and was the first chorister of the Sunday school, giving the pitch and starting the songs as organs were unknown her then. In 1880 she was married in this church by Rev. Havermale.

She was a fine seamstress and during her young womanhood it was no uncommon task for her to go to the some neighbors home, where the Death Angel had entered and sew all night to finish a shroud of the loved one's burial. While she appreciated the progress Time brought to the state she loved to recall *her pioneer days as a "step-daughter of the prairie" near Oskaloosa.*

More About IDA MAY SMITH:
Burial: Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)

Notes for WILLIAM STANLEY VANCLEAVE:
Obit Stanley Vancleave

The news of Stanley Vancleave's sudden death at his home in Kansas City reached here Tuesday morning and came as a sad surprise to his host of friends in Oskaloosa and the country roundabout. He had been in usual health on New Year's day and was at a family reunion dinner at his daughter Vesta's. Tuesday morning early, Mrs. Vancleave, who slept down stairs, hear her husband in the room above, about 5 a.m. Later, when he failed to come down for breakfast, she went up and found him, lifeless, his body still warm. Heart disease is said to have been the cause. Stanley Vancleave was on of the best-liked men who ever went from Oskaloosa into the outer world's activities. He had rare personality, a hearty greeting always for everyone, and a sunny and genial disposition that made everyone glad to meet him. For many years he had been active in the Sunday school and church life of Washington Avenue Methodist Church, where he will be greatly missed as well as by a host of friends outside of his immediate circle.

Services were held Wednesday afternoon at the undertaking parlors in Kansas City, conducted by Rev. J. Motter.

The body was then accompanied to Oskaloosa by the wife and children and services were held at 2:00 p.m. Thursday, at Methodist church conducted by the pastor, Rev. E.C. Thorp, and attended by a company of relatives and friends that filled the auditorium and much of the lecture room. The floral offerings were especially abundant and beautiful.

The body was laid to rest in the Pleasant View cemetery, near the home of his young manhood and in the midst of the graves of relatives and friends of the long ago.

William Stanley Van Cleave was born near Thornton, Indiana, Sept 26, 1852. He came with his parents from Winona, Minnesota, when he was 14 years of age and settled near Oskaloosa, Kansas on a farm where he resided until 21 years of age. He was married at the age of 27 to Ida Mae Smith who was a schoolmate of the deceased.

Mr Vancleave was engaged in the mercantile business in Oskaloosa for 15 years and went to Kansas City in 1901, where he and his family have resided since that time. He united with the Washington Avenue Methodist church after going to Kansas City, along with his wife and family.

He is survived by his wife, Ida Mae, and four children, Dean Stanley, Donald William, Vesta, Viola Bowers and Carol Mae Evans; and three grandchildren, Howard Dean VanCleave, Robert Stanley Bowers, and John Harrison Bowers, Jr., all of Kansas City; also six sisters, Mrs. R.G. Patterson, Lawrence, Kas. Mrs. H.B. Shaeffer, Tulsa, Okla. Mrs. R.Y. Talaferro and Mrs. S.T. McIntosh, Eldorado, Kas; Mrs. C.P. Bliss, Oskaloosa, Mrs. T.H. Davis, Kelso, Wash. His parents and two sisters preceded him home.

More About WILLIAM STANLEY VANCLEAVE:
Burial: Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)

More About WILLIAM VANCLEAVE and IDA SMITH:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1880, Jefferson Co. Kansas

Children of IDA SMITH and WILLIAM VANCLEAVE are:

209. i. **DEAN STANLEY^6 VANCLEAVE, b. 17 Feb 1883, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas; d. Jul 1972, Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co., Kansas.**

210. ii. **VESTA VIOLA VANCLEAVE, b. 02 Jul 1888, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas; d. Sep 1986, Kansas**

City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

iii. **CAROL MAY VANCLEAVE, b. May 1893, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas; d. 16 Oct 1924; m. CHARLES MARION EVANS; b. 10 Jul 1894, Lenexa, Johnson Co., Kansas.**

iv. **DONALD W. VANCLEAVE, b. 24 Apr 1896, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas; m. MARY ELLA KELLA, 19 Feb 1921; b. 31 Dec 1889, Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Missouri; d. 03 Feb 1955.**

More About DONALD VANCLEAVE and MARY KELLA:
Divorce: Unknown
Marriage: 19 Feb 1921

93. ALICE CAREY^5 SMITH (JAMES E.^{4}, THOMAS^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 08 Dec 1859 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 28 Aug 1952 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo. She married CLIFFORD HIRAM NOWLIN 01 Aug 1889 in Jefferson Co., Kansas. He was born 07 Dec 1863 in Jackson Co., Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1962 in Missouri.

Notes for ALICE CAREY SMITH:
Obit: Alice Cary Smith Nowlin

Mrs. Alice Cary Smith Nowlin, 93, wife of Clifford H. Nowlin, former principal of East High died last Thursday at Osteopathic hospital. The home is at 524 Cypress. Mrs. Nowlin was born in Mansfield, Ohio and moved to Oskaloosa, Kas. about 1862. She had been a Kansas City resident 68 years and was a member of the Independence Avenue Methodist church 57 years. Also surviving are four daughters, Miss Mabel Ruth Nowlin and Miss Genevieve Nowlin of the home; Miss Lucile Nowlin of Philadelphia and Mrs. Frances Head of Singapore, and a sister, Mrs. Jennis Davis Oskaloosa. Services were held Saturday at the Independence Avenue Methodist church with burial in Green Lawn cemetery.

More About ALICE CAREY SMITH:
Burial: 30 Aug 1952, Jackson Co., Missouri (Green Lawn Cemetery)

More About CLIFFORD NOWLIN and ALICE SMITH:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1889, Jefferson Co., Kansas

Children of ALICE SMITH and CLIFFORD NOWLIN are:

i. **MABEL RUTH^6 NOWLIN, b. 02 May 1891, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.**

Notes for MABEL RUTH NOWLIN:
Mabel Nowlin

Obituary for Miss Mabel Nowlin, a Methodist missionary in China for 33 years and a daughter of Clifford Hiram Nowlin, dying at the age of 82 in 1973.

Source: Kansas City Times,
Date: March/2/1973

ii. **HAROLD NOWLIN, b. 26 Jun 1892, Wyandotte Co., Kansas; d. 08 Oct 1892, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.**

iii. **GENEVIEVE ALICE NOWLIN, b. 28 Jul 1893, Wyandotte Co., Kansas; d. Aug 1967, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.**

Notes for GENEVIEVE ALICE NOWLIN:
SSDI
Name: Genevieve Nowlin
SSN: 495-42-7504
Last Residence: 64106 Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States of America

Born: 28 Jul 1892
Died: Aug 1967
State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (1956)

- **iv. LUCILE IDA NOWLIN, b. 25 Sep 1895, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.**
- **v. ETHEL FRANCIS NOWLIN, b. 26 May 1897, Wyandotte Co., Kansas; m. WILLIAM HENRY HEAD.**

94. ELIZABETH FRANCES^5 SMITH (JAMES E.^{4}, THOMAS^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 26 Feb 1865 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas, and died 03 Aug 1946 in Stockton, Rooks Co., Kansas. She married JOSEPH LEET FARRISH 16 Mar 1886 in Jefferson Co. Kansas. He was born 23 Dec 1858 in Beverly, Ohio, and died 24 Oct 1930 in Stockton, Rooks Co., Kansas.

Notes for ELIZABETH FRANCES SMITH:
Obit Elizabeth Frances Smith/ Mrs. J. L. Farris

Elizabeth Frances Smith, daughter of James and Nancy Smith was born near Oskaloosa, Kansas, September 26, 1865, and departed this life at Stockton, Kansas August 3, 1946, at the age of 80 years, 10 months and seven days.

She spent her childhood on a farm near Oskaloosa. On March 16, 1886, she was united in marriage to Joseph L. Farris, and moved to Effingham, Kansas. A few years later they moved to Palco, where they made their home, except for a few years in Colorado, until the death of her husband 16 years ago. She was the mother of five children, two sons and three daughter; the boys Jesse Ralph and James Earl having preceded her in death.

The three daughters survive her, Mrs. Edna Brittain, of Stockton; Mrs. Nellie Root of White City; and Mrs. Josephine Dilley, of Van Nuys, Calif.; also seven granddaughters and one grandson. She also leaves on brother, Rev. Walter Grant Smith, of Anehiem, Calif., and two sisters, Mrs. Alice Nowlin of Kansas City, Missouri, and Mrs. Jennie Davis, of Oskaloosa.

She was a member of the Methodist church of Palco, and was always working for her church and community. She took a great interest in her family, especially in their education. She was very fond of her grandchildren, and took special interest in their achievements. For the past fifteen years she has lived with her daughters and will be greatly missed by them. She was a patient person, easy to care for and thoroughly appreciative of everything done for her.

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at the Smith Memorial Chapel, conducted by Rev. W. Carl Greene, and burial was in the family lot at Effingham were short graveside services were conducted by Rev. Greene.

More About ELIZABETH FRANCES SMITH:
Burial: Effingham, Atchinson Co., Kansas

More About JOSEPH FARRISH and ELIZABETH SMITH:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1886, Jefferson Co. Kansas

Children of ELIZABETH SMITH and JOSEPH FARRISH are:

- **i. JESSE RALPH^6 FARRISH, b. 31 Jan 1887, Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois; d. 24 Jun 1898, Effingham, Atchinson Co., Kansas.**

Notes for JESSE RALPH FARRISH:
Obit: Jesse Ralph Farris

Jesse Ralph Farris was born January 31st, 1887, at Effingham, Kansas, and died June 24th, 1898; age 11 years 4 months and 23 days. Ralph had been sick for some months and the physicians had warned his father that the disease would prove to be a fatal one. In order to check his illness for a time if possible, he was sent to the home of his grandparents in Jefferson county about the first of the year. The change of surroundings and water seemed for a time to be of great help, but at last it was seen that he gradually

growing weaker Two week prior to his death he came home, and while he was far from strong, yet no one thought his time was so short. He became very ill the day before his death, soon became unconscious and remained so till about 11 a.m. June 24th, when he passed away as quietly and peacefully as a babe going to sleep. Ralph was peculiarly a boy with an old head on young shoulders, and his father was looking forward to the time when Ralph should be his business associate. But it was not to be. The eldest born and dearly loved was no more. The funeral services were held Sunday morning in the Methodist Episcopal church, the ministers of the two Methodist churches of the town officiating in unison. Abundant floral offerings voiced the sympathy of many friends. After appropriate religious exercises, the remains were taken to the cemetery and tenderly laid in the grave, there to wait the great resurrection day. May God sustain and comfort the parents and friends in this their time of need. The Christian Sunday School of which he was an attendant sent a beautiful lot of flowers. The I.O.O.F. lodge of which the father is a member had a fine wreath of flowers woven into three links. Six of Ralph's schoolmates acted as pallbearers. The members of the Odd Fellows as a body attended the funeral and did whatever they could for a sorrowing brother and family.

211. ii. JAMES EARL FARRISH, b. 16 Oct 1889, Effingham, Atchison Co., Kansas; d. 13 Nov 1932, Prescott, Arizona.

212. iii. EDNA ANN FARRISH, b. 22 Sep 1894, Kansas; d. 25 Dec 1951.

iv. NELLIE JANE FARRISH, b. 16 Mar 1897, Effingham, Atchison Co., Kansas; d. 04 Jul 1987, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas; m. FORREST L. ROOT, 15 Jul 1919; b. 16 Jan 1892, Kansas; d. Nov 1972, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

More About FORREST ROOT and NELLIE FARRISH:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1919

213. v. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH FARRISH, b. 16 Mar 1907, Palco, Rooks Co., Kansas; d. 29 Dec 1987, Salina, Saline Co., Kansas.

95. MAUDE DELL^5 SMITH (JAMES E.^{4}, THOMAS^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 12 Nov 1867 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas, and died 11 Sep 1945 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas. She married CHARLES N. JACQUEMIN 08 Sep 1897 in Jefferson Co., Kansas. He was born 16 Feb 1868 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas, and died 15 Aug 1940 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

Notes for MAUDE DELL SMITH:
Obit Maude Dell Smith Jacquemin

Maude Dell daughter of James and Nancy Morrison Smith was born near Oskaloosa, Kansas Nov. 17, 1867, died at her Oskaloosa home Sept 11, 1945. Her early years were spent in the Fairview community. When barely seventeen she began her career as a schoolteacher, later attended Emporia State Teachers College, from which she graduated.
After ten years of teaching, in the schools of Grantville, Winchester and Enterprise, she was married, on Sept 9, 1887, to Charles N. Jacquemin, a young businessman of Dunsvant. To them was born a daughter, Jeanette. Seven years later when her husband became associated with the Jefferson County Bank, the family moved to Oskaloosa, where she has since resided.
In her early teens she united with the Fairview Methodist church, and for several years played the organ for the services. After becoming a member of the Oskaloosa Methodist church she served several years as a steward and in the Ladies Aid society and as a member of the choir.
As a daughter of pioneers she was always interested in state and local history and was often called upon for reminiscence on school, club and church programs.
She had files of poetry and literary prose stored away that she drew upon when asked to read, and often-furnished material for others.
At the last session of the Study club she gave as her favorite hymn quotation a verse from Harriet Beecher Stowe's poem:
"Still, still with Thee,
When purple morning breaketh,
When the bird waketh

And the shadows flee;
Fairer than morning,
Lovelier than daylight,
Dawns the sweet consciousness,
I am with thee."

Then she added that "Whispering Hope" was a favorite song.

Two months ago fail health came upon her and death followed a stroke she suffered September 3. Her husband died in 1940, their daughter in 1941. Surviving are three sisters: Mrs. Alice Nowlin, Kansas City, Missouri, Mrs. Elisabeth Farris, White City; Mrs. Jennie Davis, Oskaloosa; and a brother, Rev. Walter Grant Smith, Anaheim Calif. Also several nieces and nephews as well as other relatives and friends who mourn her passing.

The funeral service at the Methodist church was in charge of her pastor, Rev. Homer Wroten. Music was by Mrs. Max Engle, Mrs. R.G. Henry, Miss Victoria Shrader, Miss Helen Wroten, Mrs. Sutton at the organ. Pallbearers were A.D. Perry, A.W. Hamilton, Max Engle, C.G. Long, Jas. Swoyer, Jr., Rufus Edmonds. Burial in the family lot at Pleasant View cemetery.

More About MAUDE DELL SMITH:
Burial: Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)

Notes for CHARLES N. JACQUEMIN:
Obit Chas. N. Jacquemin

Charlie Jacquemin, of Oskaloosa Jefferson county first district commissioner, slipped away unexpectedly last Thursday night at the at the University Of Kansas hospital where he had gone for clinical examination. Relative who had called on him earlier in the evening and the physician who was at his side at the time were as much surprised at his sudden passing as were the folk at home who did not know he was in any immediate danger.

Charlie Jacquemin had been a member of this community a long time and he held universal respect for his integrity and forthrightness of character and his personally disinterested devotion to the public service to which from time to time he was called.

Charlie Jacquemin will be missed.

Charles Nicholas Jacquemin was born Feb 16, 1868 of pioneer parents of the Fairview community north of Oskaloosa. His grandparents in the early day set out in a sailboat with their family and furniture for a new country far away from Luxemburg in Europe, which offered new opportunities for people of pioneer spirit. Land at New Orleans they came by boat up the Mississippi to St Louis. Later they sailed to Leavenworth finally buying the Jacquemin homestead in Fairview. Here Charles father and mother were married and here he was born. Schools of the neighborhood furnished his elementary education and those of Council Bluff, Iowa his higher learning. At the age of 19 his mother passed away putting on Charlie an added responsibility with his younger brothers and sisters, he being the oldest of nine children.

In 1895 he purchased the general store at Dunavant where he remained in business seven years.

On September 9, 1897, he was married to Maude Smith a schoolmate of the Fairview school. One child Jeanette was born to this union.

Disposing of his business in Dunavant he came to Oskaloosa. In 1904 he entered the Jefferson Co. Bank as a Cashier and remained there twenty years. When the banks were merged he remained with the State Bank for some time.

He was mayor of Oskaloosa four years and was just completing four years as County Commissioner of Jefferson County.

He is survived by his wife and daughter of the home, three sisters and one brother on the Pacific coast. He passed away at the University of Kansas hospital August 15.

Funeral services were held Monday at 2 P.M. at the Methodist church conducted by Rev. E.A.

Ahrens. This tribute by Emerson was given during the service. "See how the mass of men worry themselves into nameless graves while here and there a great unselfish soul forgets himself into immortality.

He was laid to rest in Pleasant View cemetery amidst beautiful flowers sent by loving friends.

More About CHARLES N. JACQUEMIN:
Burial: Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)

More About CHARLES JACQUEMIN and MAUDE SMITH:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1897, Jefferson Co., Kansas

Child of MAUDE SMITH and CHARLES JACQUEMIN is:

i. **JEANETTE^6 JACQUEMIN, b. 19 Sep 1898, Dunavant, Jefferson Co., Kansas; d. 16 Jan 1941, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas.**

Notes for JEANETTE JACQUEMIN:
Obit Jeannette Jacquemin

Jeannette Smith Jacquemin came to this world in Dunavant, Kan., Sept. 19, 1898. At the age of 6 she moved with her parents to the home in Oskaloosa. Her education in grade and high followed by a course in banking in at a Topeka business college. Then she took a place in the Jefferson County Bank where she served with her father until the banks merged. Since that time she has been at home where she helped her father the late Chas. Jacquemin, with his many business duties and which gave her a busy world. She was always interested in civil affairs and social activities gave her great enjoyment. Children and their friendship were among Jeannette's outstanding characteristics. She enjoyed so much their companionship and was interested in their progress in school and church. In going to the Phinney Bible Study her car picked up along the way those who were also interested. Friends were hers by legion because she herself was friendly; always serving willingly and enjoying each drive or meeting g, sharing her cheery personality with all.
Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Joseph C. Lane at the Methodist church Sunday afternoon. Interment was made in the city cemetery.

More About JEANETTE JACQUEMIN:
Burial: Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)

96. WALTER GRANT^5 SMITH (JAMES E.^{4}, THOMAS^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 03 Apr 1870 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas, and died 27 Aug 1947 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., California. He married KATHERINE FORENCE FRANK ZANE 11 Jul 1904 in Ocean City, Cape May Co., New Jersey. She was born 11 Apr 1876 in Pontiac, Livingston Co., Illinois, and died 03 Nov 1963 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California.

Notes for WALTER GRANT SMITH:
Obit Rev. Walter Grant Smith/ September 11, 1947

Relatives have word of the death of Rev. Walter Grant Smith at his home in Whittier, California, August 27. Funeral services were held August 30, in the Whittier Methodist Church with burial in the city cemetery, the son of James and Nancy Smith and was reared in the Fairview community. Graduating from the State Teachers College of Emporia in 1895, he located in Butte, Montana, where he was a secretary to a large hospital. While here he had charge of a mission for miners in the suburbs of Butte. Later he entered Montana Wesleyan University where he taught part time and took his Masters degree. Entering the Boston School of Theology he was pastor of the Methodist church at Lynn, Mass during his college days. After graduation he served churches at Columbus, Ohio, Topeka, Kansas City, Norton, and from there went to San Diego, California, where he founded the Trinity Methodist church under the direction of Bishop Edwin Holt Hughes. Some years later he was sent to

Oklahoma, but desiring to retire from the ministry in his native state, he returned to Kansas in 1932. At the Concordia conference in 1936 with the late Bishop Meade in charge, was given the retired relation, and on the next day saw his son James T. Smith ordained by Bishop Meade as a minister. Rev. Smith then went to California and for the past ten years has been associate pastor to the White Temple church at Anaheim. Beginning with his teaching diploma at Emporia, Rev. Smith added degrees from Montana Wesleyan U., Boston School of Theology, Ohio Wesleyan U., and Kansas City U. On July 11, 1904 he was married to Miss Kathryn Zane, of Topeka, who with five children survive; Three sons are: Rev. James T. Smith, Chaplain at State College, Penn.; Charles Smith, Quincy, Calif.; Woodrow Smith, Ontario, Calif.; two daughters are: Mrs. Marjorie Blaser, Whittler; Mrs. Lucille Weiser, San Francisco, two sisters are Mrs. Alice Nowlin, Kansas City, Missouri and Mrs. Jennie Davis, Oskaloosa, Kas.

More About WALTER GRANT SMITH:
Occupation: Methodist Minister

More About WALTER SMITH and KATHERINE ZANE:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1904, Ocean City, Cape May Co., New Jersey

Children of WALTER SMITH and KATHERINE ZANE are:

i. MARJORIE LOUISE^6 SMITH, b. 22 Jan 1909, Maywood, Missouri; d. Feb 1992; m. FRED BLASER, 03 May 1942.

Notes for MARJORIE LOUISE SMITH:
Washington Death Index
Name: Marjorie L Blaser
Place of Death: Seattle
Date of Death: 21 Feb 1992
Residence: Kent
Age: 83 years
Gender: F
SSN: 532-22-1212
Certificate: 005316

More About FRED BLASER and MARJORIE SMITH:
Marriage: 03 May 1942

ii. KATHERINE LUCILLE SMITH, b. 11 Nov 1910, Akron, Plymouth Co., Iowa; d. 24 Oct 2002; m. HENRY WIESER, 12 Nov 1944.

Notes for KATHERINE LUCILLE SMITH:
Contra Costa Times (Walnut Creek, CA) - October 26, 2002

--

Deceased Name: Kathryn L. Wieser

CA United States

Wieser, Kathryn L., 91, of Walnut Creek. Elementary School Teacher - 20 yrs. Graveside Service on Tuesday, Oct. 29, 2002 at 11:00 A.M. at Cypress Lawn Cemetery Colma, CA. Arrangements by Connolly & Taylor (925) 228-4700.

More About HENRY WIESER and KATHERINE SMITH:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1944

iii. JAMES THEDORE SMITH, b. 22 Apr 1913, Norton, Norton Co., Kansas; d. 25 May 1998; m. MAJORIE SMITH, 11 Jul 1942.

More About JAMES SMITH and MAJORIE SMITH:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1942

- iv. **CHARLES FOSTER SMITH, b. 06 Jul 1915, San Diego, San Diego Co., California; d. 15 Jan 1996; m. RUBY COX.**
- v. **WALTER WOODROW SMITH, b. 01 Jan 1918, Lake Elsinore, Riverside Co., California; m. MILDRED WALKER, 29 Aug 1939.**

More About WALTER SMITH and MILDRED WALKER:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1939

97. JENNIE GAIL^5 SMITH (JAMES E.^{4}, THOMAS^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 04 Nov 1871 in Jefferson Co., Kansas, and died 03 Aug 1959 in Lawence, Douglas Co., Kansas. She married BRICK POMERY DAVIS 10 Oct 1900. He was born 26 Mar 1869 in Jefferson Co., Kansas, and died 28 Dec 1949 in Oksaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas.

Notes for JENNIE GAIL SMITH:
Winchester Star (Jefferson Co. Kansas) 6 August 1959

Jennie Smith Davis

Services for Mrs. Jennie Smith Davis, 87, will be held at the First Methodist Church, Thursday at 2 p.m. with Reverend g. Clair Hester conducting the memorial. Mrs. Davis died in Lawrence Memorial Hospital after a short illness.

Jennie Gail Smith Davis was the daughter of Nancy Jane Morrison Smith and James E. Smith who came to Kansas from Ohio in 1861. She was born at the farm home in Fairview neighborhood on November 5, 1871, the ninth child and the seventh daughter in a family of ten.

She attended Fairview country school, later Normal Institute, and began teaching in rural areas at seventeen as was customary at the time. Later she entered the school system of Kansas City, Kansas, where she taught kindergarten and music until her marriage in 1900 to Brick P. Davis, a school mate at Fairview whose parents came to Kansas from Iowa in 1856.

As a child, she learned to play the family reed organ and at twelve, she was accompanying the hymns for Fairview Church services. This church stood near the Fairview Cemetery and burned in the '20's.

In 1892, she enrolled at the Frances Shimer Academy in Mt. Carroll, Illinois, where she studied piano, voice and organ. Established in 1853 as a seminary for young ladies, the college is a branch of the University of Chicago, now co-education with the name of Shimer College.

Mrs. Davis was a poet and composer. For twenty years, she was Poet Laureate for the Old Settlers reunion. She composed music for more than thirty songs, religious and secular, often using her own poems. A dozen pieces were for the piano and several for the pipe organ. Her first published composition was dated in 1890, a piano number dedicated to her father, a GAR veteran, which he entitled "General John A. Logan's Grand March," Recently she was completing a musical setting for Esther Clark Hill's "Call of the Prairies."

From the nineties, Mrs. Davis taught piano classes, eventually enrolling the children and grandchildren of former pupils in a span of approximately sixty years.

Prior to World War I, she was accompanist for a town orchestra of local musicians for which Mr. Davis played the violin. Together, they often presented piano and violin duets at community programs.

She was a member of the Methodist Church where she sang in the choir, directed the choir and various youth groups, and was assistant pipe organist. She presented church solos in the first building (1892-1910) and was featured soloist for the dedication services of the present building in 1910. She last performed in August of 1952 just before her 80th birthday.

Mrs. Davis became a member of Oskaloosa Chapter No. 62; Order of the Eastern Star, in 1911 was Worthy Matron, 1921-1922. For years, she was pianist for the chapter.

An interest which kept her in touch with local affairs was her tenure as Oskaloosa correspondent *for the Lawrence Journal World. She wrote these items the past 35 years, the last published in July of 1959.*

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Voorhees of White Plains, New York; a granddaughter, Mrs. Jacqueline Courtright of Lawrence and a great grand son.

More About JENNIE GAIL SMITH:
Burial: 06 Aug 1959, Oksaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)

Notes for BRICK POMERY DAVIS:
Oskaloosa Independent 5 Jan. 1950

BRICK POMEROY DAVIS

Brick P. Davis passed away at his home in Oskaloosa late Wednesday afternoon Dec. 28, following two weeks of rapid decline and acute suffering.

At the funeral service, held Saturday afternoon at the Methodist church, Mr. Davis' long years of service in the Masonic order were evidenced by the attendance of members of the fraternity Seven chanters of the Abdallah Temple, from Kansas City, sang tow numbers, their leader Mr. Bob Riley; a group from Topeka Commandery Knights Templar conducted their ritual at the casket, with Messrs. Kenneth Pomeroy assistant grand secretary and George Turner, district deputy participating. In attendance were seven members of the Abdallah Shrine band, Ed Hoskins, leader, of which Mr. Davis had been an active member many years. The casket bearers were members of Oskaloosa lodge and a larger group of the local lodge was present.

Rev. Drew Hammond opened the service, spoke comforting words and read the biographical sketch of deceased's career.

He was the son of John C.W. and Elizabeth Meyer Davis, pioneers who came as bride and groom from Iowa to Kansas in 1856 to establish a homestead in the Fairview neighbor near Oskaloosa. He attended school at Fairview and later took a short course at the Sedalia Business College in Missouri.

In 1891 he was graduated form Union University, Albany Law School in Albany, N.Y. He then spent a year in the Law School at the University of Kansas and also assisted in the law office of the late Judge Marshall Gephart who was at that time Judge of this Judicial District.

In 1898 he joined his father and brother in farming and the marketing of stock cattle. When the State College at Manhattan established "The Farmers Institute" in the community, he served six years as president. He received commendation form State College for his efforts in carrying out the farm programs for that period, one of which stressed the growing of a new crop called alfalfa.

He was one of the county leaders for his political party and served in various civic offices for Oskaloosa community and Jefferson county.

He was an avid reader of history and biography throughout his lifetime. His mind was a storehouse for quotations from his reading. A few days before his death he remarked to is daughter, "An education is but a skeleton for the foundation of a lifetime of learning. One must stimulate the mind with constant reading to achieve progressive self-improvement."

His personal integrity and honesty were paramount n all his associations. He would state, "I don't mind what any man says about me if he will only tell the truth."

In 1895 he became a member of the Oskaloosa Masonic Lodge which his father helped organize in 1864. During his 54 years in Masonry he was affiliated with the Blue Lodge and Royal Arch Masons of Oskaloosa; Topeka Commandery No. 5 and Zabud council No. 4 of Topeka and the Abdallah Shrine of Leavenworth. He was a life long of Topeka Commandery No. 5 and Abdallah Temple. He was also a Past Patron of Oskaloosa Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star.

A lover of music, he was associated with various community orchestras with the violin, and played in the town band. For 30 years his membership in the Abdallah Shrine Band was one of his greatest pleasures.

On October 10, 1900 he married Miss Jennie Smith, a schoolmate at Fairview. Surviving are his wife, a daughter, Virginia Voorhees and a granddaughter, Jacqueline Voorhees.

More About BRICK POMERY DAVIS:
Burial: 31 Dec 1949, Oksaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)

More About BRICK DAVIS and JENNIE SMITH:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1900

Children of JENNIE SMITH and BRICK DAVIS are:

i. INFANT⁶ DAVIS, b. 26 Aug 1906, Jefferson Co., Kansas; d. 26 Aug 1906, Jefferson Co., Kansas.

More About INFANT DAVIS:
Burial: Oksaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)

214. ii. VIRGINIA DAVIS, b. 29 Jun 1904, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas; d. 11 Apr 1977, Winchester, Jefferson Co., Kansas.

98. MORRISON WAITE⁵ SMITH (JAMES E.⁴, THOMAS³, EBENEZER², JOSEPH WILLIAM¹) was born 05 Jan 1874 in Jefferson Co., Kansas, and died 22 Sep 1931 in Jefferson Co., Kansas. He married MAY JOHNSTON 12 Mar 1917. She was born 09 Dec 1883, and died 12 Aug 1974.

Notes for MORRISON WAITE SMITH:
Morrison Waite Smith obit Oskaloosa Independent 25 Sept 1931

Morrison Waite Smith, the youngest child of James and Nancy Smith was born at the old homestead northwest of Oskaloosa, Kansas, January 5, 1874, and departed this life September 22, 1931 at his home near town.

At the age of nine years he became a member of the Fairview Methodist Church near his home, and throughout his boyhood and young manhood, was an active worker in the Christian work of this pioneer community.

Following in the footsteps of his mother, he became Sunday School Superintendent of Fairview S. S., when after years of service it became necessary for her to give up this work. His devotion and care of his aged parents was an outstanding virtue, and the old homestead was his continuous home until ten years ago when he moved near town

On March 12, 1906 he was united in marriage to Miss May Johnston, and to this union two children were born: a son Loyd Dale, who died in infancy, and a daughter Helen, who with the wife survive.

Mr Smith was a kind neighbor and a loyal friend. He stood for the good and the true; and until ill health came upon him was active in the community affairs of all kinds. Besides his wife and daughter, he is survived by five sisters and two brothers. The sisters are Miss Eva Smith, of New York, Mrs. C.H. Nowlin of Kansas City, Mrs. J.L. Farriah of Palco, Mrs. C. N. Jacquemin and Mrs. B. P. Davis of this place. His brothers are Charles Smith of Butte, Montana and Rev. Walter Grant Smith of Wynona, Oklahoma.

More About MORRISON WAITE SMITH:
Burial: Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)

More About MAY JOHNSTON:
Burial: Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)

More About MORRISON SMITH and MAY JOHNSTON:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1917

Children of MORRISON SMITH and MAY JOHNSTON are:

i. LLOYD DALE⁶ SMITH, b. Bef. Feb 1918; d. Feb 1918, Jefferson Co., Kansas.

More About LLOYD DALE SMITH:
Burial: Oksaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)

ii. **HELEN SMITH.**

99. FRANCES N.[5] SMITH (THOMAS RICHEY[4], THOMAS[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 03 Aug 1852 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 28 Sep 1930 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio. She married DR JAMES P. LATIMER Abt. 1880. He was born 1854 in Ohio, and died 07 Jun 1921 in Licking Co., Ohio.

Notes for FRANCES N. SMITH:
Granville Times (Granville, Ohio) Thursday October 2, 1930

Mrs. Frances Smith Latimer, widow of Dr. James P. Latimer, and a resident of Newark for 30 years, died Sunday. She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Jesse S. Elliott and Mrs. Leon P. Shinn.

Obit: Newark Ohio paper date unknown

MRS FRANCES S. LATIMER

Mrs. Frances Smith Latimer, 78, widow of Dr. James P. Latimer, died Sunday after at 2:30 o'clock in the home, 293 Hudson avenue, after a lingering illness.

She was born in Richland county, Aug. 3, 1852, the daughter of Thomas Ritchie Smith and Mary Ann Smith. Mrs. Latimer had been a resident of Newark for almost 50 years.

She leaves two daughter, Mrs. Jesse S. Elliott and Mrs. Leon P. Shinn and six grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock in the home and burial will be made in Cedar Hill cemetery. Funeral directors Gutliph and Henderson.

Notes for DR JAMES P. LATIMER:
Obit: Newspaper and date unknown

Dr. James P. Latimer, aged about 68 years, former Mansfield resident, died last evening at his home in Newark, death having resulted quite suddenly from a heart attack. Dr Latimer left Mansfield about forty years ago but will be remembered by a number of older residents. He had been a practicing physician in Newark for a number of years. He is survived by his wife who was former Miss Fannie Smith, of this city, and by two daughters. He was a brother of Mrs. I. M. King of Ausdale. Funeral arrangements have not yet been completed.

More About DR JAMES P. LATIMER:
Census: 1920, Newark, Licking Co., Ohio

More About JAMES LATIMER and FRANCES SMITH:
Marriage: Abt. 1880

Children of FRANCES SMITH and JAMES LATIMER are:

215. i. **LILLIAN S.[6] LATIMER, b. Apr 1881, Newark, Licking Co., Ohio; d. 18 Dec 1958, Newark, Licking Co., Ohio.**

216. ii. **BERTHA F. LATIMER, b. 07 Oct 1887, Newark, Licking Co., Ohio; d. 18 Apr 1975, Newark, Licking Co., Ohio.**

100. GUY HUNTINGTON[5] SMITH (DAVID[4], THOMAS[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 02 Dec 1876 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, and died Aft. 1930 in Oklahoma (possible). He married CORA HUGHES 13 Jan 1904 in Versailles, Missouri. She was born Abt. 1878 in Missouri.

More About GUY HUNTINGTON SMITH:
Census: 1930, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma

More About GUY SMITH and CORA HUGHES:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1904, Versailles, Missouri

Children of GUY SMITH and CORA HUGHES are:

i. **PAUL HUNTINGTON^6 SMITH, b. 22 Jan 1905, Kansas; d. 29 Aug 1986, Santa Clara Co., California.**

Notes for PAUL HUNTINGTON SMITH:
SSDI
Name: Paul Smith
SSN: 448-09-8759
Last Residence: 94022 Los Altos, Santa Clara, California, United States of America
Born: 22 Jan 1905
Last Benefit: 94022 Los Altos, Santa Clara, California, United States of America
Died: Aug 1986
State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951)

California Death Index
Name: SMITH, PAUL HUNTINGTON
Social Security #: 448098759
Sex: MALE
Birth Date: 22 Jan 1905
Birthplace: KANSAS
Death Date: 29 Aug 1986
Death Place: SANTA CLARA
Mother's Maiden Name: HUGHES

ii. **WENDELL LOGAN SMITH, b. 07 Oct 1907, Kansas; d. 03 May 2004, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma.**

Notes for WENDELL LOGAN SMITH:
SSDI

Name: Wendell L. Smith
SSN: 440-48-1007
Last Residence: 74114 Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States of America
Born: 7 Oct 1907
Died: 3 May 2004
State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1963)

Daily Oklahoman, The (Oklahoma City, OK) - May 7, 2004

--

Deceased Name: SMITH, Wendell L.

SMITH, Wendell L., 96, retired physician, died Monday. Services 2 p.m. today, Trinity Episcopal Church (Stanleys).

Turpin

101. JAY LATIMER^5 SMITH (DAVID^4, THOMAS^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 22 Oct 1881 in Lyons, Rice Co., Kansas, and died 24 Apr 1967 in Coos Co., Oregon. He married BLANCHE ROBERTSON 21 Feb 1910 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas. She was born 28 Nov 1887, and died 18 Jan 1979 in Coos

Co., Oregon.

Notes for JAY LATIMER SMITH:
Oregon Death Incex
Name: Smith, Jay L
County: Coos
Death Date: 24 Apr 1967
Certificate: 4923
Spouse: Blanche

SSDI
Name: Jay Smith
SSN: 540-44-7973
Last Residence: 97423 Coquille, Coos, Oregon, United States of America
Born: 22 Oct 1881
Died: Apr 1967
State (Year) SSN issued: Oregon (1955)

Notes for BLANCHE ROBERTSON:
Oregon Death Index
Name: Smith, Blanche Rob
County: Coos
Death Date: 18 Jan 1979
Certificate: 79-00243
Age: 92
Birth Date: 28 Nov 1887
Spouse: Jay

More About JAY SMITH and BLANCHE ROBERTSON:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1910, Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas

Child of JAY SMITH and BLANCHE ROBERTSON is:
i. DAVID ROBERTSON^6 SMITH, b. 31 May 1913.

102. STANLEY^5 VAN SMITH (DAVID^4 SMITH, THOMAS^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 25 Mar 1883 in Ozawkie, Jefferson Co., Kansas, and died 01 Oct 1971 in Linn Co., Oregon. He married MYRTLE MEREDITH PEPPERS 02 Jun 1912 in Fort Collins, Colorado. She was born Sep 1885 in Missouri, and died 21 Jul 1973 in Linn Co., Oregon.

Notes for STANLEY VAN SMITH:
Oregon Death Index
Name: Smith, Stanley Van
County: Linn
Death Date: 01 Oct 1971
Certificate: 71-15476
Age: 88
Birth Date: - Mar 1883
Spouse: Meredi

Albany Democrat Herald, Saturday, October 2, 1971, Page 8

Mid-Valley Obituaries

Stanley Smith
Stanley Van Smith, 88, 921 W. 10th Ave., died Friday afternoon at Albany-Linn Nursing Home following a short illness.

Funeral will be 11 a.m. Monday at Fisher Funeral Home with the Rev. Morton L. Booth officiating. Burial will be at Riverside Cemetery.

He was born March 25, 1883 in Ozawkie, Kan. and came to Oregon 52 years ago after teaching horticulture for three years at the Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo.

He was the first county agent in Linn County and at one time was manager of the Albany Area Chamber of Commerce.

He attended the United Presbyterian Church and was a past president of the Albany Rotary Club.

He married June 2, 1912 at Fort Collins, Colo. to Meredith Myrle Peppers.

Surviving in addition to his widow are a daughter, Mrs. Richard (Laura Margaret) Johnston of New York City, N.Y.; brother, Curtis Smith of Toronto, Ont.; sister, Mrs. Grace Graves of Visalia, Calif.; and two grandchildren.

More About STANLEY VAN SMITH:
Census: 1930, Albany, Linn Co., Oregon

Notes for MYRTLE MEREDITH PEPPERS:
Oregon Death Index
Name: Smith, Meredith Myr
County: Linn
Death Date: 21 Jul 1973
Certificate: 73-11231
Age: 88
Birth Date: - Sep 1885
Spouse: Stanle

More About STANLEY VAN SMITH and MYRTLE PEPPERS:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1912, Fort Collins, Colorado

Child of STANLEY VAN SMITH and MYRTLE PEPPERS is:

i. LAURA MARGARET^6 SMITH, b. Abt. 1915, Colorado; m. RICHARD JOHNSTON.

103. CURTIS AVERY^5 SMITH (DAVID^4, THOMAS^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 12 Dec 1885 in Jefferson Co., Kansas, and died Unknown in Canada (possible). He married NONA MAC DONALD 04 Jun 1909 in Portland, Oregon.

More About CURTIS AVERY SMITH:
Fact: Lived in Edmonton Alberta Canada

More About CURTIS SMITH and NONA MAC DONALD:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1909, Portland, Oregon

Children of CURTIS SMITH and NONA MAC DONALD are:

- i. **HELEN MARGARET^6 SMITH, b. 13 Nov 1910.**
- ii. **BETTY JOSEPHINE SMITH, b. 30 Jun 1913.**
- iii. **GERALD HUGHES SMITH, b. 08 Aug 1916.**
- iv. **HARLAN THEXTON SMITH, b. 06 Aug 1927.**

104. MARGARET GRACE^5 SMITH (DAVID^4, THOMAS^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 31 Jan 1888 in Jefferson Co., Kansas, and died 24 Jan 1982 in Tulare Co., California. She married ROY RALPH GRAVES 07 Aug 1909 in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas. He was born 08 Oct 1886 in Kansas, and died 17 Mar 1976 in Tulare Co., California.

Notes for MARGARET GRACE SMITH:
California Death Index
Name: GRAVES, MARGARET GRACE
Social Security #: 534329959
Sex: FEMALE
Birth Date: 31 Jan 1888
Birthplace: KANSAS
Death Date: 24 Jan 1982
Death Place: TULARE

Notes for ROY RALPH GRAVES:
California Death Index
Name: GRAVES, ROY R
Social Security #: 534329959
Sex: MALE
Birth Date: 8 Oct 1886
Birthplace: KANSAS
Death Date: 17 Mar 1976
Death Place: TULARE
Mother's Maiden Name:
Father's Surname:

More About ROY GRAVES and MARGARET SMITH:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1909, Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas

Child of MARGARET SMITH and ROY GRAVES is:

- i. **ROBERT JACKSON^6 GRAVES, b. 17 Jul 1913; d. 04 Aug 1986, Del Rio, Val Verde Co., Texas.**

  Notes for ROBERT JACKSON GRAVES:
  SSDI
  Name: Robert Graves
  SSN: 453-18-9417
  Last Residence: 78840 Del Rio, Val Verde, Texas, United States of America
  Born: 17 Jun 1913
  Died: Aug 1986
  State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951)

  Texas Death Index
  Name: Robert Graves
  Death Date: 04 August 1986
  Death County: VAL VERDE

Gender: m

105. MARY ELLEN^5 FORD (HARRIETT^4 BARNES, MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 21 Aug 1839 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 08 Feb 1863 in Richland Co., Ohio. She married ROBERT SCHLOSSER MCFARLAND 12 Mar 1857 in Richland Co., Ohio. He was born 05 Jun 1834 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 25 Sep 1904 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas.

More About MARY ELLEN FORD:
Burial: Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio (Washington Village/Little Washington Cemetery)

Notes for ROBERT SCHLOSSER MCFARLAND:
Lawrence Daily Journal (Lawrence Ks) Sept 26, 1904

DEATH OF R.S. McFARLAND
Long Time Resident of this City Died Last Night

R. S. McFarland died last night at the family home on Connecticut street after an illness of several days. For some time his condition has been critical and he grew weaker without rallying power.

Robert S. McFarland was born June 5, 1834 near Mansfield Ohio and lived as farmer on the home farm until after the civil war; taught district school two years, 1855-57; served as orderly sergeant 163rd Ohio Volunteer infantry; moved to Mansfield in 1870, and engaged in partnership with father in real estate business.

In 1879 he brought his family to Lawrence and has been here ever since. He was appointed sexton of Oak Hill cemetery by Mayor Bowersock, June 1, 1884, and spent in faithful service of the city in car and improvement of Oak Hill. He gave to his work a devotion such as is rarely found. His membership and active participation in the meeting of the association of American Cemetery Superintendents, an organization of which he was a charter member, enable him to bring about many reforms in the management of the cemetery, and enabled him to leave it one of the most beautiful resting places to be found in Kansas.

He was a faithful member of the Congregational church, although prevented by his duties from regular attendance. He was a member of the GAR, the Odd Fellows, for thirty seven years, and a member of the Rebekah degree of Odd Fellows, which will have charge of the services at the grave.

He left a wife and five children-M.W. McFarland, of Mansfield, Ohio; Mrs. W. B. Brown of Lawrence; Mrs. George Hackman of Lawrence; Mrs. W. A. Patterson of Chicago, Ill.; D. R. McFarland, Lawrence.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 o'clock tomorrow from the home 929 Connecticut street, Rev. Kenig officiating.

Biographical materiall

R. S. McFarland lived on the farm where he was born until after the Civil War, and engaged in farming until 1870, when he moved to Mansfield and dealt in real-estate with his father. He taught school 1855-1857. In the Civil War he was orderly sergeant in Regt. 163 O. V. I. After reaching manhood he added the S. to his name and said it might stand for Schlosser. In 1879 he moved his family to Lawrence Kansas. June 1, 1884 he was appointed superintendent of Oak Hill cemetery by Mayor Bowersock, to which position he gave 20 years of faithful service. He was a charter member of the Association of American Cemetery Superintends. He inaugurated many reforms in cemetery management. He was a member of the Congregational church.ac

More About ROBERT SCHLOSSER MCFARLAND:
Burial: 27 Sep 1904, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oakhill Cemetery)

More About ROBERT MCFARLAND and MARY FORD:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1857, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of MARY FORD and ROBERT MCFARLAND are:

217. i. **MILTON WORDEN^6 MCFARLAND, b. 15 Feb 1860, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 17 Feb 1946, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.**

218. ii. **MARY VIOLA MCFARLAND, b. 26 Oct 1862, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 30 Jul 1887, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas.**

106. CATHERINE "KATE"^{5} FORD (HARRIETT^4 BARNES, MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born Abt. 1841 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 23 Mar 1923 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. She married WILLIAM KELKER OBERLIN 19 Oct 1869 in Richland Co., Ohio, son of JOHN OBERLIN and ELIZABETH KELKER. He was born 28 Feb 1839 in Stark Co., Ohio, and died 19 Apr 1916 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for CATHERINE "KATE" FORD:
Mansfield News (Mansfield, Ohio) March 24, 1923

WEST FOURTH STREET LADY DIES ON FRIDAY

Mrs. Kate Ford Oberlin, aged 82 years, widow of William K. Oberlin, died at the family home, 225 West Fourth street, Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock, after a short illness due to the infirmities incident to her advance age. She was a member of the First Methodist Episcopal church and is survived by two sons, Dr. T. W. Oberlin of Hammond Ind., and Arthur F. Oberlin of Mansfield.

She is also survived by three brothers, S. N. Ford, E. C. Ford and W. E. Ford of Mansfield.

Funeral services will be held at the family home on West Fourth street, Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock, conducted by Rev. Foster C. Anderson, pastor of the First Methodist church. Burial will be in Mansfield cemetery.

More About CATHERINE "KATE" FORD:
Burial: 26 Mar 1923, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Notes for WILLIAM KELKER OBERLIN:
Mansfield News (Mansfield Ohio) 19 April 1916 p3:1,2

DROPS DEAD ON THE STREET
William K. Oberlin, Ward Assessor, Stricken Very Suddenly This Afternoon
Stroke of Apoplexy Was Cause of Death
Walking Alone on North Mulberry Street When Seized With Fatal Attack.

William K Oberlin, assessor for the first ward and well known Mansfield citizen, dropped dead on North Mulberry street near Park avenue west shortly after 2 o'clock this afternoon. A stroke of apoplexy is given as the cause of his sudden demise by Dr G. W. Miller, coroner, who was called to view the body after it had been removed to Beelman's undertaking parlors.

After having been at a barber shop on West Third street, Mr. Oberlin walked west on Third street to Mulberry and then south on that thoroughfare. He had his assessor's sack and was going over his territory when he was suddenly stricken. He had reached a point on the sidewalk at the north end of Dr. J. H. Nichols' residence when he was stricken.

Dr. W. S. Mecklem was standing in the yard of his residence just opposite. He saw Mr. Oberlin fall to the sidewalk and immediately crossed the street to see what the trouble was when he failed to rise again. He reached his side when he was still breathing. He gave only a few gasps, however and then expired.

The body was picked up and removed to Beelman's untaking parlors to be prepared for burial.

William Kelker Oberlin was born in Stark county, Feb 28, 1839. He came to Richland county in 1849 *with his parents, with whom he resided for 31 years. His father John Oberlin, located in Washington township and form many years he resided there. He was married Oct, 19, 1869 in Washington township to Miss Kate Ford. His wife and two sons, Dr Thomas W. Oberlin, of Hammond Ind., and Arthur J. Oberlin of this city survive him.*

Mr. Oberlin was for many years engaged in the grocery business in Mansfield, and also has held many political offices. He was elected last fall as assessor in the first toward, and was engaged in the duties of that office when he was suddenly stricken.

More About WILLIAM KELKER OBERLIN:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About WILLIAM OBERLIN and CATHERINE FORD:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1869, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of CATHERINE FORD and WILLIAM OBERLIN are:

219. i. **THOMAS WILLIAM^6 OBERLIN, b. 01 Feb 1875, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 12 Mar 1941, Indiana.**

220. ii. **ARTHUR FORD OBERLIN, b. 09 Sep 1879, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 03 May 1955, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.**

107. THOMAS WESLEY^5 FORD (HARRIETT^4 BARNES, MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 12 Jan 1844 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 10 Nov 1917 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. He married LEAH G. GARVER 21 Sep 1868 in Richland Co., Ohio. She was born 13 Aug 1844 in Ohio, and died 08 Nov 1928 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for THOMAS WESLEY FORD:
Mansfield News (Mansfield, Ohio) 12 November 1917

Thomas W. Ford, a Civil War verteran, died late Saturday at his home on Wood Street, at the age of 74 years. He is survived by his wife, one son, George G., one sister Mrs W.K. Oberlin, three brother, S.N. Ford, W.E. Ford and E. C. Ford, of of this city. Private funeral services were conducted by his pastor, the Rev J. T. LeGear, this afternoon at 1 o'clock at the home. Burial in the Mansfield Cemetery.

Text from THE HISTORY OF RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO - 1880
FORD, THOMAS W., merchant. He was born in Washington Township Jan. 12, 1844 ; he is a son of the late Mr. John Ford, who resided in that township over forty years ; in 1862, he enlisted in Co. E, 32d O. V. I., and served until the close of the war, after which he returned to Richland Co., and was engaged in farming and teaching school for seven years previous to his removal to Mansfield. He was married in , September, 1868, to Miss Leah Garber, of Washington Township; they have one son, G. G. Ford, who was born June 27, 1869; after his removal to Mansfield, he was employed in the wholesale house of E. P. Sturges Co. four years, then a partner in the stove and tin store of Ford & Sons, now Ford Brothers; one of the best-conducted houses in that branch of business in Mansfield

More About THOMAS WESLEY FORD:
Burial: 12 Nov 1917, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About LEAH G. GARVER:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About THOMAS FORD and LEAH GARVER:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1868, Richland Co., Ohio

Child of THOMAS FORD and LEAH GARVER is:

i. GEORGE C.^{6} FORD, b. 27 Jun 1869, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 21 May 1918, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for GEORGE C. FORD:
Mansfield News (Mansfield Ohio) May 22, 1918

George C. Ford, 128 Wood street, died Tuesday afternoon at 5:15 following an illness of two years of dropsy. He was 48 years old. Mr. Ford was on the police force a number of years but during the last few years had been one of the owners of the Square Deal garage. Mr. Ford is survived by his wife and his mother, Mrs. Thomas Ford. He was a member of the Knights of Pythias and Moose lodges. The funeral service will be conducted by the Rev. J.T. LeGear at the home Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock. The burial will be private. Friends are asked to omit flowers.

More About GEORGE C. FORD:
Burial: 23 May 1918, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

108. SAMUEL NELSON^5 FORD (HARRIETT^4 BARNES, MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 08 Feb 1847 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 27 Aug 1930 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. He married (1) ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" COOK 29 Dec 1868 in Richland Co., Ohio. She was born 28 Oct 1848 in Ohio, and died 28 Nov 1885 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. He married (2) ANNA COOK BEVERSTOCK Abt. 17 Jul 1887 in Richland Co., Ohio. She was born Jun 1845 in Ohio, and died 29 Dec 1921 in Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for SAMUEL NELSON FORD:
Text from THE HISTORY OF RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO - 1880
FORD, S. N., Secretary of the Mansfield Building and Lumber Company. He was born in Washington Township, Richland Co., Feb. 8, 1847; his elementary education he received principally at the Lexington Seminary, which he attended for several years ; at the age of 18, be commenced business for himself, and in February, 1870, was employed by the Mansfield Building and Lumber Association, and was elected agent of the same in the fall of 1872, which position he held until October, 1876, when he was elected its Secretary. Mr. Ford was married in Lexington, Dec. 28, 1868, to Miss Lizzie Cook, of that place, with whom he has raised two children, one son and one daughter-Hoyt and Ada.

More About SAMUEL NELSON FORD:
Alternate Birth date: 02 Jun 1847
Burial: 29 Aug 1930, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Notes for ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" COOK:

More About ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" COOK:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About SAMUEL FORD and ELIZABETH COOK:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1868, Richland Co., Ohio

Notes for ANNA COOK BEVERSTOCK:
Mansfield News (Mansfield Ohio) December 30, 1921

Mrs. Anna J., wife of S.N. Ford died Thursday evening at 5:30 o'clock after an illness of more than a year. Funeral service will be held at the home, 24 North Diamond street Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Friends are invited to the funeral but the burial, which will be in the Lexington cemetery, will *be private. Friends are asked to omit flowers.*

Anna J. (Cook) Ford

RICHLAND COUNTY LEADER (Bellville): 06 January 1922, Vol. 3, No. 4

LEXINGTON -- The remains of the late Mrs. S.N. Ford were brought here for burial on Saturday afternoon. Mrs. Anna J. Ford passed away at her home in Mansfield, 24 North Diamond Street, Thursday evening, December 29, after an illness of more than a year. She was the daughter of the late Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Cook, and spent her former years in Lexington. She was a faithful member of the Presbyterian church of this place. After her marriage to Mr. Ford, who was a member of the First Methodist church, she also united with that church. She leaves one son, A.B. Beverstock; also Dr. Ada and Hoyt Ford; three grandchildren -- Mary, Allen and Katherine Beverstock; three brothers -- Damsel Cook of Ontario, Cyrus of Colorado Springs, and Horace of Cleveland. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Foster Anderson at her home at 2:00 Saturday afternoon.

More About SAMUEL FORD and ANNA BEVERSTOCK:
Marriage: Abt. 17 Jul 1887, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of SAMUEL FORD and ELIZABETH COOK are:

i. **ADA^6 FORD, b. Mar 1876, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 27 Sep 1956, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.**

Notes for ADA FORD:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 28 Sept 1956

Death Takes Dr. Ada Ford At 80 Years
Phone Head Dies After Short Illness

Dr. Ada Ford, 80, president of the Mansfield Telephone Co., retired physician and osteopath, died at her home 32 North Diamond St., yesterday afternoon following a two week illness.
Dr. Ford was born in Mansfield, the daughter of the late Samuel Nelson and Elizabeth Cook Ford Her father established the Ford Lumber Co and became one of the city's prominent business and industrial leaders. He was president of the Mansfield Telephone Co, the Mansfield Railway, Light and Power Co., the Humphryes Manufacturing Co., the Phoenix Electric Co., and the Merchants and Manufacturers Industrial Co.
The home in which Dr. Ford lived at 32 North Diamond Street was erected by her father.

RETIRED 20 YEARS

A graduate of Western Reserved University in 1909, Dr Ford also attended Denison University. She retired as a physician and osteopath about 20 years ago.
She was vice president of the Mansfield Building and Loan Assn., a member of the YWCA for many years, a member of the Mansfield Federation of Women's Clubs and the Round Table Club.
Dr Ford was activity interested in the Friendly House. A cabin at Hidden Hollow amp, which she built, is named the Ford cabin.
Dr Ford is the last of her family. Her only survivors are a sister-in-law, Mrs. Hoyt Ford, and three cousins, all of Mansfield.
Funeral serviced will be conducted at the Jones Memorial at 3 p.m. tomorrow by Dr. Paul L. Carter, pastor of the First Methodist Church. Burial will be in Mansfield Cemetery.
Friends may cal at the funeral home after 3 p.m. today.

More About ADA FORD:
Burial: 29 Sep 1956, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

ii. **HOYT FORD, b. 05 Jan 1880, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 25 Feb 1945, Greensville Co., South**

Carolina; m. CARRIE KERR, Abt. 1907; b. Abt. 1878, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 25 Jan 1957, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for HOYT FORD:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 26 Feb 1945

DEATH CLAIMS HOYT FORD, 60
Prominent Mansfielder Dies While Spending Winter in South Carolina
Hoyt Ford, 60, member of a prominent Mansfield family died early Sunday morning in Greenville, N. C. (sic) where he and Mrs. Ford had gone to spend the winter. Death was believed due to a heart ailment. The Fords made their home at 664 Woodhill road.
Born Jan. 5, 1880 in Mansfield, the son of the late S.N. Ford and Elizabeth Cook Ford. Mr. Ford had spent his entire life in this city.
His father, S.N. Ford, who preceded him in death in August of 1930, was prominent in Mansfield business and manufacturing circles having pioneered in the lumber business. S. M. Ford was also president of the old Mansfield Street Railway, Light and Power Company, of the Humphryes Manufacturing company, the Phoenix Electric company, the Mansfield Telephone company and the Merchants' and Merchants' and Manufacturers Insurance company.
At the time of his death, Hoyt Ford was a member of the board of directors of the Citizens National Bank and Trust company, a former director of the Mansfield Telephone company, and was a member of the advisory board of the Mansfield Savings Trust National bank.
Surviving besides his widow, Mrs. Carey Kerr Ford, is one sister Dr. Ada Ford of Mansfield.
The body will arrive in Mansfield tomorrow and will be taken to the Jones Memorial, pending arrangements.

More About HOYT FORD:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Notes for CARRIE KERR:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) Jan 26, 1957

Mrs. Carrie Kerr Ford Stricken At Her Home

Mrs. Carrie Kerr Ford, a life-long resident of Mansfield, died at her home, 664 Woodhill Rd., at 7:30 p.m. yesterday. Mrs. Ford, the widow of Hoyt Ford had been ill since Christmas day.
She was born in Mansfield, the daughter of the late Senator Winfield S. Kerr and Susan B. Barr Kerr, and was graduated from Mansfield High School and the Mt. Vernon Seminary of Washington, D. C.
Mrs. Ford was a member of the First Congregational Church and the Women's Fellowship of that church and a former member of the Mansfield Federation of Women's Clubs.

NATURE LOVER
Mrs. Ford was always interested in charitable organizations and was a lover of birds and all small animals. It was her custom each morning to feed the numerous birds and animals which came to her yard.
She was the last of her immediate family. Her only survivors are a sister in law, Mrs. Thomas A. Kerr of Mansfield, a niece Mrs. Barbara Dare of Cleveland and three cousins, Mrs. Wesley Carr of Mansfield and Mrs. Carolyn Bushnell and Mrs. Arthur Saxe both of Columbus. Mrs. Ford's husband, Hoyt Ford, died o Feb. 25, 1945.
Funeral services will be conducted at the Jones Memorial at 11 a.m. Monday by Dr. Matthew G. Madden, pastor of the First Congregational Church. Burial will be in the Mansfield Cemetery. Friends will be received at the funeral home starting this evening.

More About CARRIE KERR:
Burial: 28 Jan 1957, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About HOYT FORD and CARRIE KERR:
Marriage: Abt. 1907

109. WILLIAM EMERY^5 FORD (HARRIETT^4 BARNES, MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1)

was born 18 Mar 1852 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 31 Dec 1926 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. He married SUSAN ELIZABETH OBERLIN 18 Apr 1872 in Richland Co., Ohio, daughter of JOHN OBERLIN and ELIZABETH KELKER. She was born Jan 1850 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 06 Apr 1934 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for WILLIAM EMERY FORD:
Mansfield News (Mansfield Ohio) Jan. 2, 1927

W.E.FORD, VETERAN TRAVELING SALESMAN, CALLEDBY DEATH

Following an illness covering a period of seven years William E. Ford, one of the best know citizens of Mansfield died Friday afternoon at his home 261 West Fourth street where he had resided for many years.

Mr. Ford was born in Washington township five miles south of the city March 18, 1852 and had he lived a few months longer would have reached his seventy-fifth year. He came to this city from the farm when a young man and has made his home in this city ever since.

For a number of years, Mr. Ford was connected with establishments in this city as an accountant, but later became associated with his brother, S. N. Ford, in the lumber and building business. Taking up the traveling salesman vocation he was for many years engaged in the sale of products of various concerns of this city and was the dean of Commercial Travelers.

He was forced to retire from business in 1919 at which time he was connected with the Gould Manufacturing company of Oshkosh, Wis., in a traveling capacity selling building equipment throughout northern Ohio.

Mr. Ford was married to Susan Oberlin April 18, 1872 and would have been eligible to celebrate his fifty-fifth wedding anniversary next April. He was an active member of Mansfield council No. 13, United Commercial Travelers, being a past senior councilor of Mansfield council. He had served as grand councilor of the sate and at the time of his death was chairman of the executive committee of the Grand Council and a member of the Supreme Council.

Mr. Ford was also affiliated with Mansfield Lodge No. 25 F. &A M, Mansfield chapter No. 28, Mansfield Commandery No. 21 Knights Templar. He was also a member of the IOOF and a charter member of Central Methodist church, being one of the prime movers in the organization of the church in the west end and was one of its most active members.

Besides his wife, he is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Kittie F. Neumann and one son, W. B. Ford both of this city. One son preceded him in death twenty years ago. There are also two surviving brothers S. N. Ford and Ed. C. Ford, of this city.

Funeral services will be held at his late home 261 West Fourth street Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock in charge of his pastor, Rev. H. S. Bright, assisted by Rev. S. K. Mahon a former pastor of Toledo. Burial will be made in Mansfield cemetery.

HISTORY OF RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO - 1880
FORD, W. E., farmer; P. O. Mansfield; he was born in Washington Township March 18, 1851. He was married to Miss Susie Oberlin April 18, 1872; she was born in this township; they have two children, one son and one daughter, named John E., and Kitty V. Mr. Ford bought 65 acres off the west side of the Oberlin quarter-section, where he now resides.

More About WILLIAM EMERY FORD:
Burial: 03 Jan 1927, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Notes for SUSAN ELIZABETH OBERLIN:
Mansfield News (Mansfield Ohio) April 7, 1934

PIONEER TAKEN AT HOME FRIDAY

Mrs. Susan Elizabeth Ford Dies Unexpectedly; Was Active in Church Affairs

Death claimed another pioneer resident of Mansfield Friday afternoon when Mrs. Susan Elizabeth Ford widow of the late William Emery Ford, died unexpectedly at the family home at 261 West Fourth street where she had lived for almost 50 years.

Mrs. Ford, who was born at the farm home of her parents south of Mansfield in Washington township, was the daughter of the late John and Elizabeth Oberlin.

She attended public school in that vicinity, later graduating from the Lexington seminary.

Mrs. Ford was united in marriage April 18, 1872 to her later husband who preceded her in death seven years ago.

She was prominent in church affairs, being a charter member of the Central Methodist church of this city.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Kittie F. Newman at home and one son William Barnes Ford of Mansfield, also a number of nieces and nephews. A son, John E. Ford, preceded her in death in 1900.

Funeral services will be held at the late home at 3 p.m. Monday in charge of her pastor, Rev. M. E. Hunt of the Central Methodist church. Interment will be mad in the Mansfield cemetery.

More About SUSAN ELIZABETH OBERLIN:
Burial: 09 Apr 1934, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About WILLIAM FORD and SUSAN OBERLIN:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1872, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of WILLIAM FORD and SUSAN OBERLIN are:

i. **JOHN EMERY^6 FORD, b. Abt. 1873, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 13 Aug 1900, San Diego, California.**

Notes for JOHN EMERY FORD:
Mansfield News (Mansfield, Ohio) Aug. 13, 1900

He Passes Away at San Diego, Cal., Early This Morning

A telegram was received here today from San Diego, Cal., conveying the sad news of the death at that place this morning at 6 o'clock of John Ford, son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Ford, of West Fourth street. He was 27 years of age. The body will be brought to this city for burial but definite funeral arrangements have not as yet been made. For a long time Mr. Ford was connected with the Shelby Tube works in the office of which he occupied a responsible position. Later he gave this up on account of failing health and last October he went to El Paso for his health. Later he went to San Diego where he has remained ever since. At first it was thought he was getting better, but later the new came that he was becoming worse. He died at the home of his cousin, Ford Barnes, in San Diego. The cause of his demise was hemorrhage of the lungs. He was a member of No. 56 BPOE of this city, and was a popular and worthy young man.

Mansfield News (Mansfield Ohio) August 14, 1900

BODY OF JOHN FORD
Will be Embalmed and Sent to Mansfield for Burial
W. E. Ford of West Fourth Street whose son, John Ford, died at San Diego, Cal., Monday as stated in yesterday's News has telegraphed to have the body embalmed and sent here for burial. No definite arrangements for the funeral have at yet been made. The relatives are awaiting word from San Diego that the body has been shipped and notification when the remains will arrive.
In addition to being a member of Mansfield lodge, No 56, BPOE. Mr Ford was a member of Mansfield Lodge No 35. F. & A.M. Exalted Ruler E. G. Robinson of the BPOE is in receipt of a telegram from Louis R.Works, exalted ruler of San Diego lodge, No. 168 BPOE announcing the death of Brother Ford and asking that whatever assistance the San Diego lodge could reader it was ready to do. The answer wired was to the effect that they should extend to the friends at San Diego any assistance they could in

the arrangements for sending the remains home.

More About JOHN EMERY FORD:
Burial: 20 Aug 1900, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

ii. KATHERINE "KITTIE" FORD, b. 17 Sep 1878, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 02 Apr 1961, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; m. ARNO V. NEUMANN, 09 Aug 1905, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; b. 21 Feb 1874, Cambridge, Henry Co., Illinois; d. 08 Jun 1915, Barberton, Summit Co., Ohio.

Notes for KATHERINE "KITTIE" FORD:
11 August 1905, Vol. 17, No. 27

A very pretty wedding was that of A.V. Neumann and Miss Kittie Ford which occurred at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. W.E. Ford, on West Fourth Street, Wednesday evening. The home was tastefully decorated with smilax, ferns and potted plants, the color scheme which was pink and white being followed to the slightest detail. Promptly at 6 o'clock to the strains of Lohengrin's wedding march played the piano by Prof. J.W. Erb, the bridal party entered and moved to the altar of flowers where the Rev. W.A. Wright performed the very impressive ring service of the Methodist church. The bride wore white crepe de chene over white taffeta and carried a shower bouquet of white sweet peas. The bride was attended by the Misses Faye Ford, of Chicago, Ada Ford, who wore pink mousseline de sole over pink silk, and Misses Carrie Kerr and Katherine Maxwell who wore white mousseline de sole over white silk. W. Barnes Ford, brother of the bride, was the best man. Miss Katherine Oberlin, of Hammond, Ind., was flower girl. A fine wedding supper was served after the ceremony, places being laid for one hundred and fifty. The happy couple left immediately after the supper amid showers of rice for a short wedding trip to the west. The out of town guests were Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Oberlin of Hammond, Ind.; C.R. Harper of Marshall Town, Ia.; Mr. and Mrs. H.D. Seltzer of Shelby; Miss Nelle Kelly of Galion; Miss Gertrude Mahurin of Columbus; Mr. and Mrs. T.S. Gynn of Cleveland; and Mr. & Mrs. B.F. Oberlin of Butler. -- as reprinted from the Thursday edition of the Mansfield News.

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) April 3, 1961

Mrs. Kittie Ford Neumann, 82, of 261 West Fourth St., widow of Arno V. Neumann, died at the Woodlawn Nursing Home Sunday evening following an extended illness.
Born in Washington Township Sept 17, 1878, she had been a resident of the area all her life. She was a former librarian at Mansfield Senior High School and served as sponsor for the Class of 1925.
She was a charter member of Central Methodist Church a member of the Victorian Club and the Women's Club.
Surviving are one brother, William Barnes Ford and a niece, Mrs. Richard R. Stander.
Funeral services will be conducted at the J.H. Finefrock and Sons Funeral Home Wednesday morning at 11 o'clock with the Rev. Lawrence Miller, pastor of the Central Methodist Church officiating. Burial will be in Mansfield Cemetery.
Friends may call at the funeral home after 4 o'clock Tuesday.

More About KATHERINE "KITTIE" FORD:
Burial: 05 Apr 1961, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Notes for ARNO V. NEUMANN:
Mansfield News (Mansfield Ohio) June 8, 1915

ENDS HIS LIFE IN BARBERTON

Arno V. Neumann, Former Mansfield Resident, Sends Bullet Into Brain
NO MOTIVE IS KNOW BY FAMILY OR FRIENDS

News of Tragedy Comes as Shock to Many Mansfield People Who Knew Him

Without any known reason and causing as much consternation and surprise to the members of his immediate family as to his host of friends here, Arno V. Neumann shot and killed himself in the room at his home in Barberton early this morning. He was dying when his wife rushed to his room and could make no statement as to why he committed the rash act. Mrs. Neumann could give no explanation as to a

possible motive.

More than a year ago, Mr. and Mrs. Neumann removed to Barberton where Mr. Neumann and accepted a position with O. C. Barber on the famous Anna Dean farm. He has lately been in charge of the construction work for the Barber Cement Works.

Domestic relation had been most happy and it was not due to this that there was any possible cause for the act. Mrs. Neumann had gone down stairs early this morning at the usual hour to prepare breakfast, when she heard a revolver shot. She ran upstairs to their room and found her husband dying with a bullet in his head. He was unconscious when she found him and expired before a physician reached him.

Mrs. Neumann had returned to Barberton last week after a visit with her parents, Mr. and Mrs.W. E. Ford, of West Fourth street. Mr. Neumann had been here for a visit about two weeks ago and everything had apparently been as well as ever before. The news of the ending of his life comes to his many friends as a distinct surprise.

Mr. Neumann was 32 years of age, and had made his home in Mansfield for a number of years. He was assistant treasurer of the Humphreys Manufacturing company for several years and also engaged in other lines of business here.

W. E. Ford went to Barberton this morning immediately upon receipt of news of his son-in-laws death. The body will be brought to Mansfield this evening and taken to the Ford home, from which funeral services will be held

Mansfield News (Mansfield, Ohio) June 9, 1915

BELIEVE SHOOTING WAS ACCIDENT
Circumstances Indicate That Arno Neumann Did Not Intentionally End Life

Circumstances in connection with the death of Arno V. Newmann at Barberton early Tuesday morning point to the fact that it was an accidental shooting rather than suicide, according to members of the family who were at Barberton yesterday and made a complete investigation. The family is confident that the shooting was accidental, believing there was no possible reason for Mr. Neumann to have committed suicide. The position in which he was found, the course of the bullet, the nature of the wound and all would tend to the belief that it was accidental

Members of the family state that Mr. Neumann got up as usual Tuesday morning. He had gone down stairs with Mrs. Neumann, gone outside and secured the morning paper and was reading it before he returned upstairs. Tuesday was pay day for the O. C. Barber Concrete company, where he was employed and as he was paymaster, it was customary for him to carry a revolver on that day. He had been sitting in the chair at his desk near a window in the room He had evidently taken out the revolver and was holding it in his hands in his lap. Something may have attracted his attention in the yard and he turned quickly and the revolver was discharged at the same time. The bullet entered back of his right ear and its course was upward, indicating that it had been fired a position below. There were powder marks on the left hand. Mrs. Neumann had heard a noise upstairs but did not realize its importance. She finished preparing the morning meal and then called to her husband to come down stairs. When he failed to come, she went upstairs and found him in an unconscious condition. A physician was summoned, but he could do nothing.

The body was brought to Mansfield Tuesday evening at 10:30 o'clock and taken to the home of W.E. Ford on West Fourth street.

Mr. Neumann was born at Cambridge, Ill., Feb. 21, 1874. He is survived by his wife, his parents Mr. and Mrs. H. Neumann of Omaha, Neb., and three sisters, Mrs. C. R. Harper of Omaha, Neb., Mrs. G. A. Garard, of Denver, Col and Mrs. F. J. Kallmerten of Toledo.

Private funeral services will be held from the Ford house at 3 o'clock Thursday afternoon, conducted by the Rev. Jesse J. Wyeth of the Central Methodist church, assisted by the Rev. E. L. Warner. Interment will be made in the Mansfield cemetery.

More About ARNO V. NEUMANN:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About ARNO NEUMANN and KATHERINE FORD:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1905, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio

221. iii. **WILLIAM BARNES FORD, b. 02 May 1888, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 06 Apr 1964, Miami, Dade Co., Florida.**

110. Ebenezer Curtis^5 Ford (Harriett^4 Barnes, Mary "Polly"^{3} Smith, Ebenezer^2, Joseph William^1) was born 08 Jun 1856 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 26 Apr 1931 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. He married Ella Jane Hershiser 19 Jun 1878 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. She was born 23 Jan 1856 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 18 Mar 1932 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for Ebenezer Curtis Ford:
HISTORY OF RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO - 1880

FORD, E. C., merchant. He was born in Washington Township, June 8, 1856, where he resided until his removal to Mansfield in the spring of 1872, where he commenced the tinner's trade, which completing, he entered into partnership with his father (the late John Ford), and a brother, under the firm name of Ford & Sons, doing a large business in stoves sad tinware ; since his father's death, which occurred Feb. 25, 1876, the firm name has been Ford Brothers. He was married in Mansfield, June 19, 1878, to Miss Ella J. Hershiser, daughter of Cyrus Hershiser, a well known contractor and builder in this city.Mansfield News (Mansfield Ohio) 27 April 1931

HEART ATTACK PROVES FATAL FOR RESIDENT
E.C. Ford, Member Of Post Office Staff For 31 Years, Succumbs

Following a lingering illness of more than with heart complications Eben C. Ford, retired city letter carrier and one of Mansfield's best know citizens passed away Sunday at 6 a.m. at his home 37 Wood street.

Mr. Ford was born on a farm located five mile south of the city in Washington township June 8 1856 where he lived until reaching his majority, when he came to Mansfield. He was the son of John and Harriet Barnes Ford, pioneer residents of Washington township, and was a member of a family of eight children. He is the last one of his family to pass away.

After coming to Mansfield he engaged in the stove and tinware business with an older brother William E. Ford, and followed that line of endeavor for a number of years. During his spare moments he became interested in buying and selling real estate, which he followed more as a hobby than anything else and became very successful in making deals.

On June 18, 1878 he was married to Miss Ella Hershiser and one son John C. Ford, well known grocery man of this city, was born of this union, who with the widow survives the death of the husband and father. There are also three grandchildren living.

He was a member of the First M.E. church and was affiliated for many years wit tne Mansfield Lodge No. 19 I.O.O.F. and was well liked by the members of the order and had many friends.

Mr. Ford was one of eight letter carriers who served the city during the early nineties having been appointed to the position of substitute carrier by the late Nelson Ozier then postmaster Feb. 11, 1890. A little over a month later he was named to fill a vacancy n the post office staff and became a regular carrier.

For a period of 31 years Mr. Ford served continuously as a letter carrier serving the eastern section of the city, which at the time was one of the largest routes in Mansfield. After more than three decades of service as a letter he retired Nov. 30, 1921.

Last rites will be held Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at his late home 37 Wood street in charge of Rev. Oscar Adam pastor of the First M.E. church, assisted by Dr. H.S. Garnes pastor of St. Luke's Lutheran church. Private burial will be made in Mansfield cemetery. Arrangements are in charge of the Finefrock funeral directors.

More About EBENEZER CURTIS FORD:
Burial: 29 Apr 1931, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About ELLA JANE HERSHISER:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About EBENEZER FORD and ELLA HERSHISER:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1878, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio

Child of EBENEZER FORD and ELLA HERSHISER is:
222. i. JOHN CYRUS "TUG"^{6} FORD, b. 27 Oct 1882, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 25 Apr 1967, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

111. ROBERT WESLEY^5 MCBRIDE (MARTHA ANN^4 BARNES, MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 25 Jan 1842 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 15 May 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married IDA S. CHAMBERLAIN 27 Sep 1868 in Dekalb Co., Indiana. She was born Mar 1850 in Harrison Co., Ohio, and died Bef. 28 Dec 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.

Notes for ROBERT WESLEY MCBRIDE:
Biography of Robert Wes McBride. Pages 900 / 901. History of De Kalb County, Indiana. Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, 1885.

Robert Wes McBride, Judge of the Thirty-fifth Judicial Circuit, was born near Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, Jan. 25, 1842, a son of Augustus and Martha A. (Barnes) McBride. His father was a volunteer soldier of the Mexican war, and died in the City of Mexico in February, 1848. His mother, now the widow of James Sirpless, resides at the old home, five and a half miles southeast of Mansfield. When thirteen years of age Mr. McBride went to Iowa and remained seven years. He acquired a good education in the common and high schools, and when seventeen began teaching in Mahaska County, Iowa. He taught three years, and in 1862 returned to Ohio and clerked in the hardware store of B. S. Runyan a year. In 1863 he entered the service of the United States as a member of Union Light Guards, Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, and independent squadron of Calvary of picked men organized by Governor David Tod, and remained a member of this organization till it was mustered out, Sept. 14, 1865. After about eight months of active service he became disabled and was assigned to detached service as clerk, and served successively from clerk to a military commission at the central guard-house, Washington, and in the Adjutant-General's office till mustered out. He was then appointed to a citizen's clerkship in the Quartermaster-General's office, which he resigned the following November and returned to Mansfield. He taught school at his old home in the winter of 1865-'6, and devoted his leisure time to the study of law. In the spring of 1866 he came to Waterloo, Ind., and obtained employment as clerk and bookkeeper for R.M. & W.C. Lockhart, still continuing his law studies. During the session of 1867 he acted as one of the clerks of the Indiana State Senate, and at the April, 1867, term of De Kalb Circuit Court was admitted to the bar. In September, 1867, a partnership was formed with Hon, James I. Best for the practice of law, but in July, 1868, this partnership was dissolved and he practiced alone till December, 1870, when he formed a partnership with Joseph L. Morlan, the firm being McBride & Morlan. In 1876 William H. Leas was admitted to the firm which was dissolved by the death of Mr. Morlan, Aug. 23, 1878. After Mr. Morlan's *death, Mr. McBride practiced alone till November, 1882, when he was elected Judge of the Thirty-fifth Judicial Circuit, composed of Noble, De Kalb and Steuben counties. Judge McBride was for several years Captain of Waterloo Rifles, Company A, Third Regiment, Indiana Legion, and is now Lieutenant-Colonel of the regiment. He was married Sept. 27, 1868, to Miss Ida S., eldest daughter of Dr. J.N. Chamberlain, of Waterloo. They have four children---Daisy I., born Sept. 25, 1869; Charles H., born Nov. 11, 1871; Herbert W., born Oct. 15, 1873, and Martha C., born Feb. 13, 1876.*

Justice Robert Wesley McBride
(Thirty-ninth Justice)

Justice McBride was born January 25, 1842, in Richland County, Ohio, and he died May 15, 1926, in Indianapolis.

He attended school in Ohio and Iowa. He later taught school in Iowa, but in 1862 returned to Ohio and joined a cavalry company. He was a bodyguard to President Lincoln for about six months in 1863. In 1866, he moved to Waterloo, Indiana. In 1867, he was admitted to the Indiana bar after working as a clerk in the Indiana Senate.

In 1882, he was elected a circuit judge. In 1890, he was appointed to the Indiana Supreme Court to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Justice Joseph Mitchell. He served from December 17, 1890 until January 2, 1893. Coincidentally, he had been defeated by Mitchell in the November 1890 election for the same Indiana Supreme Court seat. He practiced law in Indianapolis until his death.

Marion Co Indiana Biography
HON. ROBERT W. McBRIDE, who served as judge of the Thirty-fifth circuit for six years, and of the Supreme court of Indiana a little over two years, and now counsel for the Loan Department of the State Life Insurance Company, Indianapolis, was born in Richland county, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1842. His parents, Augustus and Martha A. (Barnes) McBride, were natives respectively of Washington county, Pa., and Richland county, Ohio. The Judge's grandfather was of Scotch birth, his ancestors coming to America just after the Revolutionary war and settling in Washington county, Pennsylvania. Augustus McBride was brought to Ohio in his infancy, was reared there, and became a carpenter by trade. He died in the City of Mexico in February, 1848, aged twenty-nine years, while serving as a soldier in the Mexican war. He and his wife were identified with the Methodist Episcopal denomination. They had three Sons and one daughter, three of whom are now living, namely: Judge Robert W.; Mary J., widow of R. S. McFarland, of Lawrence, Kans.; and James N., of Waterloo, Ind., Mrs. McBride married James Sirpless for her second husband, and they had four children, three now living: Albert B., of Lawrence, Kans.; William A., a farmer living near Shiloh, Richland Co., Ohio; and Mrs. Nellie Beeler, a widow of Lawrence, Kans. The mother of this family died in 1896 on her farm five miles from Mansfield, half a mile from where she was born. She was aged seventy-two years at the time of her death. Her father, Wesley Barnes, was born in Virginia in 1796; of English descent He was a farmer and one of the pioneers of Richland county, Ohio, settling there in 1816 but he died near Kirkville, Iowa, in 1862, aged sixty-six years, and was buried in the Kirkville cemetery. He married Mary Smith, whose father, as well as his brothers, was in the Revolutionary war.

Robert W. McBride lived in Richland county until he was thirteen years old; then he went to Iowa where he lived until he was twenty, teaching school in Mahaska county for three years. Returning to Ohio he enlisted in the 7th Independent Squadron of Cavalry, which afterward became President Lincoln's body-guard and was his mounted escort until he was assassinated; the Judge was a non-commissioned officer in same.

After the war Judge McBride taught school and studied law in Ohio; and at Waterloo, Ind., and was admitted to the Bar in April, 1867 He began practicing at Waterloo, Ind., in a partnership with Judge James I. Best, now one of the leading attorneys of Minneapolis, and who was a member of the Supreme Court commission of Indiana during its entire existence. They were together one year. He then practiced alone for a year, and later with Joseph L. Morlan, who died while they were in partnership, in 1879. He was again alone until 1882, when he was elected judge of the Thirty-fifth Judicial district. In 1890 he moved to Elkhart, and in December of that year was appointed one of the judges of the Supreme court, to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Judge Joseph S. Mitchell. Judge McBride served until January, 1883 when he returned to his practice, and in April, 1893, formed a partnership with Caleb S.Denny, at Indianapolis, Ind. They were together until Feb. 1 1904, and meantime, on Sept. 1 1900, associated with them William M. Aydelotte, the firm becoming McBride, Denny & Aydelotte. Later Mr. Aydelotte retired, and Mr. Denny's son, George L. Denny, became a member of the firm, under the name of McBride, Denny & Denny. In 1893 Judge McBride moved to Indianapolis, where he has had his home ever since.

On Sept. 27, 1868 he married Miss Ida S. Chamberlain, daughter of Dr. James N. and Catherine (Brink) Chamberlain, the former of whom was a graduate of the Western Reserve College of Physicians and Surgeons; Cleveland, Ohio, and was one of the most eminent physicians and surgeons of Indiana. They have been blessed with four children: Daisy I. married Fred. C. Starr, and bore him two children, Kathryn M. and Robert McBride; she is now the wife of Kent A. Cooper, of Indianapolis. Charles H. married Minnie Cohu, who died a few months after their marriage. Herbert W. spent something over two years in British Columbia, engaged in mining, but now lives with his father in Indianapolis and is associated with him in the practice of law. Martha Catharine married James P. Hoster; they live in Indianapolis, and have two sons, George McBride and James Perry, Jr.

Judge McBride and his wife are members of the Central Avenue M. E. Church. Fraternally the Judge has been a member of the Scottish Rite Masons since Jan. 9, 1867, and he holds membership in Pentalpha Lodge, F. & A. M.; Keystone Chapter, R. A. M., of Indianapolis; Raper Commandery, No. 1, of Indianapolis, and has been exalted to the thirty-second degree in the brotherhood. He is past eminent commander of Apollo Commandery) No. 19, K. T., of Indiana: He is also a member of Waterloo Lodge, No. 221, of Odd Fellows, and of Star Lodge, No.7, Knights of Pythias, and a member of the Grand Lodge of both of those orders. He is also a member of George H. Thomas Post, G. A. R., of Indianapolis, and is a past post commander. In political sentiment he is a Republican.

Judge McBride was a member of the Indiana National Guard from 1879 to 1893, joining in 1879 as captain of a company which afterward became Company A, 3d Regiment. He was the first to hold the rank of lieutenant-colonel of the regiment, and was afterward its colonel, but resigned as colonel in January, 1891, after he went on the bench of the Supreme Court.

More About ROBERT WESLEY MCBRIDE:
Burial: 18 May 1926, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana (Crown Hill Cemetery)

More About IDA S. CHAMBERLAIN:
Burial: 28 Dec 1940, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana (Crown Hill Cemetery)

More About ROBERT MCBRIDE and IDA CHAMBERLAIN:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1868, Dekalb Co., Indiana

Children of ROBERT MCBRIDE and IDA CHAMBERLAIN are:

223. i. DAISY I.[6] MCBRIDE, b. 25 Sep 1869, Indiana; d. 25 Jan 1920, Brooklyn, New York.

ii. CHARLES H. MCBRIDE, b. 11 Nov 1871, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 08 May 1919, Chicago, Cook Co., Indiana; m. MINNIE COHU; b. Abt. 1866; d. 03 Mar 1899, Marion Co., Indiana.

Notes for CHARLES H. MCBRIDE:
While Judge R. W. McBride and wife, of Indianapolis, were in attendance at the Grand Army encampment held at Elkhart last week they received intelligence of the death of their son, Charles H. McBride, which occurred Thursday morning in Chicago. The deceased was forty-seven years of age and was born in Waterloo where he spent his boyhood days. He went with his parents in 1890 to Elkhart where they resided three years and then moved to Indianapolis. Mr. and Mrs. McBride left during the afternoon for Chicago. They did not know that their son was in Chicago, but stated that he had recently recovered from influenza but that they thought he had fully recovered. The remains were taken to Indianapolis where the funeral was held later. Charles H. McBride was a member of the 157th Regt. and served in the Spanish-American war he was married to Miss Minnie Cohu, of Brookville, Ind. His wife died a short time after their marriage and since that time he has traveled extensively. The deceased leaves his parents, a brother Capt. Herbert W. McBride, who served in the Mexican border trouble and also in the World war, having recently written a book entitled Emma Gees, two sisters, Mrs. Catherine Hoster, of Indianapolis and Mrs. Kent Cooper, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. Hoster was also in attendance at the convention of the Daughters of Veterans at Elkhart, and was in that city at the time of the death of her brother. While there she was a guest of Hotel Bucklen and had her diamonds and jewelry stolen, amounting in value of several hundred dollars. (Re: Waterloo Press - May 15, 1919)

More About CHARLES H. MCBRIDE:
Burial: 10 May 1919, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana (Crown Hill Cemetery)

Notes for MINNIE COHU:
Indiana Death Index
Name: Minnie McBride
Date: Mar 13, 1899
Location: Indianapolis
Age: 33 yr
Gender: Female
Race: W
Source location: County Board of Health, Indianapolis
Source notes: The source of this record is the book H-7 on page 168 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration.

More About MINNIE COHU:
Burial: 05 Mar 1899, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana (Crown Hill Cemetery)

iii. HERBERT W. MCBRIDE, b. 15 Oct 1873, Indiana; d. Bef. 20 Mar 1933.

More About HERBERT W. MCBRIDE:
Burial: 20 Mar 1938, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana (Crown Hill Cemetery)

224. iv. MARTHA CATHERINE MCBRIDE, b. 13 Feb 1876, Indiana; d. Abt. 18 Dec 1967.

112. MARY JANE[5] MCBRIDE (MARTHA ANN[4] BARNES, MARY "POLLY"[3] SMITH, EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 27 Aug 1843 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 30 Dec 1915 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas. She married ROBERT SCHLOSSER MCFARLAND 26 Nov 1863 in Richland Co., Ohio. He was born 05 Jun 1834 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 25 Sep 1904 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas.

Notes for MARY JANE MCBRIDE:
Lawrence Daily Journal World (Lawrence Kansas) Friday Dec 31, 1915

DIED AFTER SHORT ILLNESS

End Came to Mrs. Mary J. McFarland Last Night

Mrs. Mary J. McFarland died at 10:10 o'clock last night at the home of her daughter, Mrs. W. B. Brown 826 Kentucky street. The cause of her death was bronchial pneumonia, and it occurred after an illness of only about forty-eight hours.

All of her children, Mrs. W. B. Brown and Mrs. Geo. W. Hackman of this city, Mrs. W. A. Patterson of Chicago and David F. McFarland of Urbana, Ill., were at her bedside at the time of death as was also her sister, Mrs. Nellie Beeler and her brother, A.B. Sirpless of Lawrence.

Her brother Judge R. W. McBride of Indianapolis, Ind., will arrive tomorrow. A stepson M. W. McFarland of Mansfield Ohio is also expected.

Mary J. McBride was born August 27, 1843 in Richland county, Ohio. She married Robert S. McFarland November 26, 1863 at Washing village, Ohio and throughout the trying days of Mr. McFarland's army service cared for the two small children of his earlier marriage who had been left motherless some months before.

In the seventies the family lived in Mansfield, Ohio and in 1879 moved to Lawrence where they have resided ever since.

Mrs. McFarland was a member of the Congregational church, a past president and past department and national officer of the Women's Relief Corps, a long time member of the Daughters of Rebekah, of the Fraternal Aid and the Knights and Ladies of Security.

The funeral services will be held at Plymouth church Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock, Rev. Noble S Elderkin officiating.

More About MARY JANE MCBRIDE:
Burial: 02 Jan 1916, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oakhill Cemetery)

Notes for ROBERT SCHLOSSER MCFARLAND:
Lawrence Daily Journal (Lawrence Ks) Sept 26, 1904

DEATH OF R.S. McFARLAND
Long Time Resident of this City Died Last Night

R. S. McFarland died last night at the family home on Connecticut street after an illness of several days. For some time his condition has been critical and he grew weaker without rallying power.

Robert S. McFarland was born June 5, 1834 near Mansfield Ohio and lived as farmer on the home farm until after the civil war; taught district school two years, 1855-57; served as orderly sergeant 163rd Ohio Volunteer infantry; moved to Mansfield in 1870, and engaged in partnership with father in real estate business.

In 1879 he brought his family to Lawrence and has been here ever since. He was appointed sexton of Oak Hill cemetery by Mayor Bowersock, June 1, 1884, and spent in faithful service of the city in car and improvement of Oak Hill. He gave to his work a devotion such as is rarely found. His membership and active participation in the meeting of the association of American Cemetery Superintendents, an organization of which he was a charter member, enable him to bring about many reforms in the management of the cemetery, and enabled him to leave it one of the most beautiful resting places to be found in Kansas.

He was a faithful member of the Congregational church, although prevented by his duties from regular attendance. He was a member of the GAR, the Odd Fellows, for thirty seven years, and a member of the Rebekah degree of Odd Fellows, which will have charge of the services at the grave.

He left a wife and five children-M.W. McFarland, of Mansfield, Ohio; Mrs. W. B. Brown of Lawrence; Mrs. George Hackman of Lawrence; Mrs. W. A. Patterson of Chicago, Ill.; D. R. McFarland, Lawrence.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 o'clock tomorrow from the home 929 Connecticut street, Rev. Kenig officiating.

Biographical materiall

R. S. McFarland lived on the farm where he was born until after the Civil War, and engaged in farming until 1870, when he moved to Mansfield and dealt in real-estate with his father. He taught school 1855-1857. In the Civil War he was orderly sergeant in Regt. 163 O. V. I. After reaching manhood he added the S. to his name and said it might stand for Schlosser. In 1879 he moved his family to Lawrence Kansas. June 1, 1884 he was appointed superintendent of Oak Hill cemetery by Mayor Bowersock, to which position he gave 20 years of faithful service. He was a charter member of the Association of American Cemetery Superintends. He inaugurated many reforms in cemetery management. He was a member of the Congregational church.ac

More About ROBERT SCHLOSSER MCFARLAND:
Burial: 27 Sep 1904, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oakhill Cemetery)

More About ROBERT MCFARLAND and MARY MCBRIDE:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1863, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of MARY MCBRIDE and ROBERT MCFARLAND are:

i. LIZZIE EDITH[6] MCFARLAND, b. 19 Oct 1864, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 31 Dec 1946, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas; m. WARREN BANKS BROWN, 28 Nov 1889, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas; b. 15 Dec 1862, Rockville, Park Co., Illinois; d. 28 May 1927, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas.

Notes for LIZZIE EDITH MCFARLAND:
Lawrence Journal World (Lawrence Kansas) Thursday Jan. 1, 1947

Mrs. W. Banks Brown, 826 Kentucky street, died yesterday with a heart attack. Mr. Mr. Brown who preceded her in death, May 28, 1927 was a carrier in the Lawrence post office for more than 40 years. She was born on a farm near Mansfield, Ohio, October 19, 1864 and came to Lawrence with her parents in 1879. She was a member of the Congregational church, the Needlecraft club, the Quivira club and the W. R. C.
Mrs. Brown is survived by her sister, Mrs. Edna Patterson, Lawrence; a brother, Dr. D. F. McFarland, State College, Pa.; and the following nieces and nephews, Kate Caldwell of the home, Mary and Clayton Hackman, both of Lawrence; Robert Hackman, Kansas City, Mo., and Donald M. Patterson, Elgin, Ill. Funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Funk chapel with the Rev. Fosberg Hughes in charge. Burial will be in Oak Hill cemetery. The family requests no flowers.

More About LIZZIE EDITH MCFARLAND:
Burial: 03 Jan 1947, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oak Hill Cemetery)

Notes for WARREN BANKS BROWN:
Lawrence Journal World (Lawrence Kansas) Sat. 28 May 1927

Banks Brown died at his home 826 Kentucky street this afternoon at 3 o'clock. Funeral announcements will be made later.

Lawrence Journal World (Lawrence Kansas) Mon 30 May 1927

A MASONIC BURIAL
Services for Banks Brown, Postoffice Veteran, at the Temple Tomorrow
WAS IN SERVICE 39 YEARS

Funeral services for W.B. Brown, veteran member of the Lawrence postoffice staff who died Saturday afternoon, aged 64 years. Will be held from the Masonic temple at 3:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon, Members of the Masonic order from the postoffice force will serve as pall bearers. Dr. Edward Hislop will speak at the temple.
Banks Brown was one of four men at the local postoffice who were declared under the civil service by President Grover Cleveland 38 years ago. The other three were Sam Elliott, Grant Mull and Billy Moys, deceased. Mr. Elliott and Mr. Mull are still carrying mail.
For twenty eight years Mr. Brown carried mail on Route 1 in Northwest Lawrence. Ten years ago, after Mr. Brown met with an accident and broken a leg, he was taken into the postoffice as general delivery

clerk and a year ago he went into the finance department. He would have been eligible for retirement next December.
During all of his years of service as clerk and carrier, Banks Brown was an ideal worker, according to Dave Horkmans, assistant postmaster, who has been in the office for twenty-two years.
Banks Brown was born at Rockville, Ind., December 15, 1862. He first came to Lawrence as a boy of nine but later lived in New York for a time. He was married in Lawrence November 28, 1889 to Lizzie McFarland.
Before entering the postoffice service he worked at the Pierson mill and at the Crew book store.
He was a member of the Congregational church of the Masonic order and of the Fraternal Aid Union.
He is survived by his widow and a niece, Miss Kate Caldwell, who was brought up in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Brown.

More About WARREN BANKS BROWN:
Burial: 31 May 1927, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oakhill Cemetery)

More About WARREN BROWN and LIZZIE MCFARLAND:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1889, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas

225. ii. MARTHA "MATTIE" ROBERTA MCFARLAND, b. 22 Feb 1867, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. Bef. 11 Mar 1945.
226. iii. EDNA DELL MCFARLAND, b. 17 Apr 1870, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. Aft. 31 Dec 1946.
227. iv. DAVID FORD MCFARLAND, b. 01 Aug 1878, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 05 Feb 1954.

113. JAMES NELSON^5 MCBRIDE (MARTHA ANN^4 BARNES, MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 14 Jul 1845 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 26 Jul 1914 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married ELLEN REBECCA BOTT 22 Jul 1865 in Little Washington, Richland Co., Ohio. She was born 02 May 1838 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Sep 1917 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for JAMES NELSON MCBRIDE:
Auburn Courier (Auburn, Indiana) July 26, 1914

WATERLOO JUSTICE OF THE PEACE PASSES AWAY

James N. McBride Died Sunday After a Long Sickness---Well Known Over the County

James N. McBride, one of the early citizens of the county, died at this home on Lockhart avenue, Waterloo, about six o'clock Sunday morning. Last winter his condition was considered serious but with the coming of spring he grew stronger, but recently he had a relapse and finally passed away.

The deceased was born in Ohio, and came to DeKalb county after he had grown to manhood. He was one of the most active of all the G. A. R. members and served all through the Civil War.

He was a good mechanic and at one time operated a shop in Waterloo. Since his retirement fro business he has held the office of justice of the peace and was in office at the time of his death.

He was a brother of Judge McBride of Indianapolis. He is survived by his wife and four children, Harry McBride and W. R. McBride, Mrs. Shaner, of Fort Wayne and Mrs. Samm of Ohio.

More About JAMES NELSON MCBRIDE:
Burial: Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Waterloo Cemetery)

Notes for ELLEN REBECCA BOTT:
Mrs. Ellen McBride, relict of the late James McBride, died at her home in Lockhart avenue Tuesday afternoon at about four o'clock, after a long illness and much suffering. Twice she met with an accident by falling and breaking her hip, and as a result was confined to her home for the most of the time since her husband's death about four years ago. Mrs. McBride was about eighty years of age, and was a very estimable woman and one who possessed many good qualities. She had friends by the

score. Surviving her are two sons, Harry N. and Robert W. McBride, of this place, and two daughters, Mrs. Chas. Shoner, of Ft. Wayne, and Mrs. W. H. Saam, of Tiffon, Ohio, besides grandchildren and other relatives. The funeral will be held at the late home this forenoon at ten o'clock, Rev. Solomon F. Harter, of the M. E. church officiating, and the remains will be interred in the Waterloo cemetery. (Re: Waterloo Press - Sept. 27, 1917)

More About ELLEN REBECCA BOTT:
Burial: Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Waterloo Cemetery)

More About JAMES MCBRIDE and ELLEN BOTT:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1865, Little Washington, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of JAMES MCBRIDE and ELLEN BOTT are:

i. ISABELL[6] MCBRIDE, b. Abt. 1867, Ohio; m. WILLIAM H. SAAM.

228. ii. IDA MAUDE MCBRIDE, b. Abt. 1869, Indiana; d. 10 Sep 1926, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana.

229. iii. HARRY N. MCBRIDE, b. 1870, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. Abt. 11 Dec 1936, Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

230. iv. ROBERT WESLEY MCBRIDE, b. 1873, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 09 Nov 1932, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

v. ROLAND MCBRIDE, b. 13 May 1878, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 18 Mar 1880, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

More About ROLAND MCBRIDE:
Burial: Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Waterloo Cemetery)

114. EUDOLPHIA B.[5] SIRPLESS (MARTHA ANN[4] BARNES, MARY "POLLY"[3] SMITH, EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 25 Nov 1853 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 09 Jun 1885 in Richland Co., Ohio. She married ROLAND N. PITTENGER 26 Oct 1876 in Richland Co., Ohio. He was born Sep 1847 in Ohio, and died 13 Jun 1910 in Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio.

Notes for EUDOLPHIA B. SIRPLESS:
Pittinger, Eudolphe N. -- Eudolphe N. Pittinger, wife of R.N. Pittinger, died at the residence of her mother in Washington Village, June 9, 1885, of puerperal fever, after an illness of one week. She was born in the same room in which she died November 25, 1853, and was married October 26, 1876. She leaves four children, the oldest being seven years of age, while the youngest was born on Decoration Day of this year. [Mansfield Herald: 18 June 1885, Vol. 35, No. 31]

Notes for ROLAND N. PITTENGER:
Mansfield News (Mansfield Ohio) June 14, 1910

Roland N. Pittinger, aged 65, died Monday n the state hospital in Toledo where he had been for the past two years. Mr. Pittinger was a resident of Weller township, this county, for many years. He served in the civil war in the One Hundred and Sixty-third, OVI and was a member of McLauglin post GAR. The body was brought to the Wappner undertaking parlors in this city Monday night. Funeral from the First Methodist church Wednesday afternoon at 1 o'clock with the GAR attending the body. Burial in the Little Washington cemetery. Mr. Pittinger is survived by one son, Nelson, living near Shelby and three daughters, Mrs. D.F. McFarland, Mrs. Dollie Dunmire and Miss Nellie Pittinger, all of Lawrence, Kas., also two brothers, Cyrus of this city and the Rev. I. McK. Pittinger of Raleigh, NC and two sisters, Mrs. Abbie O. Runyan, of Canton and Miss Amelia a. Pittinger of Dayton.

More About ROLAND N. PITTENGER:
Burial: 15 Jun 1910, Little Washington, Richland Co., Ohio (Little Washington Cemetery
Census: 1910, Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio (Hospital for the Insane

More About ROLAND PITTENGER and EUDOLPHIA SIRPLESS:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1876, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of EUDOLPHIA SIRPLESS and ROLAND PITTENGER are:

i. **NELSON BARNES[6] PITTENGER, b. 13 Jun 1878, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 29 Jul 1941, Richland Co., Ohio.**

231. ii. **MARTHA ELIZABETH PITTENGER, b. 08 Oct 1879, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.**

iii. **NELLIE PITTENGER, b. Abt. 1882, Ohio; m. THOMAS COUNTRYMAN.**

115. ALBERT B.[5] SIRPLESS (MARTHA ANN[4] BARNES, MARY "POLLY"[3] SMITH, EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born Feb 1855 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 11 Mar 1939 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas. He married SARAH CAROLINE "SADIE" TAYLOR 01 Apr 1880 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. She was born 09 Sep 1855 in nr. St Petersburg, Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 22 Oct 1947 in Emporia, Lyons Co., Kansas.

Notes for ALBERT B. SIRPLESS:
Lawrence Journal World (Lawrence, Kansas) Monday March 13, 1939

Albert B. Sirpless, aged 84, died Saturday at his home 1002 Pennsylvania street, after a week's illness.

Funeral services will be held from the Rumsey funeral home Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Dr R.A. Hunt will officiate. Burial will be in Oak Hill cemetery.

Sirpless is survived by his wife; three daughters, Miss Eleanor Sirpless, a teacher in Emporia high school, Mrs. J. B. Edmondson of the home and Mrs. J. A. Jones of San Diego, Calif.; a granddaughter, Mrs. Charles Webb of San Diego and a brother, W.E. Sirpless of Minneapolis, Minn.

More About ALBERT B. SIRPLESS:
Burial: 14 Mar 1939, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oak Hill Cemetery)
Census: 1910, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas

Notes for SARAH CAROLINE "SADIE" TAYLOR:
Lawrence Journal World (Lawrence Kansas) Wed. October 22, 1947

Mrs. A. B. Sirpless

Mrs. Sarah Caroline Sirpless, a former resident of Lawrence, died at 7 a.m. today at the Newman hospital in Emporia. She was 92 years old.

Funeral services will be conducted by the Rev .Edwin M. Price Friday at 2 o'clock from the First Methodist church here. Burial in Oak Hill cemetery will follow.

Mrs. Sirpless was born near St. Petersburg, Ashland county, Ohio September 9. 1855, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Taylor. She was married to A. B. Sirpless in Mansfield Ohio in 1880, and they came to Lawrence in 1886. Her husband died in 1939 and Mrs. Sirpless move to Emporia in 1944. She was a member of the Lawrence First Methodist church.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Martha Jones, San Diego, Calif., and Miss Eleanor A. Sirpless, Emporia, with whom Mrs. Sirpless made her home; a brother Harry P. Taylor, a granddaughter and a great grandson Mrs. Eleanor Roper and son Jimmie of San Diego. A son Emmett Sirpless and a daughter, Mrs. J. B. Edmondson are dead.

More About SARAH CAROLINE "SADIE" TAYLOR:
Burial: 24 Oct 1947, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oakhill Cemetery)

More About ALBERT SIRPLESS and SARAH TAYLOR:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1880, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of ALBERT SIRPLESS and SARAH TAYLOR are:

i. **EMMETT^6 SIRPLESS, b. 1881, Ohio; d. 1893, Douglas Co., Kansas.**

More About EMMETT SIRPLESS:
Burial: 06 Nov 1893, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oakhill Cemetery)

ii. **ELEANOR A. SIRPLESS, b. 20 May 1884, Ohio; d. 07 Feb 1965, San Diego Co., California.**

Notes for ELEANOR A. SIRPLESS:
California Death Index
Name: SIRPLESS, ELEANOR A
Social Security #:
Sex: FEMALE
Birth Date: 20 May 1884
Birthplace: OHIO
Death Date: 7 Feb 1965
Death Place: SAN DIEGO
Mother's Maiden Name: TAYLOR

iii. **SAMANTHA SIRPLESS, b. Abt. 1887, Ohio; d. 12 Mar 1945, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas; m. JOHN B. EDMONDSON, Abt. 1919, Kansas; b. Abt. 1884, Kansas; d. Aft. 12 Mar 1945.**

Notes for SAMANTHA SIRPLESS:
Lawrence Journal World (Lawrence Kansas) Tuesday March 13, 1945

Mrs. Mantie Edmondson
Mrs. Mantie Edmondson died yesterday afternoon at a local hospital at the age of 58 years. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. tomorrow at the First Methodist church, with Dr. O.E. Allison in charge. Burial will be in Oak Hill cemetery.
She leaves her husband, John B. Edmondson, her mother Mrs. A. B. Sirpless and a sister, Miss Elenor Sirpless, all of the home at 1002 Pennsylvania street, and another sister, Mrs. J. A. Jones, San Diego Calif.

More About SAMANTHA SIRPLESS:
Burial: 14 Mar 1945, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oak Hill Cemetery)

More About JOHN EDMONDSON and SAMANTHA SIRPLESS:
Marriage: Abt. 1919, Kansas

iv. **MARTHA M. SIRPLESS, b. 18 Feb 1892, Kansas; d. 31 Mar 1967, San Diego Co., California; m. J. A. JONES.**

Notes for MARTHA M. SIRPLESS:
California Death Index

Name: JONES, MARTHA M
Social Security #: 548307828
Sex: FEMALE
Birth Date: 18 Feb 1892
Birthplace: KANSAS
Death Date: 31 Mar 1967
Death Place: SAN DIEGO
Mother's Maiden Name: TAYLOR

116. WILLIAM E.^{5} SIRPLESS (MARTHA ANN^4 BARNES, MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born Oct 1861 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 26 Apr 1944 in Hennepin Co., Minnesota. He married EVA A. BELL Abt. 10 Jan 1885 in Richland Co., Ohio. She was born Sep 1863 in

Ohio, and died 08 May 1930 in Hennepin Co., Minnesota.

More About WILLIAM E. SIRPLESS:
Census: 1900, Butler, Richland Co., Ohio

More About EVA A. BELL:
Fact: 1900 census says 7 children born and 4 living

More About WILLIAM SIRPLESS and EVA BELL:
Marriage: Abt. 10 Jan 1885, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of WILLIAM SIRPLESS and EVA BELL are:

i. **ROBERT CLAYTON**^{6} **SIRPLESS, b. Aft. 1885; d. 11 Sep 1894, Richland Co., Ohio.**

Notes for ROBERT CLAYTON SIRPLESS:
Sirpless, Robert Clayton -- Wednesday. Robert Clayton, son of W.E. Sirpless and wife, died Tuesday evening. The funeral will be held from the residence, near Little Washington, Thursday, at 10:30 a.m. Rev. F.B. Foster will officiate. Submitted by Amy. [Richland Shield & Banner: 15 September 1894, Vol. LXXVII, No. 18]

More About ROBERT CLAYTON SIRPLESS:
Burial: 13 Sep 1894, Richland Co., Ohio (probalbe LittleWashington Cemetery)

232. ii. **EARL WILLIAM SIRPLESS, b. 03 Feb 1890, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.**

iii. **HARRY F. SIRPLESS, b. Abt. 06 Mar 1890, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 07 Mar 1910, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.**

Notes for HARRY F. SIRPLESS:
The Mansfield News (Mansfield, Ohio) March 9, 1910

Harry F. Sirpless, age 19, was taken to Lakeside hospital, Cleveland, Monday for an operation and died Monday night. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Sirpless, former residents of this city, and a nephew of S. F. Bell, T. M. Bell and Mrs. Flora Barnett of Mansfield. Funeral services at the home of the deceased parents, Greenwich, Thursday at 2 p.m.

More About HARRY F. SIRPLESS:
Burial: 10 Mar 1910, Greenwich, Huron Co., Ohio (Nineveh Cemetery)

iv. **MARSHA E. SIRPLESS, b. Jun 1894, Ohio; d. Bef. 1910.**
v. **THOMAS H. SIRPLESS, b. Feb 1899, Ohio.**
vi. **JAMES SIRPLESS.**
vii. **ROY SIRPLESS.**
viii. **KENNETH BROWN SIRPLESS, b. 14 Feb 1899, Minnesota; d. 05 Jan 1988, Sherburn, Martin Co., Minnesota.**
233. ix. **NELLIE EUDOLPHIA SIRPLESS, b. 04 Jan 1901, Ohio; d. 22 Aug 1997, Santa Clara Co., California.**
x. **MARY G. SIRPLESS, b. 1902, Greenwich, Huron Co., Ohio; d. 1903, Greenwich, Huron Co., Ohio.**

More About MARY G. SIRPLESS:
Burial: Greenwich, Huron Co., Ohio (Nineveh Cemetery)

117. NELLIE SAMANTHA^{5} *SIRPLESS (MARTHA ANN*^{4} *BARNES, MARY "POLLY"*^{3} *SMITH, EBENEZER*^{2}*, JOSEPH WILLIAM*^{1}*) was born Abt. 1857 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died Bef. 11 Jan 1937 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas. She met JOHN W. BEELER 26 Nov 1877 in Richland Co., Ohio. He was born Abt. 1854 in Illinois, and died Bef. Nov 1892 in Ohio (Probable).*

More About NELLIE SAMANTHA SIRPLESS:

Burial: 11 Jan 1937, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oak Hill Cemetery)

More About JOHN W. BEELER:
Census: 1880, Utica, Licking Co., Ohio

More About JOHN BEELER and NELLIE SIRPLESS:
Unknown-Begin: 26 Nov 1877, Richland Co., Ohio

Child of NELLIE SIRPLESS and JOHN BEELER is:

i. **DOLLIE⁶ BEELER.**

118. JAY WILLARD⁵ BARNES (EBENEZER JAMES⁴, MARY "POLLY"³ SMITH, EBENEZER², JOSEPH WILLIAM¹) was born May 1851 in Ohio, and died 25 Sep 1928 in Toole Co., Montana. He married JESSE FREMONT Abt. 1895. She was born Jan 1875 in Washington.

More About JAY WILLARD BARNES:
Census: 1900, Guy, Whitman Co., Washington
Census 1: 1920, Shelby, Toole Co., Montana

More About JAY BARNES and JESSE FREMONT:
Marriage: Abt. 1895

Children of JAY BARNES and JESSE FREMONT are:

i. **LOIS⁶ BARNES, b. Mar 1896, Oregon.**
ii. **MAUDE BARNES, b. Mar 1898, Washington.**
iii. **MARY EVELYN BARNES, b. Abt. 1901, Washington.**
iv. **EBEN J. BARNES, b. Abt. 1905, Washington; d. 30 Sep 1919, Montana.**

Notes for EBEN J. BARNES:
Montana Death Index
Name: Eben J Barnes
Age: 14
Estimated Birth Year: 1905
Gender: Female
Death Date: 30 Sep 1919
Index Number: Tl 19

Source: Montana Office of Vital Statistics

v. **WESLEY EDWIN BARNES, b. Abt. 1907, Washington.**

119. MAUDE⁵ BARNES (EBENEZER JAMES⁴, MARY "POLLY"³ SMITH, EBENEZER², JOSEPH WILLIAM¹) was born Feb 1859 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas, and died 26 Jun 1941 in Warren, Warren Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) EDWARD F. FOWLER 1880. He was born 1856 in Indiana, and died 1896. She married (2) ALBERT L. WEBSTER 1896. He was born Oct 1865 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for MAUDE BARNES:
Warren Times & Mirror (Warren Pennsylvania) June 27, 1941

MRS A. L. WEBSTER

Maude Webster, wife of Albert L. Webster, 10 ½ Water street, passed away at the Warren General Hospital at 4:10 on Thursday afternoon following a short illness. She was born in Oskaloosa, Kan., and had been a resident of Warren for nearly 45 years. She was a member of Grace Methodist church *and active in the Goodwill bible class as long as her health permitted.*

Besides her husband, she leaves three sons and two daughter, Lawrence G. Fowler, Washington D.C.; Charles O. Fowler, Fairbanks, Alaska; Leland A. Webster and Mrs. Effie B. Speidel, Warren, and Mrs. Irene Schott, Erie; also one sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Barnes of Conneautville; six grandchildren, Jane, Robert and Fowler Speidel, Barbara and Charles Webster, Warren; Mrs. Menetta Abolofia, Philadelphia. One daughter Mrs. Sadie Offerle preceded her in death in 1922.

Removal has been made to the Peterson Funeral Home, where friends may call at any time and from where services will be held at four o'clock Saturday afternoon. Dr. J. H. Clemens will officiate and interment will be made in Oakland cemetery.

More About EDWARD FOWLER and MAUDE BARNES:
Marriage: 1880

More About ALBERT WEBSTER and MAUDE BARNES:
Marriage: 1896

Children of MAUDE BARNES and EDWARD FOWLER are:

i. SADIE L.[6] FOWLER, b. Jan 1881, Kansas.
ii. LAWRENCE J. FOWLER, b. Jan 1883, Kansas.
iii. EFFIE B. FOWLER, b. Oct 1884, Kansas.
iv. CHARLES O. FOWLER, b. Mar 1886, Kansas.
v. IRENE R. FOWLER, b. Oct 1887, Kansas.

Child of MAUDE BARNES and ALBERT WEBSTER is:

vi. LELAND ALBERT[6] WEBSTER, b. 07 Sep 1896, Oregon; d. Dec 1967, Warren, Warren Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for LELAND ALBERT WEBSTER:
SSDI
Name: Leland Webster
SSN: 193-28-5097
Last Residence: 16365 Warren, Warren, Pennsylvania, United States of America
Born: 7 Sep 1896
Died: Dec 1967
State (Year) SSN issued: Pennsylvania (1952-1954)

120. SARAH HARRIET[5] MCFARLAND (SAMANTHA JANE[4] BARNES, MARY "POLLY"[3] SMITH, EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 17 Aug 1861 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas, and died 28 Aug 1943. She married OWEN CYRUS LESEUR 18 Apr 1888 in Douglas Co., Kansas. He was born 07 Sep 1861 in Bolivar, New York, and died 13 Dec 1927.

More About SARAH HARRIET MCFARLAND:
Burial: Lawernce, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oak Hill Cemetery)

More About OWEN CYRUS LESEUR:
Burial: Lawernce, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oak Hill Cemetery)

More About OWEN LESEUR and SARAH MCFARLAND:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1888, Douglas Co., Kansas

Children of SARAH MCFARLAND and OWEN LESEUR are:

234. i. LIDA CHARLES[6] LESEUR, b. 15 Sep 1889, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas.
235. ii. MARIAN BARNES LESEUR, b. 31 Oct 1894, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas.

236. iii. **NELSON MCFARLAND LESEUR, b. 02 Nov 1896, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas; d. 16 Jul 1960.**
237. iv. **JAMES MARVIN LESEUR, b. 19 Feb 1898, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas; d. 20 Sep 1985.**

121. ELIZA MARY "LIDA"5 BARNES (JEDEDIAH SMITH4, MARY "POLLY"3 SMITH, EBENEZER2, JOSEPH WILLIAM1) was born 23 Aug 1864 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa, and died 30 Aug 1898 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa. She married KNOX BOUDE 30 Jun 1888 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., California. He was born Abt. 1864 in Illinois, and died Aft. 1930.

More About KNOX BOUDE and ELIZA BARNES:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1888, Ottumwa, Wapello Co., California

Child of ELIZA BARNES and KNOX BOUDE is:
238. i. **MARGUERITE MARY6 BOUDE, b. 07 Aug 1889, Omaha, Nebraska; d. 04 May 1970, Humboldt Co., California.**

122. THADDEUS S.5 BARNES (JEDEDIAH SMITH4, MARY "POLLY"3 SMITH, EBENEZER2, JOSEPH WILLIAM1) was born 26 Sep 1866 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa, and died Aft. 1930. He married LULU BLANCHE 03 Mar 1891 in Atchison, Kansas.

More About THADDEUS BARNES and LULU:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1891, Atchison, Kansas

Children of THADDEUS BARNES and LULU are:
i. **MILDRED EMMA6 BARNES.**
ii. **MARY MARTEEL BARNES.**

123. HARRIET E.5 BARNES (ALBERT NORTON4, MARY "POLLY"3 SMITH, EBENEZER2, JOSEPH WILLIAM1) was born 08 Apr 1875 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa. She married JOHN E. EPLER 25 Apr 1900. He was born 21 Sep 1872 in Pana, Christian Co., Illinois.

More About JOHN EPLER and HARRIET BARNES:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1900

Children of HARRIET BARNES and JOHN EPLER are:
i. **WILINA ELIZABETH6 EPLER, b. 24 Oct 1910.**
ii. **FRANCIS S. EPLER, b. 09 Apr 1913.**

124. JOHN HOWARD5 FORD (RUTH ANN4 SMITH, SAMUEL3, EBENEZER2, JOSEPH WILLIAM1) was born 06 Dec 1845 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 28 Apr 1921 in Habersham Co., Georgia. He married AMANDA JOSEPHINE BUFF 17 Jun 1874 in Merom, Sullivan Co., Indiana. She was born 12 Apr 1851 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1930.

More About JOHN HOWARD FORD:
Census: 1880, Washington Tw., Richland Co., Ohio
Census 1: 1900, Winter Park, Orange Co., Florida
Census 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, Demorest, Habersham Co., Georgia

More About AMANDA JOSEPHINE BUFF:
Census: 1930, Demorest, Habersham Co., Georgia

More About JOHN FORD and AMANDA BUFF:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1874, Merom, Sullivan Co., Indiana

Children of JOHN FORD and AMANDA BUFF are:

239. i. **RUTH C.^{6} FORD, b. 10 Sep 1875, Indiana; d. Aft. 1930.**
ii. **EMMA GERTRUDE FORD, b. 22 Jul 1877, Indiana; m. EDWARD HUDSON.**
iii. **EUGENE FORD, b. 25 Jul 1880.**
240. iv. **JOHN HOWARD HUBERT FORD, b. 27 Feb 1888, Winter Park, Orange Co., Florida.**
241. v. **MARJORIE BUFF FORD, b. 08 Oct 1890, Winter Park, Orange Co., Florida; d. 06 Jan 1972, Mexico, Audrain Co., Missouri.**

125. CHARLES J.^{5} FORD (RUTH ANN^4 SMITH, SAMUEL^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born Oct 1850 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 24 Mar 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He married SAMANTHA J. MCGUIRE 11 Oct 1876 in Richland Co., Ohio. She was born Oct 1855 in Ohio, and died Aft. Sep 1918.

Notes for CHARLES J. FORD:
Mansfield News (Mansfield Ohio) March 25, 1904

Thursday evening W. E. Ford, West Fourth street received a telegram telling of the death of Charles J. Ford at his late home in Chicago. No particulars were given in the message, but it is of the opinion of the relatives here that Mr. Ford came to his end suddenly. He was a relative of the Ford families and of Mr. and Mrs. W. K. Oberlin of this city. He was also a brother in law of Sam Stock of West Fourth street. The deceased leaves a wife and three children: Claude Ford, the Misses Bernice and Faye Ford, all of whom have visited here.

Chicago Tribune (Chicago Illinois) Sunday 27 March 1904

FORD, Chars. J., March 24, beloved husband of Mandie Ford, father of Faye, Bernice and Claude. Funeral service at late residence, 740 E. Grace st., Sunday, 1 p.m. Interment at Graceland.

More About CHARLES J. FORD:
Burial: 27 Mar 1904, Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois (Graceland Cemetery)

More About CHARLES FORD and SAMANTHA MCGUIRE:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1876, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of CHARLES FORD and SAMANTHA MCGUIRE are:

242. i. **FAYE^6 FORD, b. 09 Oct 1878, Ohio; d. 15 Jan 1973, Evanston, Cook Co., Illinois.**
ii. **BERNICE FORD, b. Jul 1879, Ohio; m. KENNETH S. SMITH, Abt. 1909; b. Abt. 1876, Illinois.**

More About KENNETH SMITH and BERNICE FORD:
Marriage: Abt. 1909

243. iii. **JOHN CLAUDE FORD, b. 23 Mar 1881, Ohio.**

126. CHARLES DUDLEY^5 BRYANT (ELIZABETH DEAN^4 SMITH, SAMUEL^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 20 Oct 1850 in Mount Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio (probable), and died 25 Aug 1890 in La Hunta, Otera Co., Colorado. He married ALICE ELIZA HASKELL 20 Oct 1874 in Jackson Co., Iowa. She was born Jan 1850 in Iowa, and died Aft. 1900.

More About CHARLES BRYANT and ALICE HASKELL:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1874, Jackson Co., Iowa

Children of CHARLES BRYANT and ALICE HASKELL are:

i. **HASKELL HORATIO^6 BRYANT, b. 24 Jan 1876, Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa; d. 11 Sep 1972, Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.**

ii. **CHARLES DUDLEY BRYANT, JR, b. 16 Aug 1889, Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri; d. 18 May 1942, At Sea off coast of Cuba; m. (1) FRANCIS ? DAVIDSON; m. (2) ELNORA MARIANNA.**

127. EVA DORA^5 BRYANT (ELIZABETH DEAN^4 SMITH, SAMUEL^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 05 Aug 1853 in Mount Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio, and died 30 Jul 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She married THOMAS TAGGART 17 Jun 1878 in Mount Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio. He was born 17 Nov 1856 in Monaghan, Ireland, and died 06 Mar 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.

More About EVA DORA BRYANT:
Burial: 31 Jul 1937, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana (Crown Hill Cemetery)

More About THOMAS TAGGART:
Burial: 08 Mar 1929, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana (Crown Hill Cemetery)

More About THOMAS TAGGART and EVA BRYANT:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1878, Mount Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio

Children of EVA BRYANT and THOMAS TAGGART are:

i. **FLORENCE EVE^6 TAGGART, b. 04 Oct 1878.**

More About FLORENCE EVE TAGGART:
Burial: 19 May 1899, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana (Crown Hill Cemetery)

ii. **LUCY MARTHA TAGGART, b. 07 Mar 1880.**

More About LUCY MARTHA TAGGART:
Burial: 12 Oct 1960, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana (Crown Hill Cemetery)

iii. **NORA TAGGART, b. 29 Oct 1881.**
iv. **IRENE MARY TAGGART, b. 27 Dec 1883.**
v. **THOMAS DOUGLAS TAGGART, b. 17 Jul 1885, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana; d. 07 Jan 1949, French Lick, Orange Co., Indiana.**

More About THOMAS DOUGLAS TAGGART:
Burial: 07 Feb 1949, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana (Crown Hill Cemetery)

vi. **EMILY LETITIA TAGGART, b. 19 Nov 1888, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana; d. 04 Jul 1969, Hyannis Port, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.**

128. MARY ELIZABETH^5 BRYANT (ELIZABETH DEAN^4 SMITH, SAMUEL^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 15 Jul 1858 in Mount Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio (probable), and died 01 May 1949 in Orange Co., California. She married EDWIN GUSTAVUS FRAZER 06 Oct 1880 in Rock Island Co., Illinois. He was born 1847 in Cincinnati, Ohio, and died 19 Mar 1932 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co., Illinois.

More About MARY ELIZABETH BRYANT:
Burial: 05 May 1949, Rock Island, Rock Island Co., Illinois (Chippiannock Cemetery)

More About EDWIN GUSTAVUS FRAZER:
Burial: 22 Mar 1932, Rock Island, Rock Island Co., Illinois (Chippiannock Cemetery)

More About EDWIN FRAZER and MARY BRYANT:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1880, Rock Island Co., Illinois

Children of MARY BRYANT and EDWIN FRAZER are:

- i. **OSCAR BRYANT^6 FRAZER, b. 03 May 1886, Rock Island, Rock Island Co., Illinois; d. 05 Jul 1973, Englewood, Bergen Co., New Jersey.**
- ii. **KENNETH B. FRAZER, b. Abt. 1890, Illinois; d. 16 Jun 1954.**
- iii. **MARY EDWINA FRAZER, b. 18 Sep 1895, Rock Island, Rock Island Co., Illinois; d. 25 Sep 1984, Orange Co., California.**

129. ELLA MAY^5 SMITH (SAMUEL JUDSON^4, SAMUEL^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 17 Aug 1867 in Peoria Co., Illinois, and died 23 Dec 1943 in Lyons, Rice Co., Kansas. She married WILLIAM E. CASSINGHAM 15 Aug 1891 in Lyons, Rice Co., Kansas. He was born 08 Oct 1867 in Sciota, McDonough Co., Illinois, and died 02 Jul 1951 in Medford, Grant Co., Oklahoma.

More About ELLA MAY SMITH:
Burial: Lyons, Rice Co., Kansas

More About WILLIAM E. CASSINGHAM:
Burial: Lyons, Rice Co., Kansas

More About WILLIAM CASSINGHAM and ELLA SMITH:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1891, Lyons, Rice Co., Kansas

Children of ELLA SMITH and WILLIAM CASSINGHAM are:

- i. **JAY HOLLIS^6 CASSINGHAM, b. 09 Nov 1892, Rice Co., Kansas.**
- ii. **RUTH MAY CASSINGHAM, b. 26 Apr 1894, Rice Co., Kansas.**
- iii. **GEORGE CASSINGHAM, b. 07 Sep 1895, Rice Co., Kansas; d. 07 Sep 1895, Rice Co., Kansas.**
- iv. **MAMIE BELLE CASSINGHAM, b. 20 Jun 1897, Little River, Rice Co., Kansas.**
- v. **VIRGINIA MARIE CASSINGHAM, b. 07 Dec 1899, Rice Co., Kansas.**
- vi. **EVA LAURA CASSINGHAM, b. 15 Mar 1902, Rice Co., Kansas.**
- vii. **GARY FLOYD CASSINGHAM, b. 01 Jan 1904, Rice Co., Kansas.**
- viii. **LLOYD HALL CASSINGHAM, b. 03 Jan 1907, Rice Co., Kansas.**
- ix. **HAZEL ELAINE CASSINGHAM, b. 11 Oct 1908, Mitchell, Rice Co., Kansas.**

130. FRANK JUDSON^5 SMITH (SAMUEL JUDSON^4, SAMUEL^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 06 Jan 1869 in Illinois, and died Aft. 1930. He married ORA LEE AUMLLER 22 Nov 1902 in Lyons Co., Kansas. She was born Abt. 1881 in Kansas, and died Aft. 1930.

More About FRANK SMITH and ORA AUMLLER:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1902, Lyons Co., Kansas

Children of FRANK SMITH and ORA AUMLLER are:

- i. **FERN J.^{6} SMITH, b. Abt. 1903, Kansas.**
- ii. **ALTA LEE SMITH, b. Abt. 1905, Kansas.**
- iii. **FRANCIS JUDSON SMITH, b. 10 Nov 1909, Kansas; d. 12 May 1983, Houston, Harris Co., Texas.**

131. ROY WILLIAM^5 PATTERSON (MARGARET MARY^4 SMITH, SAMUEL^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 19 Jul 1879 in Benzonia, Benzie Co., Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1937 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co Ohio. He married ALICE LOUISE ALONAS Abt. 1905. She was born 08 Jan 1881 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 11 Sep 1946 in Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for ROY WILLIAM PATTERSON:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) October 25, 1937

R.W. PATTERSON STRICKEN AT 58
Shiloh Man Succumbs in Cleveland Following Operation

SHILOH-Roy W. Patterson, 58, died Sunday in Cleveland clinic following an operation. He had been ailing for the past six weeks.

Born in Butler township, Mr. Patterson had been associated with the Mansfield Telephone company for the past 34 years. He was a member of the board of education for several years and was a member of the Mt. Hope Lutheran church.

Survivors include his wife, Alice: three sons, Frank, Theodore and James, and a daughter, Nellie, all of Shiloh and a sister, Mrs. H. L. Ackerman, of Mansfield.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday in the Lutheran church with Rev. F. W. Shirey officiating. Burial will be in the Shiloh cemetery.

More About ROY WILLIAM PATTERSON:
Burial: 26 Oct 1937, Cass Twp., Richland Co., Ohio (Mt. Hope/Shiloh/McBride Cemetery

Notes for ALICE LOUISE ALONAS:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) September 12, 1946

SHILOH---Mrs. Alice Louise Patterson, 65, well known resident, died at 5 p.m. Wednesday at Willard hospital after a lingering illness.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Paul Ruckman, of Shiloh; three sons, Frank of Shiloh; Theodore of Mansfield; and James of Rye Beach, and six grandchildren.

Mrs. Patterson was a member of Eastern Star, Angelus chapter No. 322.

Funeral services will be conducted by the Rev. Henry Boehm at the McQuate funeral home Friday at 1:30 p.m. Interment in Mt Hope cemetery will follow.

More About ALICE LOUISE ALONAS:
Burial: 13 Sep 1946, Cass Twp., Richland Co., Ohio (Mt. Hope/Shiloh/McBride Cemetery

More About ROY PATTERSON and ALICE ALONAS:
Marriage: Abt. 1905

Children of ROY PATTERSON and ALICE ALONAS are:

i. FRANK WILLIAM^6 PATTERSON, b. 13 Feb 1906, Ohio; d. 28 Jan 1950; m. DOROTHY LATTERNER, 30 Jun 1934; b. 05 Oct 1903.

Notes for FRANK WILLIAM PATTERSON:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) January 30, 1950

SHILOH-- Frank W. Patterson, 44, died in his home here Saturday evening of a heart attack after an illness of several weeks. A life long Shiloh resident, Mr. Patterson was a salesman for an Indiana casket firm and a member of Mt. Hope Lutheran church here, the Mansfield Elks Lodge and the United Commercial Travelers.
Mr. Patterson leaves his widow, Dorothy; a daughter, Judy, and two sons, William and Stephan, all at home; a sister, Mrs. Paul Ruckman of Shiloh and two brothers, Theodore of Mansfield and James of Rye Beach. Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the McQuate funeral home with his pastor, Rev. C. S. Gladfelter, officiating. Burial will be in the parish cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About FRANK PATTERSON and DOROTHY LATTERNER:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1934

244. ii. MORNELVA / NEVA/ NELL M. PATTERSON, b. 1914, Ohio; d. 09 Feb 1963, Lorain Co., Ohio.

iii. THEODORE ROSS PATTERSON, b. 30 Jan 1917, Ohio; d. 13 Aug 1978, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Indiana; m. HELEN STUHLDREHER, 17 Sep 1940, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; b. 18 Feb 1918, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

More About THEODORE PATTERSON and HELEN STUHLDREHER:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1940, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio

iv. JAMES PATTERSON, b. 1919, Ohio; d. 02 Jan 1972.

132. RUTH ESTELLA⁵ PATTERSON (MARGARET MARY⁴ SMITH, SAMUEL³, EBENEZER², JOSEPH WILLIAM¹) was born 21 Jul 1887 in Butler Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 15 Dec 1960 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. She married HARRY I. ACKERMAN 21 Jul 1906 in Monroe, Monroe Co., Michigan. He was born 01 Mar 1883 in Ohio, and died 13 May 1964 in Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for RUTH ESTELLA PATTERSON:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) Dec. 15, 1960

Mrs. Ruth Ackerman, 73, Dies Unexpectedly

Mrs. Ruth Estella Patterson Ackerman, 73, wife of Harry L. Ackerman, 32 Parkwood Blvd., and a leader in Girl Scouts, YWCA and DAR activities n Mansfield for a number of years, died unexpectedly last night at her home.

Born in Butler Township on July 21, 1887, the daughter of well-known Richland County residents, Mr. and Mrs. William R. Patterson, Mrs. Ackerman was one of the city's most active club women and women's activities leaders for several years.

She served as regent of Jared Mansfield chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution and was an active member of the chapter; was past president of the YWCA board; was active in the early days of Girl Scouting in Mansfield; and was a member of the round Table club and the Federation of Women's Club. She was a life-long member of the First Presbyterian Church.

Mrs. Ackerman and her husband, well know auditor for Mansfield Community Chest, had been married for 54 years.

Besides her husband, she is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Stanley W. Kamen, former Mansfielder, now residing in Jackson, O., and three grandsons, Edward, William and Roger Kamen. Her son-in-law was former city recreation direction of Mansfield.

Funeral services in charge of the Jones Memorial and are incomplete. Friends may call at the funeral home tonight

Notes for HARRY I. ACKERMAN:
Ohio Death Index

Name: HARRY L ACKERMAN
Gender: Male
Date of Death: May 13, 1964
Volume: 17683
Certificate: 37382
Marital Status: Widowed
Place of Death: Mansfield, Richland County
Race: White
Residence: Mansfield, Richland County
Age: 81

SSDI
Name: Harry Ackerman
SSN: 309-10-6146
Last Residence: Ohio
Born: 1 Mar 1883

Died: May 1964
State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (Before 1951)

More About HARRY ACKERMAN and RUTH PATTERSON:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1906, Monroe, Monroe Co., Michigan

Child of RUTH PATTERSON and HARRY ACKERMAN is:

245. i. **MARY ELIZABETH^6 ACKERMAN, b. 29 Dec 1913, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 19 Jan 2000, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.**

133. LUCIUS BENTLEY^5 BARNES (NORTON MURRAY^4, ELEANOR^3 SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 16 Feb 1866 in Iowa, and died 29 Mar 1949 in San Diego, California. He married LENA P. BURGESS Bef. 1898. She was born 28 Apr 1871 in New York, and died 24 Aug 1953 in San Diego Co., California.

More About LUCIUS BENTLEY BARNES:
Census: 1920, Chula Vista, San Diego Co., California

More About LUCIUS BARNES and LENA BURGESS:
Marriage: Bef. 1898

Children of LUCIUS BARNES and LENA BURGESS are:

i. **MILDRED^6 BARNES, b. Abt. 1898, California.**
ii. **LYMAN P. BARNES, b. 11 Feb 1899, California; d. 26 Dec 1958, San Diego Co., California.**
iii. **MURRAY L. BARNES, b. 29 Jan 1906, California; d. 07 Aug 1972, San Diego Co., California.**
iv. **KENNETH BARNES, b. Abt. 1910, California.**

134. FLORENCE^5 BARNES (NORTON MURRAY^4, ELEANOR^3 SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born Jul 1880 in Kansas. She married ALBERT C. KING Abt. 1904. He was born Abt. 1877 in Rhode Island.

Notes for FLORENCE BARNES:
Califoria death Index
Name: KING, FLOY B
Social Security #: 557786759
Sex: FEMALE
Birth Date: 15 Jul 1879
Birthplace: KANSAS
Death Date: 21 Feb 1973
Death Place: MARIN

More About ALBERT KING and FLORENCE BARNES:
Marriage: Abt. 1904

Child of FLORENCE BARNES and ALBERT KING is:

i. **FORD BARNES^6 KING, b. 03 Feb 1909, San Diego Co., California; d. 04 Mar 1988, San Cruz Co., California.**

Notes for FORD BARNES KING:
California Death Index
Name: KING, FORD BARNES
Social Security #: 564053983
Sex: MALE
Birth Date: 2 Mar 1909

Birthplace: CALIFORNIA
Death Date: 4 Mar 1988
Death Place: SANTA CRUZ
Mother's Maiden Name: BARNES

Generation No. 5

135. ALBERT JAMES⁶ LOGAN (MARTHA⁵ ROBINSON, JANE⁴ SMITH, JAMES³, EBENEZER², JOSEPH WILLIAM¹) was born 02 Jul 1865 in Kittanning, Armstrong Co.,Pennsylvania, and died 08 Nov 1913 in California (probable). He married LEITA EDNA GILL 27 Jan 1887 in Scio, Linn Co., Oregon. She was born Aug 1870 in Scio, Linn Co., Oregon, and died 12 Sep 1948 in Seattle, King Co., Washington.

More About ALBERT LOGAN and LEITA GILL:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1887, Scio, Linn Co., Oregon

Child of ALBERT LOGAN and LEITA GILL is:
246. i. JESSIE LUCILLE⁷ LOGAN, b. 15 Sep 1887, Scio, Linn Co., Oregon; d. 18 Apr 1973, Dade Co., Florida.

136. JOHN THOMPSON⁶ CRAWFORD (JOSEPHINE⁵ ROBINSON, JANE⁴ SMITH, JAMES³, EBENEZER², JOSEPH WILLIAM¹) was born 18 Dec 1863 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 Oct 1902. He married MARGARET FOX 25 Oct 1898.

More About JOHN CRAWFORD and MARGARET FOX:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1898

Child of JOHN CRAWFORD and MARGARET FOX is:
i. JOHN THOMPSON⁷ CRAWFORD, b. 28 Aug 1902; d. Mar 1987.

137. CAROLINE ROBINSON "CARRIE"⁶ CRAWFORD (JOSEPHINE⁵ ROBINSON, JANE⁴ SMITH, JAMES³, EBENEZER², JOSEPH WILLIAM¹) was born 11 Mar 1866 in Pennsylvania. She married JOHN HENRY PAINTER 27 Jun 1893. He was born 25 Jun 1865.

More About JOHN PAINTER and CAROLINE CRAWFORD:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1893

Children of CAROLINE CRAWFORD and JOHN PAINTER are:
i. JOSEPHINE⁷ PAINTER, b. 21 Dec 1894.
ii. JOHN HENRY PAINTER, JR., b. 17 Nov 1896, Pennsylvania; d. 10 Feb 1985, Greensboro, Guilford Co., North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN HENRY PAINTER, JR.:
North Carolina Death Index
Name: John Henry Painter Jr.
Death Date: 10 Feb 1985
Death City: Greensboro
Death County: Guilford
Death State: North Carolina
Death Age: 88
Burial Location: Cremation in state

Birth Date: 17 Nov 1896
Birth Location: Pennsylvania

Residence County: Guilford

Residence State: North Carolina
Father: P
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Social Security Number: 283095505
Autopsy: No
Institution: General Hospital
Attendant: Physician

138. MARY ELIZABETH^6 SMITH (DAVID M.^{5}, THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 24 Oct 1856 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 27 Mar 1949 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma. She married JEREMIAH HARVEY JOHNSON 22 Aug 1878 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas, son of FRANCIS JOHNSON and NAOMI HARRIS. He was born 24 Jan 1854 in Clayton, Hendricks Co. Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1943 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH SMITH:
Oskaloosa Independent 3-31-1949

Mary Elizabeth Johnson

Mary Elizabeth Smith, eldest daughter of David M. and Julia Stone Smith, was born in Ashland, Ohio, Oct. 24, 1856. She moved with her parents to Jefferson County in 1861 into the Pleasant Point neighborhood and made her residence in and near Oskaloosa, since 5 years of age. During her early years she taught school, clerked in her father's bookstore and the post office.

She united with the Presbyterian Church at Oskaloosa, April 5, 1872, and served as organist for many years. She was the oldest surviving member of this church, a standing now held by Frances McClellan.

On Aug. 22, 1878 she was united in marriage to J. Harvey Johnson of Oskaloosa who preceded her in death by 6 years. For the last six years she has been living with her daughter, Mrs. Earl D. Markwell in Tulsa, Okla, where she departed this life March 27, 1949.

She is survived by her four children, Henry L. Johnson of Oskaloosa, Kans., Wm. G. Johnson of Cleveland, Okla, Mrs. Helen Hosford of Lawrence, Kansas, and Mrs. Alice Markwell of Tulsa, · Oklahoma, twelve grandchildren and thirteen great grandchildren. There have been no deaths among any of the descendants or their immediate in-laws.

Up to the last year Mrs. Johnson was active and participated in the affairs of the borrowed time group affairs of the Presbyterian church of Tulsa.

Funeral services were held this morning at 10:00 a.m. at the Presbyterian church J. D. Everett officiating.

Lawrence Journal World 3/29/1949

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Johnson, 92, widow of J.H. Johnson, for many years a banker and merchant at Oskaloosa, died Sunday night at the home of her daughter, Mrs. E. D. Markwell of Tulsa, Okla. Funeral services will be held Thursday morning at 10:00 o'clock from the Presbyterian church in Oskaloosa.

Mrs. Johnson, was born Mary Elizabeth Smith, October 24, 1856 in Ashland, Ohio and moved with her parents to Kansas in 1861, the family settling at Oskaloosa, where continued to live until January, *1943, when she and Mr Johnson went to Tulsa to make their home with their daughter, Mrs. Markwell. Mr Johnson's death occurred in April of that year. As a girl Mrs. Johnson was a student in music for a short time at North college the first building of the University of Kansas.*

She is survived by two sons, H.L. Johnson, Oskaloosa, and the Rev. W. G. Johnson, Cleveland, Okla.; two daughters, Mrs. C. B. Hosford, Lawrence and Mrs. E. D. Markwell, Tulsa, twelve grandchildren and thirteen great grandchildren.

More About MARY ELIZABETH SMITH:
Burial: 31 Mar 1949, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)

Notes for JEREMIAH HARVEY JOHNSON:
Oskaloosa Independent 4/15/1942

Harve Johnson Dies
The death at Tulsa, last Saturday, of J. Harvey Johnson, removes another Jefferson countian of pioneer days. He had resided in this county almost four score years, and most of this time at Oskaloosa, where his father was engaged in banking, farming and other enterprises. Harvey's own family was reared on the place cornering the town site on the south east, where they have had a beautiful suburban home. Last fall Mr. and Mrs. Johnson were urged by their children to go to Tulsa with their daughter Alice, for the winter, where they might have care in their enfeebled health.

Mr Johnson attended the University of Kansas, and later, DePauw University at Greencastle, Ind. where he graduated. At Oskaloosa he served as county treasurer, acted as county surveyor, engaged in mercantile business, and in banking and farming.

The funeral service at Oskaloosa Presbyterian church Wednesday afternoon was conducted by Rev. J. H. McDonald, Masonic ritual at the grave was by members of Oskaloosa lodge, of which the deceased had been a member fifty years.

Written by Elizabeth Hosford Stevens on Christmas 1991
SUMMERS AND HOLIDAYS SPENT AT THE JOHNSONS

To the grandchildren of Jeremiah Harvey Johnson and Mary Elizabeth Smith Johnson, the big grey house south of Oskaloosa, Kansas, was a place of wonderful good times and the best of holiday celebrations. Activities that we experienced there and the holiday celebrations we attended there are some of our happiest memories.

Because of our memories, and because we have only some partial photographs of the house , I attempted last Christmas to complete a drawing of the house with some of the things we remembered such as the old iron rabbit painted grey that we all lugged around the yard. It wasn't possible to picture the huge elm tree that almost covered the back of the house, the beautiful lilac hedge, and the two grape arbors on either side of the house.

I would have liked to add the wood shed, a sort of work shop where we cracked walnuts, and used for a8 place to hide in games; the old stone wash house with its big wood stove that was heated up on wash days; and the root cellar under the latter where winter vegetables were kept. Back of these was one of the two chicken houses. The other was larger and incorporated into a yard that adjoined the big grey barn near which was a large kitchen garden, a windmill, and a large water tank.

In addition to the large hay storage loft, the barn contained stalls for horses and rooms for their *harness, and a side room for a carriage or buggy, which later held the automobile of which the first was a high red and black open touring car with running lights of gas.*

One walked into the lower chicken yard through a gate, on past the place and equipment where cider was made, and through another gate into a path that led between a wheat field and a lovely wooded area where streams flowed and pawpaws grew and we could try to catch craw dads in the water. In the midst of this place there was an old cottage, unpainted and falling to pieces which had been a tenant house and at one time a place for runaway slaves.

Back of the woodshed mentioned and the first chicken yard was the orchard. I don't know exactly. how many trees, but there were lots of apple trees. One tree had a sweet green apple like none I've ever seen since. We waited impatiently each summer for them to ripen. There were many other kinds of apples including the early Maiden Blush of which my grandmother made delicious open face pies. There were lots of Jonathon apples, and my favorite Black Twigs, a very dark red apple which stayed good almost all winter when it was stored in that root cellar. Each fall the family came to visit and to make apple butter. An old apple peeler was used and then quantities were stirred with big wooden paddles. Boiled down cider was used to moisten them with, which made an especially rich mix. Sometimes a huge old iron kettle was used over an open fire outside in the yard, and also the old wood stove in the wash house was used. It was wonderful stuff all year on toast and rolls.

There were also other fruit trees scattered around the yard. A trip was also made to pick cherries to can for pies and to make jam and preserves of. I've never forgotten the juicy apricots that we picked up off the ground and de¬voured by the dozens.

Having grown up in Indiana my grandfather had planted even a chestnut tree, and since that was the only one we had ever seen, we had fun sticking the burrs to¬gether to make chains etc. After the first frost the persimmons were dellicious and my grandfather and I liked them greatly. He always brought me some if we were unable to get there.

My mother told me the house had been rebuilt when they moved in. The original part was the back part, the kitchen, dining room, and two bedrooms above it. The front part downstairs was the large living room with fireplace, grandfathers study, parlor and front hall and bathroom. Above the bath room in the bedroom above was the huge water tank up on a platform. This caught rain water from all the gutters and poured into the tank when it rained. The bath was built right under that so the water would be near. I can remember sleeping in that so called tank room on rainy nights and hearing the water run into the tank. If it got full the inflow trough was swung out of the way so that it would not overflow.

Altogether there were five bedrooms on the second floor, and we were distributed among them when we visited as a family. On summer time visits we had the choice of different ones. If the summers were very hot, as can happen in Kansas, my aunt rigged up a sort of netting cover for a matress placed on the front balcony. It was lovely to sleep out there in the evening coolness among the trees and far out of sight of the road. The road in front was then double lane, which was so much lower than the land at the front of the house that one couldn't see the cars. I remember those wonderful porches with such pleasure. We actually rode walkers and small things around them, also there was usually a hammock slung in the bend on the south side where I was allowed to take a nap or rest after the usually heavy noon dinner. In the evening my grandfather sat with his feet propped on the railing and watched the lights come over the hills in the distance to guess how soon they would top the hill to the south.

Holidays were wonderful there. On Thanksgiving a great feast was held at the long table in the dining room. We younger ones would tire of all the conversation around the table and would be sent out doors to run around the house for a certain number of times. The elders would watch us go by the windows and keep track of the runners and we then returned for fabulous desserts with more appetites and less restless.

Christmas was wonderful also. The large tree was established in the parlor where the piano and the Edison record player were kept. Heavy curtains were hung shutting off the entire room from the living room, for otherwise it was open to the rest of the house. These were opened on Christmas morning and all the stockings and presents were explored.

The house now belongs to someone else, and of course has been modernized. The greatest change is to the outside, for all the old porches were taken off, and four great two story pillars erected at the front of the house so that it resembles an old southern mansion. The road has been widened and raised so the front seems much smaller and visible. The place is well cared for and has been made more up to date, but those who loved the old place like to remember the big old porches we played on as children.

More About JEREMIAH HARVEY JOHNSON:
Burial: 15 Apr 1943, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)

More About JEREMIAH JOHNSON and MARY SMITH:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1878, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas

Children of MARY SMITH and JEREMIAH JOHNSON are:

247. i. HENRY LEWIS[7] JOHNSON, b. 19 Aug 1879, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co. Kansas; d. 25 Jun 1959, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas.

248. ii. WILLIAM GARFIELD JOHNSON, b. 13 Jan 1881, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas; d. 15 Oct 1951, Stillwater, Payne Co., Oklahoma.

249. iii. HELEN JOHNSON, b. 26 Sep 1884, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas; d. 09 Apr 1978, Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

250. iv. ALICE JOHNSON, b. 02 Apr 1888, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas; d. 20 Apr 1985, Arcata, Humbolt Co., CA.

139. MARTHA "MATTIE" JANE[6] SMITH (DAVID M.[5], THOMAS[4], JAMES[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 01 Nov 1858 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 22 Apr 1930 in Larned, Pawnee Co., Kansas. She married JAMES MARTIN DICK 03 Jan 1881 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas. He was born 11 May 1855 in Case Co., Illinois, and died 26 Dec 1914 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas.

Notes for MARTHA "MATTIE" JANE SMITH:
Martha J. Smith Dick Oskaloosa Independent 2 May 1930

Martha Jane Smith know to us as Mrs. James M. Dick was born at Ashland, Ohio November 1, 1858, and died at Larned, Kansas April 22, 1930, having reached the age of 71 years at her last birthday.

With her parents she came to Kansas and to Jefferson county near Oskaloosa in 1861. On Jan 5, 1881 she was married to James M. Dick.

The home was blessed with four children. One of the children was died in infancy. Lois passed away in 1903. Her husband died on Dec 28. 1914. Two sons survive her. Homer A. Dick of Larned, Kansas, and Robert S. Dick of Topeka.

She also leaves two sisters, Mrs. J. H. Johnson of Oskaloosa and Mrs. William Dill of Winchester, Kansas.

She united with the Presbyterian church at Oskaloosa May 6, 1877, and for many years she took an active part in its work. She is still remembered by many of her friends here as a faithful Sunday school superintendent, and as one who found much joy in the service of her Master.

Topeka and Larned Kansas where she spent the last year of her life also know her as one who showed her love for her Savior in active church service. In her own home she will always be remembered as one who was constantly thoughtful of others. Thus a good woman has been promoted to a better land.

Funeral services were conducted at the Presbyterian church on Saturday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. Songs and sermon sought to link blessed hope. Rev E. A. Ahrens chose 2dCor. 5: 1-10 at the basis of *our comfort.*

More About MARTHA "MATTIE" JANE SMITH:
Burial: 26 Apr 1930, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)

More About JAMES MARTIN DICK:
Burial: Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)

More About JAMES DICK and MARTHA SMITH:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1881, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas

Children of MARTHA SMITH and JAMES DICK are:

251. i. **HOMER ALFORD[7] DICK, b. 28 Jan 1882, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas; d. 24 Sep 1956, Larned, Pawnee Co., Kansas.**

ii. **LOIS MARGARET DICK, b. 05 Sep 1884, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas; d. 26 Jul 1903, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas.**

Notes for LOIS MARGARET DICK:
Obit Margaret Lois Dick:
Many hearts were sadden in our community Sunday, when it became known that Miss Lois Dick has given up her long and painful struggle for life and laid down the weary burden. She was a good girl, her mother's comfort and stay, and beloved by her associates for her pure character.
Dr McClintock, who came down from Topeka last week to make an examanation, and there was tuberculosis of the bowels, and therefore no hope, and he feared such was the case when he performed the surgical operation.
An obiturary notice by Rev. Dr. Davis is given else where.

Obit:

Margaret Lois Dick was born near Oskaloosa, Kansas Sept. 5th, 1884. She was baptized in infancy in the Presbyterian church at Oskaloosa. Four years later her parents moved to Winchester, Kansas, where spent her childhood from 1888 to 1891. Here she united with the M.E. church when nine years of age. She was retiring in her Christian profession, but consistent and faithful in her life, "that they may adorn the doctrine of God and Savior in all things." Titus 2:10
Returning to Oskaloosa, she was educated in the public schools, graduating in 1902. She was an eminently talented and industrious student. She was ambitious to win in every relation of life. She had just completed a course in a commercial college in Kansas City, where she acquitted herself with honors. She had been offered a good position and she was eager to fill, when she was taken sick May 11, 1903. Her decline was rapid until she passed away July 26, 1903. On Sabbath morning she went over to the majority to spend an eternal Sabbath I the rest that remains for the people of God. The best medical skill and nursing could not stay the had of Death. "Death loves a shining mark."
She was regarded as a noble, studious, ambitious, loving and faithful daughter, sister and friend. Her spirit has gone to God who gave it. "The Lord hath given, the Lord hath taken, blessed be the name of the Lord." We spend our years as a tale that is told.
She was born prepared for life and unexpectedly died. But her preparation is not lost; it only fits for a loftier and wider field of action. Though only 19 years old her work was done; her mission was fulfilled in the home, the school, the world.
She graduated for eternal life. She thought much of God and was ready to depart and be with Christ, which is far better.
God moves in a mysterious way,
His wonders to perform;
He plants his foot in the sea,
And rides upon the storm.

Blind unbelief is sure to err,
And scan his work in vain;
God is his own interpreter,
And he will make it plain.

More About LOIS MARGARET DICK:
Burial: Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co. Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)

- 252. iii. **ROBERT SMITH DICK, b. 28 May 1886, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas; d. 17 Jul 1961, Topeka, . Shawnee Co., Kansas.**
- iv. **UNKNOWN DICK.**

140. JAMES ROBINSON^6 SMITH (DAVID M.^{5}, THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 17 Nov 1860 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 06 Dec 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He married ELIZABETH HUGHAN 01 May 1884 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., Kansas. She was born Feb 1858, and died 06 Dec 1934 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.

Notes for JAMES ROBINSON SMITH:
James R. Smith Oskaloosa Independent 10 Dec 1910:

After years of failing health with kidney and allied ailments, James R. Smith died at his home in Chicago on the 6th, and the body, accompanied by Mrs. Smith and son Paul, arrived here at the old home yesterday, for interment. The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. at the Presbyterian church, conducted by Rev. Mr. Saunders. He was aged a few days more than 50 years. James Smith was the son of the late D.M. Smith and wife, a brother to Mrs. J.H. Johnson, Mrs. Dick and Mrs. Dill, and lived here until after he grew to manhood succeeding his father in the bookstore business, and then went to Wisconsin to the medicinal springs to get relief for kidney trouble. Afterward, for many years he held an important place in the McVeagh's great wholesale grocery house at Chicago. The writer has known him all his life, known him as an upright courteous Christian gentleman everywhere and always.

More About JAMES ROBINSON SMITH:
Burial: 10 Dec 1910, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)

Notes for ELIZABETH HUGHAN:
Obit:

Mrs Elizabeth Smith of Chicago, widow of the late James R. Smith passed away Tuesday night. Funeral services were held in Chicago today and the body is being brough here for burial besides her husband in Pleasant View some time Saturday. A short service will be held at the grave. The deceased is a sister-in-law of Mrs J. H. Johnson. She and her husband, who was formerly in business here went to housekeeping after their marriage in May 1884 in their new home, the house now occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Jack Peterson. The late Mrs. Smith was Miss Elizabeth of Valley Falls before her marriage and taught in the Jefferson County schools, including a year in the Oskaloosa school after she became Mrs Smith.

More About ELIZABETH HUGHAN:
Burial: Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)

More About JAMES SMITH and ELIZABETH HUGHAN:
Marriage: 01 May 1884, Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., Kansas

Child of JAMES SMITH and ELIZABETH HUGHAN is:

- i. **PAUL H.^{7} SMITH, b. 03 Feb 1888, Waukesha, Wisconsin[14]; d. 04 Nov 1956, Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois[14]; m. HELEN FORD TURNER[14], 02 May 1928, Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois[14]; b. 1892, Missouri; d. 1975, Kirksville, Missouri.**

Notes for PAUL H. SMITH:
Obit: (Contains information about David M. Smith)

Paul Smith, 68, and for 67 of those years a resident of Chicago was buried at Pleasant View cemetery, Oskaloosa November 7, following funeral service at the Hagge funeral home in Valley Falls. He widow Helen Ford Smith survives him. Burial was in the ancestral Smith lot. He was first cousin of Harry L. Johnson whose mother was a sister to Paul's father.

Paul was a son of "Jimmy" Smith, native of Oskaloosa and resident here in his youth designated as Jimmy to distinguish him from numerous other Smiths of the day at this place.

Jimmy used to clerk at his father's book and music store, until his health became impaired and he moved to Waukesha, Wisc., for the medicinal waters. Later was employed by the big well-known Franklin McVeagh mercantile house of Chicago. Paul was born in Waukesha and moved with his parents to Chicago at one year of age. In mature years Paul became an employee of the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago.

Jimmys father (Paul's grandfather) was David M. Smith, a pioneer settler of Oskaloosa before the civil war. "D.M." as locally known, resided on a farm five miles N.W. of Oskaloosa; finally sold the place to "Uncle Jeff" for a county farm, moving into town, his home place now owned by Mrs. Elmer Edmonds, in the north east side of town. Smith operated a book and music store at the southeast corner of Delaware and Jefferson streets, now the Sinclair corner. The first store was of wood construction, two stories in front, 1 story in the rear half. A photo of this building peserved by Harry L. Johnson, was published in the booklet "The First Hundred Years of Jefferson County". Clearly visible in the photo is the lettering, "D.M. Smith, Books, Stationery, Pianos, Organs, Violins, Clocks, Jewelry, Glass, Wall Paper, Sheet Music" The frame building was replaced by a stone building, but the bood store continued for some years. Finally Judge Smith specialized in the sale of musical instruments and insurance. In this work his youngest daughter, Lulu K. assisted. After her father's death Lulu continued his insurance business. D. M. Smith's children were Mary who became Mrs Harvey Johnson; Jimmy; Mattie, who became Mrs Mart Dick; and Lulu who became Mrs. Dill.

D.M. Smith was an organizer and early elder of the Oskaloosa Presbyterian Church.

Obit about Paul Smith:

Paul H. Smith son of the late Elizabeth Hughan Smith and James R. Smith, was born Feb 3, 1888 in Waukesha, Wisc,. and passed away at St. Luke's Hospital in Chicago, Nov 4, 1956. At the age of one year his parents moved to Chicago whre they established a home in the vicinity of Hyde Park. During the last year he had been in failing health, but never recognized his illness as serious and cheerfully planned ahead to coming events. Part of the summer seasons during the last ten years he enjoyed country living on his farm easst of Valley Falls.

He graduated from the Harvard Prep School for boys in Chicago and later attended University of Chicago. At the age of twelve he united with the Hyde Park Presbyterian Church where his father was an elder many years. Until his retirement three years ago he was employed by the Chicago Federal Reserve Bank. On May 2, 1928, he was united in marriage to Helen Ford Turner andthey have maintained their home in Chicago most of their married life.

Funeral services were held at the Hagge Funeral Home Wednesday Nov 7, 1956, conducted by Rev. Luebbert and burial was in Pleasant View Cemetery, Oskaloosa. Pallbearers were Mel Stafford, Pat Davies, Raymond Hamm and Oscar Schrick.

1956-11-06
Chicago Tribune (IL)

Edition: Chicago Tribune

--Paul H. Smith of 1421 Hyde Park blvd., Nov. 4, husband of Helen Ford Smith; son of the late Elizabeth Hughan Smith and James R. Smith. At chapel, 2036 W. 79th street, corner of Seeley. Visiting hours Tuesday, Nov. 6, from 4 to 8 p.m. Funeral and interment Wednesday, Nov. 7, Valley Falls, Kas. HUdson

More About PAUL H. SMITH:
Burial: 07 Nov 1956, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)[14]

More About HELEN FORD TURNER:
Burial: Liberty Cemetery nr. Wyaconda, Missouri

More About PAUL SMITH and HELEN TURNER:
Marriage: 02 May 1928, Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois[14]

141. CLARA AMANDA^{6} SMITH (JAMES B.^{5}, THOMAS^{4}, JAMES^{3}, EBENEZER^{2}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{1}) was born 19 May 1867 in Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 24 Aug 1947 in Stark Co., Ohio. She married JAMES ELMER SHIRE Abt. 1886. He was born Jul 1857 in Ohio, and died 04 Apr 1945 in Stark Co., Ohio.

Notes for CLARA AMANDA SMITH:
Canton Repository (Canton Ohio) Monday Aug. 25, 1947 p. 11

Mrs. James E. Shire

Mrs. Clara Amanda Shire of 1106 Garfield ave SW, widow of James E. Shire who died three years ago, died Sunday night in the ?? convalescent home. She was 80 and had been bedfast six years.

Mrs. Shire had attended the First Christian Church since coming here from Ashland where she was born. She leaves two daughters, Mrs. Bertha Shire of Canton and Mrs. W. Grant Ward of Minerva; one sister Mrs. Jennie Ewing of Merced, Calif., and three grandchildren.

The body is at the Reed funeral home, where friends may call after 7 tonight. Rev. P. H. Weishimer will conduct funeral services Tuesday at 3 p.m. Burial will be in St Jacobs Cemetery at Cairo.

More About CLARA AMANDA SMITH:
Burial: 26 Aug 1947, Cairo, Stark Co., Ohio (St. Jacobs Cemetery)

Notes for JAMES ELMER SHIRE:
Canton Repository (Canton, Ohio) Thursday April 5, 1945 p. 32

James E. Shire, 86, died Wednesday night in the home at 1106 Garfield ave SW after an illness of one year. He was a retired molder, coming here 40 years ago from Dunkirk. His last employment was with the Hess & Clark Co. of Ashland where he was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Clara Shire; two daughters, Miss Bertha Shire of the home and Mrs. Mary Ward of Van Wert; one sister, Miss Rose Shire; one brother, John Shire in California, and one granddaughter.

Rev. P. H. Welshimer will conduct rites Saturday at 10 a.m. in Seesholtz Memorial. Burial will be in St. Jacob's Cemetery at Cairo. Friends may call after 2 p.m. Friday.

More About JAMES ELMER SHIRE:
Burial: 07 Apr 1945, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio (St. Jacobs Cemetery)
Census: 1900, Crestine, Crawford Co., Ohio
Census 1: Bet. 1920 - 1930, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio

More About JAMES SHIRE and CLARA SMITH:
Marriage: Abt. 1886

Children of CLARA SMITH and JAMES SHIRE are:

	i.	**MARY^{7} SHIRE, b. Nov 1886, Ohio; m. WILL GRANT WARD.**
253.	ii.	**BERTHA ESTHER SHIRE, b. 23 Oct 1888, Ohio; d. 13 Oct 1971, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio.**

142. MARY ALICE " ALLIE"^{6} SMITH (JAMES B.^{5}, THOMAS^{4}, JAMES^{3}, EBENEZER^{2}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{1}) was *born 06 Mar 1869 in Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 27 Nov 1933 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. She married NICHOLAS EMERY CRIST 05 Jul 1900 in Crawford Co., Ohio. He was born 24 Jun 1859 in Leipsic, Putnam Co., Ohio, and died 24 Oct 1936 in Richland Co., Ohio.*

Notes for MARY ALICE " ALLIE" SMITH:
Mansfield New (Mansfield, Ohio) 28 Nov. 1933

LIFELONG CITY RESIDENT DIES
Mrs. Mary Alice Smith Crist Sucumbs in Hospital

Mrs. Mary Alice Crist, 66, wife of Emery Christ, 113 South Foster street, died Monday night at General hospital after an illness of two days. She was a lifelong resident of Mansfield. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J.B. Smith.

Surviving are her husband; two daughters, Mrs. Ethel Fry and Mrs. Emma Kondis, and one son, John W. Crist, all of Mansfield. Funeral arrangements, in charge of the John S. Jones company, have not yet been completed.

29 Nov. 1933

CRIST SERVICES

Funeral services for Mrs. Mary Alice Smith Crist, who died Monday night at General hospital, will be held from the home of her son, John W. Crist, 11 South Foster street Friday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock. Burial, in charge of the John S. Jones company, will be in the Ashland cemetery.

More About MARY ALICE " ALLIE" SMITH:
Burial: 01 Dec 1933, Ashland , Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland Cemetery)

Notes for NICHOLAS EMERY CRIST:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 26 Oct 1936

FATALITY HERE CITY'S SECOND FOR THIS YEAR
Man, 77, Struck by Motorcycle Friday, Succumbs From Fracture Skull
(Taken from part of article)O

Mansfield's second traffic fatality of the year was recorded with the death late Saturday afternoon of Nicholas Emery Crist, 77, of the rear of 181 East Third street, who died at General hospital of a skull fracture suffered Friday night when he was knocked down after walking into the side of a motorcycle.

Crist died at General hospital at about 5 p.m. Saturday after preliminary examination indicated his injuries wee not serious enough to cause death. It was later learned that he had suffered a skull fracture.

Acting Police Chief T. M Bell immediately ordered Peter Bilkar. 63 Mendora street, operator of the motorcycle to be held pending an investigation. Bikar told authorities including Prosecutor G. W. Marriott, that Crist had walked into the side of his motorcycle and had brushed his shoulder, causing him to fall on East fourth street in from of the street car barns. Acting Chief Bell said Crist was believed to have struck his head on a car rail, producing the fracture.

Born at Leipsic, O., June 24, 1859, Mr. Crist was a resident of Mansfield for 23 years. He is survived by a son, John W. Crist, and two daughters, Mrs. Emma Kondas and Mrs. Ethel Frye, all of Mansfield. Funeral services will be held at the Kondas home, rear 266 North Franklin avenue, at 10 a.m. Tuesday, with Rev. E. G. Corwin, pastor of the First Methodist church, officiating. Burial will be in Ashland Cemetery.

More About NICHOLAS EMERY CRIST:

Burial: 27 Oct 1936, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland Cemetery)
Census: 1900, Leipsic, Putnam Co., Ohio

More About NICHOLAS CRIST and MARY SMITH:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1900, Crawford Co., Ohio

Children of MARY SMITH and NICHOLAS CRIST are:

254. i. **EMMA JANE^7 CRIST, b. 16 May 1901, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 09 Jun 1939, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.**

255. ii. **JOHN WESLEY CRIST, b. 04 Mar 1904, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 25 May 1987, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.**

iii. **ETHEL MAE CRIST, b. 17 Mar 1908, Crestline, Crawford Co., Ohio; d. 27 Feb 1999, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; m. FRED FREY, Aft. 1930; b. 03 May 1901; d. 01 Jun 1986, Richland Co., Ohio.**

Notes for ETHEL MAE CRIST:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 28 Feb. 1999 p2B

Ethel Mae Frey

MANSFIELD—Ethel Mae Frey, 90, of 145 W. Second St. died Saturday, Feb., 27, 1999, at Mansfield Memorial Homes.
She was born in Crestline March 17, 1908 to Nicholas and Mary Alice Smith Christ (sic). She lived in Mansfield most of her life.
She is survived by a niece, Mary Ann Skwarla with whom she resided for 14 years, a nephew Tony Juliana of Mansfield and several other nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband Fred, her parents, a sister Emma J. Kondos, and a brother John Wesley Christ.
Graveside services will be held Monday at 11:00 am at Mansfield Cemetery. Geiger Herlihy Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About ETHEL MAE CRIST:
Burial: 01 Mar 1999, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Notes for FRED FREY:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Fred Frey
Age at Death: 85
Date of Death: 6 Jan 1986
City of Death: Richland County
County of Death: Richland
Volume: 26369
Certificate: 014151

Date of Birth: Est. 1901
Country of Birth: Remainder of World

Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Social Security Number: 269-14-9911
Industry: Eating and drinking places
Occupation: Janitors and cleaners

County of Residence: Richland
State of Residence: Ohio
Country of Residence: United States

Hospital of Death: Long-Term Care Facilities
Certifier: Physician
Autopsy: Yes, used for certification

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 7 Jan. 1986 p.7A

Fred Frey

MANSFIELD—Fred Frey, 78, died Monday in the Griffeth Nursing Home after a brief illness.
He was born May 3, 1907.
Surviving are his wife, Ethel; and on son William of Orlando, Fla.
Graveside services will be held Wednesday at 10 a.m. in Mansfield Cemetery by the Rev. Wray C. Smith pastor of Holy Trinity Lutheran Church. There will be no calling. The Diamond Street Home of Wappner Funeral Directors is in charge of funeral arrangement.

More About FRED FREY:
Burial: 04 Jun 1986, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfeld Cemetery)

More About FRED FREY and ETHEL CRIST:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

143. BLANCHE ENA^6 SMITH (JAMES B.^{5}, THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 23 Nov 1877 in Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 08 May 1917 in Mortimer, Hancock Co., Ohio. She married (1) JOHN BRICKER KURTZ 14 Sep 1898 in Ohio. He was born 07 Dec 1876 in Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Dec 1901 in Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio. She married (2) JAMES MILTON "MILT" MELLOTT 26 Oct 1905. He was born 27 Oct 1872 in Allen Twp., Hancock Co., Ohio, and died 06 Jan 1961 in Hancock Co., Ohio.

Notes for BLANCHE ENA SMITH:
Morning Republican (Hancock Co Ohio) May 10, 1917

FUNERAL SERVICES TO BE HELD THIS AFTERNOON

Mrs. Blanche Mellott of Mortimer To Be Laid To Rest in Van Buren Cemetery-Rev.
Foster to Officiate

The funeral of Mrs. Blanche Mellott, 40 years old, who died Tuesday morning from pneumonia at her home near Mortimer, will be held at one o'clock this afternoon a the home, with the Rev. J.B. Foster, pastor of the VanBuren Presbyterian church in charge. Burial will be in the Van Buren cemetery.

Mrs. Mellott was born in Ashland county, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1877, her parents having been Mr. and Mrs. James B. Smith, the former still living.

She was first married to John B. Kurtz who died a number of years ago. She was married to J. M. Mellott Oct. 26, 1905, who survives her. One child was born to the first marriage, Miss Mabel Kurtz and two children to the second marriage. Paul and Mary Mellott, all of whom are living at home. Mrs. Mellott was a life-long member of the Presbyterian church.

More About BLANCHE ENA SMITH:
Burial: 10 May 1917, Hancock Co., Ohio (Bechtel Cemetery)

Notes for JOHN BRICKER KURTZ:
Mansfield News (Mansfield, Ohio) December 19, 1901

LUCAS

John B. Kurtz, of Ashland, came here a few weeks ago to visit his parents. He had been ill with that dreaded disease consumption and he became much worse and death relieved him on Tuesday.

Funeral on Thursday from the Lutheran church; interment in Old Fellows Cemetery. He leaves a wife and one child. His wife was not with him when he died. She was at Ashland attending the funeral of her sister when she received the message of the death of her husband.

Taken from the Ashland Press, Ashland, Ohio, Wednesday, December 18, 1901, page 1

"Bert" Kurtz Dead

John Bricker Kurtz died Tuesday at the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Kurtz, near Lucas, of consumption. He was married to a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jas. B. Smith, of Ashland, and the news of his death was received by this family and Mrs. Kurtz here just after the funeral services of Bertha Smith, Mrs. Kurtz's sister, had been held. When he heard of his sister-in-law's death his strength collapsed, and death shortly followed. The bereaved wife and her father went at once to attend the funeral, which was held at Lucas Thursday. The deceased was aged 25 years and three days. He leaves besides his wife a little daughter, father, mother, brothers and sisters to mourn his death.

Ashland paper date unknown 1901

THREE DEATHS IN ONE FAMILY IN LESS THAN THREE MONTHS

Tuesday afternoon the funeral of Miss Bertha Smith occurred. Just at the friends and relatives came home from the cemetery where her remains had been laid to rest the telegraph messenger boy arrived with a telegram form Lucas to Mrs. Burt Kurtz, a sister of Miss Smith, to the effect that her husband had died at one o'clock that day at the home of his mother in Lucas.

In September the eight months old baby of Mr. and Mrs. Kurtz died and in just a few weeks more she was called to bury her sister. Before her duties at the grave were finished her husband's life was ended.

At five o'clock the bereaved wife and sister Miss Lottie Smith started for Lucas over the Ashland & Wooster R'y. The funeral of Mr. Kurtz will probably take place at that village.

Ashland Press (Ashland Ohio) Dec 25, 1901

JOHN BRICKER KURTZ

At 1 o'clock Tuesday, Dec 10, the death angel came to the home of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Kurtz, of Lucas, O., and called their second son, John Bricker Kurtz, and bore him to that realm of peace and love from which no traveler o'er returns.

John Brickner Kurtz was born in Mechanicsburg, Pa., Dec 7, 1876, moved with his parents to Jeromeville, O, in 1877. He was married Sept. 14, 1898 to Miss Blanche Smith, a most estimable young lady, of Ashland, O., with whom he lied unto the day of his death which occurred Dec. 10, 1902. The deceased was aged 25 years and 3 days. He was the father of two children, one daughter and one son, the younger of which, a son, having preceded him to the better world. He leaves a wife and daughter, father and mother, three brothers and two sisters, and a host of friends to mourn their loss, but we know that is loss is heaven's gain.

The deceased was a Christian man, possessed with most excellent qualities, and throughout his entire two years of sickness he was patient, never murmuring nor complaining, but cheerfully bore his cross through all.

The funeral services were conducted by his pastor, the Rev. P.L. Miller, interment being made from the Lutheran church. Of Lucas, O. His remains were laid to rest in his father's lot in the Lucas cemetery Thursday, Dec. 12 where they shall remain until the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible.

More About JOHN BRICKER KURTZ:
Burial: 12 Dec 1901, Richland Co., Ohio (IOOF Cemetery)

More About JOHN KURTZ and BLANCHE SMITH:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1898, Ohio

Notes for JAMES MILTON "MILT" MELLOTT:
Republican Courier (Hancock Co., Ohio) 7 Jan 1961

JAMES MELLOTT TAKEN BY DEATH
Services Tomorrow For Hancock Native

James Milton Mellott, 88, of North Findlay, died in the Wolfe Rest Home at 5 a.m. yesterday of a complication of diseases. He was ill three years.

A farmer, Mr. Mellott was born in Allen Township Oct. 27, 1872, a son of John Henry and Rachel (Crowl) Mellott. He married Blanche Smith Kurtz Oct. 23, 1905, and she died May 8, 1917.

Surviving are a son, John Paul, North Findlay; a daughter, Mrs. Clyde (Mary) Spitler, Detroit, Mich; a stepdaughter, Mrs. Earl, Arlington and one step-grandson.

Services will be held at 2:30 p.m. tomorrow in the Trautman Funeral Home, the Rev. Cecil O. Eanes officiating. Burial will be in Van Buren Cemetery.

The body is at the funeral home.

More About JAMES MILTON "MILT" MELLOTT:
Burial: 08 Jan 1961, Hancock Co., Ohio (Bechtel Cemetery)
Census: 1910, Allen Twp., Hancock Co., Ohio

More About JAMES MELLOTT and BLANCHE SMITH:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1905

Children of BLANCHE SMITH and JOHN KURTZ are:
256. i. MABEL M.[7] KURTZ, b. 14 Jan 1899, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 24 Dec 1971, Hancock Co., Ohio.
ii. FREDERICK KURTZ, b. Abt. Dec 1900, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. Bef. 30 Aug 1901, Ashland Co., Ohio.

More About FREDERICK KURTZ:
Burial: 30 Aug 1901, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland Cemetery)

Children of BLANCHE SMITH and JAMES MELLOTT are:
iii. JOHN PAUL[7] MELLOTT, b. 28 Dec 1906, Hancock Co., Ohio; d. 24 Jan 1999, Plantation, Broward Co., Florida; m. NAOMI BASINGER, 23 Nov 1968; b. 21 Oct 1907, Pandora, Putnam Co., Ohio; d. 28 Apr 1972, Sarasota Co., Florida.

Notes for JOHN PAUL MELLOTT:
Republican Courier (Hancock Co., Ohio) 25 Jan. 1999

J. PAUL MELLOTT

MORTIMER-J. Paul Mellott, 92, formerly of Mortimer, died at 8:06 a.m. Sunday Jan. 24, 1999 at Covenant Village Care Center, Plantation, Fla.
He was born Dec. 28, 1906 in Hancock County to James "Milt" and Blanche (Kurtz) Mellott. He married Naomi Flemion, who preceded him in death.
He was also preceded in death by a sister, Mary Spitler.
Mr. Mellott owned and operated Mellott Grocery Store in Van Buren. He retired in 1968 and moved to Sarasota, Fla. He also was a longtime organist at Trinity Episcopal Church, Findlay.
As a teenager, he was the organ accompanist for silent movies at the Victory Theater in Findlay.
He graduated from Van Buren High School and attended Findlay College. He was a World War II U.S. Army veteran.
Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at Van Buren Presbyterian Church, the Rev. Tawee Layraman officiating. Burial in Bechtel Cemetery, Van Buren.
Visitation will be held an hour before time of services Thursday at the church.

Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society.
Arrangements are being handled by Coldren-Crates Funeral Home.

SSDI
Name: John P. Mellott
SSN: 300-30-0735
Last Residence: 33301 Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida, United States of America
Born: 28 Dec 1906
Died: 24 Jan 1999
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1951-1953)

More About JOHN PAUL MELLOTT:
Burial: 28 Jan 1999, Van Buren, Hancock Co., Ohio (Bechtel Cemetery)

Notes for NAOMI BASINGER:
The Republican Courier Findlay Ohio Saturday April 29, 1972

Naomi Mellott
Services for Mrs. Naomi Mellott, 64, of 215 Cherry St. will be Monday at the Hawkins Funeral Home, Sarasota, Fla. Burial will be in Oneco Cemetery, Oneco, Fla.
Mrs. Mellott died Friday morning in Sarasota, Fla.
She was born in Pandora, Oct. 21, 1907 to Daniel and Orpha (Zuercher) Basinger. She was married to Robert Flemion, Sept. 24, 1938 and he died in 19 67.
She was married to J. Paul Mellot Nov. 23, 1968 and he survives.

Florida Death Index
Name: Naomi M Mellott
Death Date: 28 Apr 1972
County of Death: Sarasota
State of Death: Florida
Age at Death: 64
Race: White
Gender: Unknown
Birth Date: 21 Oct 1907

More About NAOMI BASINGER:
Burial: 01 May 1972, Oneco, Manatee Co., Florida (Oneco Cemetery)

More About JOHN MELLOTT and NAOMI BASINGER:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1968

iv. MARY GRACE MELLOTT, b. 18 Sep 1910, Findlay, Hancock Co., Ohio; d. 01 Feb 1992, Greenville, South Carolina; m. CLYDE E. SPITLER, SR., Aft. 1930; b. 09 Mar 1897, Ohio; d. 19 May 1972, Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Ohio.

Notes for MARY GRACE MELLOTT:
The Courier (Findlay Ohio) 4 Feb 1992

PORT CLINTON-Funeral services for Findlay native Mary G. Spitler, 81, of N.E. Catawba Road, Prot Clinton, will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Van Buren Presbyterian Church, Van Buren., the Rev. William Smith officiating. Burial will be in Van Buren Cemetery.
Visitation will be held from 2-9 p.m. today at Neidecker-LeVeck &Crosser Funeral Home, Prot Clinton and from 11 a.m. until the services Wednesday at the church.
Mrs. Spiler died Saturday at Greenville Memorial Hospital Greenville, S.C. She had become ill while traveling to Florida.
She was born Sept. 18, 1910 in Findlay. She married Clyde E. Spitler Sr., who preceded her in death. Surviving are two stepdaughters, Marilynn Spitler Schaaf, Greenville, S.C.; Virginia Spitler Smith, Port Clinton; eight grandchildren; 13 great grandchildren; and a brother Paul J. Mellott, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
She was preceded in death by a son Clyde Spitler Jr.

Mrs. Spitler was a member of Van Buren Presbyterian Church and an associate member of Firelands Presbyterian Church, Port Clinton.
Memorials may be made to t he American Cancer Society.

More About MARY GRACE MELLOTT:
Burial: 05 Feb 1992, Hancock Co., Ohio (Van Buren Cemetery)

Notes for CLYDE E. SPITLER, SR.:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Clyde E Spitler
Gender: Male
Date of Death: 19 May 1972
Volume: 20896
Certificate: 039853
Autopsy: Unknown
Marital Status: Married
Place of Death: Port Clinton, Ottawa County
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Residence: , Ottawa County
Age: 75 Years

SSDI
Name: Clyde Spitler
SSN: 281-09-5828
Last Residence: 43452 Port Clinton, Ottawa, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 9 Mar 1897
Died: May 1972
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

More About CLYDE SPITLER and MARY MELLOTT:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

144. JENNIE ROBINSON^6 SMITH (JAMES B.^{5}, THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 16 Mar 1880 in Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 02 Feb 1965 in Merced Co., California. She married GEORGE EARL EWING 30 Jan 1901. He was born 09 Oct 1878 in Haysville, Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 10 Dec 1974 in Merced Co., California.

Notes for JENNIE ROBINSON SMITH:
California Death Index
Name: EWING, JENNIE R
Social Security #:
Sex: FEMALE
Birth Date: 16 Mar 1880
Birthplace: OHIO
Death Date: 2 Feb 1965
Death Place: MERCED
Mother's Maiden Name: PATTERSO
Father's Surname:

Merced Sun Star, Merced, CA., Wed Feb 3, 1965, page 17

Obituaries

Mrs. Jennie R. Ewing

Mrs. Jennie Robinson Ewing, 84, a resident of Merced since 1922, died in a local hospital Tuesday morning.

Funeral services will be held in the Central Presbyterian Church Saturday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Charles Hoffmesiter, officiating. Entombment will be in Evergreen Mausoleum.

Mrs. Ewing was born in Ashland, Ohio, March 16, 1880 and came here with her husband, George E. Ewing, 42 years ago.

Only last Saturday Mr. and Mrs. Ewing observed their 64th wedding anniversary with a family gathering at the hospital where she was a patient.

Besides her husband, who lives at 109 E. 21st St., she leaves three sons, Earl Ewing of Nipomo, Dwight S. Ewing and Ralph Ewing both of Merced. She also leaves six grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Ewing was a member of the Eastern Star. Arrangements are being handled by the Merced Funeral Chapel

More About JENNIE ROBINSON SMITH:
Burial: 06 Feb 1965, Merced Co., California (Evergreen Mausoleum)

Notes for GEORGE EARL EWING:

Merced Sun Star, Merced, CA., Wed Dec 11, 1974, page 10.

George Ewing

Services will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. in the Central Presbyterian Church for George E. Ewing, 96, a 51-year resident of the Merced community who died Tuesday in a Merced hospital. Entombment will be in the Evergreen Mausoleum.

A native of Hayesville, Ohio, Mr. Ewing was an agricultural contractor, with operations in leveling, discing and hay baling.

Mr. Ewing was an Elder in the Central Presbyterian Church and a Past Chancellor of Yosemite Lodge N. 30, Knights of Pythias. He lived at 1101 E. 21st St.

He is survived by three sons, Earl R. Ewing, Santa Maria, and Dwight S. and Ralph Ewing, both of Merced; a sister, Mrs. Mabel Larson, Minneapolis, Minn.; six grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren.

Arrangements are under the direction of Stratford Evans Merced Funeral Chapel.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Central Presbyterian Church Memorial Fund or the charity of the donor's choice

More About GEORGE EARL EWING:
Burial: 14 Dec 1974, Merced Co., California (Evergreen Mausoleum)
Census: 1910, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio

More About GEORGE EWING and JENNIE SMITH:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1901

Children of JENNIE SMITH and GEORGE EWING are:

i. EARL ROBINSON^7 EWING, b. 05 Sep 1903, Ohio; d. 05 Dec 1996, Monterey Co., California; m. MARY ELIZABETH THOMAS, 02 Nov 1930.

Notes for EARL ROBINSON EWING:
California Death Index
Name: EWING, EARL ROBINSON
Social Security #: 552030111
Sex: MALE
Birth Date: 5 Sep 1903
Birthplace: OHIO
Death Date: 5 Dec 1996
Death Place: MONTEREY
Mother's Maiden Name: SMITH

More About EARL EWING and MARY THOMAS:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1930

257. ii. DWIGHT SMITH EWING, b. 12 Nov 1907, Hayesville, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 20 Sep 1990, Merced Co., California.
258. iii. RALPH LEONARD EWING, b. 18 Apr 1919, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio.

145. MARY EMMA "MAE"^{6} SMITH (ROBERT MELANCTHON^5, THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 17 Apr 1870 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 21 Feb 1961 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co., North Dakota. She married GEORGE J. IVEY 20 Jan 1910 in North Dakota. He was born 30 Aug 1865 in Madison, Wisconsin, and died 28 Sep 1933 in Emmons Co., North Dakota.

More About MARY EMMA "MAE" SMITH:
Burial: Edmonds Co., North Dakota (Braddock Cemetery)

More About GEORGE J. IVEY:
Burial: Edmonds Co., North Dakota (Braddock Cemetery)

More About GEORGE IVEY and MARY SMITH:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1910, North Dakota

Child of MARY SMITH and GEORGE IVEY is:

i. GEORGE LINCOLN^7 IVEY, b. 20 May 1911, Bismarck, Burleigh Co., North Dakota; d. 26 May 1974, Jamestown, Stutsman Co., North Dakota; m. MARJORIE M. HETHERINGTON, 25 Oct 1950; b. 09 Jun 1910, Wellington, Ontario; d. 10 Mar 1995, Morton Co., North Dakota.

Notes for GEORGE LINCOLN IVEY:
The Bismarck Tribune gave much of the following information:

George L. Ivey, 62, of Bismarck, North Dakota, died at Jamestown General Hospital at Jamestown, N.D. May 26, 1974.

Funeral services were held May 29 at Cavalary United Methodist in Bismarck with Boelter Funeral home in charge of arrangements.

Mr. Ivey was born in Bismarck Dec. 20, 1911, to George J. and Mary Emma (Smith) Ivey, and grew up and farmed in the Hazelton and Braddock area until retiring due to ill health in 1968. He had lived in Bismarck since 1947, while continuing to farm.

Mr. Ivey leaves his widow, the former children-Libbie M., who died at age 17, and Nellie Esther, who married Charles H. Roberts and had five children while living on their farm near Ashland.

May Ivey's brother Jud also married and he and his wife had a son Forest Neal Smith, who was born

in 1904. In 1936 Forest married Edna May Fox and they had four children and several grandchildren. They're nearly all farmers; and Forest and Edna may live on their farm south of Ashland not far from the Lloyd Yeaters. Their only daughter, Connie May is now Mrs. Marion Frank, R. 2, Loudonville, Ohio. Forest Smith is TYC Subscriber No. 28 and Marion Frank is Sub. No.20- and YCA member No. 033.

More About GEORGE LINCOLN IVEY:
Burial: Edmonds Co., North Dakota (Braddock Cemetery)

More About GEORGE IVEY and MARJORIE HETHERINGTON:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1950

146. THOMAS JUDSON^6 SMITH (ROBERT MELANCTHON^5, THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 23 Sep 1871 in Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 19 Mar 1940 in Ashland Co., Ohio. He married (1) EMMA KRIEGER 30 Jul 1903 in Ashland Co., Ohio. She was born 03 Jul 1878 in Ohio, and died 16 Mar 1926 in Ashland Co., Ohio. He married (2) IVA BELLE OBRECHT (KYLE) 06 Jun 1921 in Ashland Co., Ohio. She was born 02 Mar 1894 in Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 23 Aug 1984 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.

Notes for THOMAS JUDSON SMITH:
Thomas J. Smith is found dead.
Funeral services for Thomas Judson Smith, 68, of Perrysville Route four, who was found dead near his home Monday, will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. in the Fickes Funeral home in Jeromesville. Dr. George M. Emery said that Mr. Smith's death had been caused by exposure and he had been dead for three or four days. Mr. Smith was found by a neighbor, Roscoe Rush.
Survivors include his wife, Iva; one son Forrest N. Smith of Ashland Route four; and two grandchildren.
The body will remain at the funeral home where friends may call. (Ashland, OH., Ashland Times-Gazette)

More About THOMAS JUDSON SMITH:
Burial: 21 Mar 1940, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)
Census: 1930, Montgomery, Ashland Co., Ohio

Notes for EMMA KRIEGER:
Taken from the Ashland Times-Gazette, Ashland, Ohio, Tuesday Evening, March 16, 1926, page 10, column 2).

Mrs. Goard Of Mifflin Dead

Mrs. Emma Krieger Goard, wife of William M. Goard, of north of Mifflin, died at Samaritan hospital today at 3 a.m. in her forty-eight year, following an operation performed two weeks ago.

She is survived by her husband, William Goard, four sons, Forrest Smith, Lowell, Stanley and Junior and one daughter, Geneva. Her father Jacob Krieger and two sisters, Mary and Bertha Krieger also survive, residents of Vermillion township.

Funeral services will be held at the Goard home, two miles north of Mifflin, Thursday at 2 p.m. Interment will be in the Strickland cemetery.

More About EMMA KRIEGER:
Burial: 17 Mar 1926, Ashland Co., Ohio (Strickland Cemetery)

More About THOMAS SMITH and EMMA KRIEGER:

Divorce: 10 Jun 1905, Ashland Co., Ohio
Marriage: 30 Jul 1903, Ashland Co., Ohio

Notes for IVA BELLE OBRECHT (KYLE):
SSDI
Name: Iva Smith
SSN: 281-16-5775
Last Residence: 44805 Ashland, Ashland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 2 Mar 1894
Died: Aug 1984
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Ashland times Gazette (Ashland Ohio) Thursday August 23, 1984

Iva B. Smith, 90, 146 Arthur St died in Good Shepherd Nursing Home early today. The daughter of John and Minnie Garst Obrecht, she was born March 3, 1894 in Ashland County.

She was a member of the Mohicanville United Church of Christ.

Survivors include one step son, Forest N. Smith of Ashland and one brother Glenn Obrecht of Brethren Care Nursing Home.

She was preceded in death by her husband Judson in 1940.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday ?? Frakes Funeral Home, Jeromesville, with the Rev. Gary I. Wilson officiating. Burial will be in Vermillion Cemetery, Hayesville.

Friends may call one hour prior to the services at the funeral home.

More About IVA BELLE OBRECHT (KYLE):
Burial: 25 Aug 1984, Hayesville, Ashland Co., Ohio (Vermillion Cemetery)
Fact: Married to a Ivers ? Kyle previously

More About THOMAS SMITH and IVA (KYLE):
Marriage: 06 Jun 1921, Ashland Co., Ohio

Child of THOMAS SMITH and EMMA KRIEGER is:
259. i. FOREST NEAL^7 SMITH, b. 31 Aug 1904, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.

147. NELLIE ESTHER^6 SMITH (ROBERT MELANCTHON^5, THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 23 Jan 1881 in Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 31 Dec 1961 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio. She married (1) CHARLES HOLMES ROBERTS 19 Oct 1898 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio. He was born 22 May 1877 in Madison Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 08 Aug 1944 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio. She married (2) GEORGE BUD ETZWILER 10 Nov 1945 in Wooster, Wayne Co., Ohio. He was born 07 Sep 1885 in Loudonville, Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 17 Feb 1960 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.

Notes for NELLIE ESTHER SMITH:

Mrs. Nellie Esther Etzwiler, 82, of 415 Virginia Ave., died unexpectedly Tuesday at her home.

The daughter of Robert and Susan (Yeater) Smith, she was born in Ashland County Jan.23, 1881, and had lived here all her life.

Oct 19, 1898 she married Charles Roberts who preceded her in death in 1944. Nov. 10, 1945 she married George Etzwiler who preceded her in death in 1960.

Surviving are a son, Carl Roberts of Hayesville, three daughters, Mary Smith of Red Haw, Maude Hart of Vine Street, and Martha Warnes of Red Haw; two stepdaughters, Fern Welling of Wooster and Mabel Priest of Shreve; 22 grandchildren; 42 great grandchildren; four great-great-grandchildren. Preceding her in death were her parents, her husbands, two daughters, a half-brother and a half sister.

Mrs. Etzwiler was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

Funeral services will be held at 2:00 p.m. Friday from Gilbert Funeral Home and Chapel with Rev. Charles Streich officiating. Burial will be in Dickey Cemetery.
Visitation hours will be held at the funeral home from 7-9 p.m. this evening.
(Ashland, Ohio, Ashland Times-Gazette

More About NELLIE ESTHER SMITH:
Burial: 03 Jan 1964, Ashland Co., Ohio (Dickey Brethren Church Cemetery)

Notes for CHARLES HOLMES ROBERTS:
Poor health for 17 years before his death. He suffered a stroke when he was 50. Charles was a fun loving man and a Democrat. Member of the Red Haw School Board. A member of the Ashland County Fair Board also. Owned the livery stable with his U.Will Repp on what is now the old post office, county building on Jail Hill or Cottage St.

(Ashland Times-Gazette, Ashland, OH., Wednesday evening August 9, 1944, page 5, column 4).

Charles Holmes Roberts, 67, retired farmer died Tuesday at 2:45 p.m. at his home, 415 Virginia avenue, after a lingering illness.

He was born in Richland county May 22, 1877, the son of Enoch and Mary Coble Roberts. At the age of eight he moved with his parents to Ashland county near the Dickey church.

He was married to Nellie Smith on October 19, 1898. For a time they lived near Jeromesville, later moving to a farm near Five Points west of Red Haw, where they lived until 1940 when they moved to Ashland.

Forty four years ago, he joined the Lutheran church in Jeromesville, he transferred his membership to the Pleasant Valley Lutheran church and remained a member of that church until his death. He was a member of the Red Haw school board for ten years and had served as a member of the Ashland county Fair board for a number of years.

Mr. Roberts is survived by his widow, four daughters, Mrs. Mary Marsh, Mrs. Maude Hart, Mrs. Esther Wise, all of Ashland, Mrs. Martha Warnes of Red Haw; a son Carl of west of Hayesville; 20 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren and a brother, John of Columbus. He was preceded in death by his parents, an infant daughter and three brothers.

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon with a short service for the family at 2 p.m. at Gilbert's Funeral Home and a regular service at the Dickey church at 2:30 p.m. in charge of Rev. W. H. Baker assisted by Rev. T.H. Moherman. burial will be made in Dickey cemetery. The body will be at Gilbert's Funeral Home where friends may call this evening from 7:30 to 9:30.

More About CHARLES HOLMES ROBERTS:
Burial: 10 Aug 1944, Ashland Co., Ohio (Dickey Brethren Church Cemetery)

More About CHARLES ROBERTS and NELLIE SMITH:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1898, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio

More About GEORGE BUD ETZWILER:
Burial: Ashland Co., Ohio (Pioneer Cemetery)

More About GEORGE ETZWILER and NELLIE SMITH:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1945, Wooster, Wayne Co., Ohio

Children of NELLIE SMITH and CHARLES ROBERTS are:
260. i. MARY SUSAN^7 ROBERTS, b. 22 Aug 1899, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 16 Oct 1984, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.
261. ii. ROBERT CARL ROBERTS, b. 24 Mar 1901, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 22 Oct 1984, Hayesville, Ashland Co., Ohio.

262. iii. MAUD HELEN ROBERTS, b. 12 Jul 1904, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 07 Aug 1982, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.

263. iv. ESTHER NELLIE ROBERTS, b. 22 Apr 1908, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 31 Dec 1951, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.

v. BABY GIRL ROBERTS, b. 1910, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 1910, Ashland Co., Ohio.

More About BABY GIRL ROBERTS:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Cord wrapped around her neck and weight 15 lbs at birth
Fact: Buried under the Theodore C. Brindle stone at the Dickey Church Cemetery

264. vi. MARTHA ELLEN ROBERTS, b. 12 Nov 1915, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 15 May 2002, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.

148. AMOS[6] DAY (JOSEPH BENTLEY[5], MARTHA[4] SMITH, JEDEDIAH[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 28 Jul 1875 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 04 Jun 1971 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio. He married HARRIET "HATTIE" M. ALEXANDER 08 Mar 1899 in Richland Co., Ohio. She was born Apr 1880 in Ohio, and died 23 Jul 1961 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for AMOS DAY:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Amos Day
Gender: Male
Date of Death: 04 June 1971
Volume: 20493
Certificate: 040245
Autopsy: No Autopsy
Marital Status: Widowed
Place of Death: Ashland, Ashland County
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Residence: Mansfield, Richland County
Age: 95 Years

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield, Ohio) June 5, 1971

Amos Day, Ex Commissioner, Dies

Amos Day, 95, former Richland County Commissioner, of 545 West Fourth St, died in the Good Shepherd Home in Ashland this following an illness.

Mr. Day was born in Washington Township, July 28, 1875, and lived in this area all his life. For many years he owned and operated a farm in Washington Twp., and later served two terms as a county commissioner. In later years he was an inspector for the Ohio Department of Highways. He was a life long active member of the First English Lutheran Church, was a member of Venus Lodge No. 152 F & AM, and active in Republican Party circles.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Mable Hagerman, South Pasadena, Calif., and Mrs. Margaret Arbaugh of Lorain; three granddaughters and 10 great-grandchildren.

Services will be conducted in the J.J. Finefrock and Sons Funeral Home Tuesday at 11 a.m. by Rev. Jerry L. Schmalenberger, pastor of the First English Lutheran Church. Burial will be in Mansfield Memorial Park. Friends may call at the funeral home Monday from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. The family prefers those wishing to make memorial expressions do so to the Good Shepherd Home, Ashland.

More About AMOS DAY:

Burial: 08 Jun 1971, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Memorial Park)
Census: Bet. 1900 - 1910, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio
Census 1: 1920, Mansfield Twp., Richland Co., Ohio

Notes for HARRIET "HATTIE" M. ALEXANDER:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Harriet M Day
Age at Death: 81
Date of Death: 23 Jul 1961
City of Death: Mansfield
County of Death: Richland
Volume: 16594
Certificate: 51976

Date of Birth: Est. 1880

Gender: Female
Marital Status: Married
Race: White

City of Residence: Mansfield
County of Residence: Richland
State of Residence: Ohio
Country of Residence: United States

Hospital of Death: Home
Certifier: Physician
Autopsy: Yes, used for certification

More About HARRIET "HATTIE" M. ALEXANDER:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Memorial Park)

More About AMOS DAY and HARRIET ALEXANDER:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1899, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of AMOS DAY and HARRIET ALEXANDER are:
i. **UNKNOWN INFANT[7] DAY, b. Abt. 1900.**
265. ii. **MABEL DOROTHY DAY, b. 31 Jul 1902, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 10 Dec 1981, Los Angeles Co., California.**
266. iii. **MARGUERITE HELEN DAY, b. 09 Feb 1907, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 26 Feb 2001, Lorain, Lorain Co., Ohio.**

149. THOMAS PAUL[6] DAY (JOSEPH BENTLEY[5], MARTHA[4] SMITH, JEDEDIAH[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 29 Jun 1881 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 31 Jan 1970 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. He married MAUDE ESTELLA NEWLON Bef. 1907 in Ohio. She was born 05 Nov 1884 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 01 Aug 1970 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for THOMAS PAUL DAY:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 2 Feb. 1970

Day Services

Requiem Mass for Thomas Paul Day, 88, of 283 South Main St., who died Saturday afternoon after *being struck by a car on Lexington Ave., will be held Tuesday at 10 a.m. at St. Peter's Catholic Church with Msgr. Edward C. Dunn officiating.*

Friends may call at the Wappner Funeral Home beginning today. The Rosary will be recited at 8 this evening. Burial will be in Mansfield Catholic Cemetery.

More About THOMAS PAUL DAY:
Burial: 03 Feb 1970, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Catholic Cemetery)
Census: 1900, Mansfield Twp., Richland Co., Ohio
Census 1: 1920, Madison Twp., Richland Co., Ohio

Notes for MAUDE ESTELLA NEWLON:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Maude E Day
Gender: Female
Date of Death: 01 August 1970
Volume: 20183
Certificate: 063064
Autopsy: Unknown
Marital Status: Widowed
Place of Death: Mansfield, Richland County
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Residence: Mansfield, Richland County
Age: 85 Years

SSDI
Name: Maude Day
SSN: 299-42-4889
Last Residence: 44907 Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 5 Nov 1884
Died: Aug 1970
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1963)

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield, Ohio) 2 Aug 1970

Mrs. Maude Day Dies at 85 Years

Mrs. Maude Estella Day, 85, of 157 Lexington Ave., widow of Thomas Paul Day, and former resident of 283 South Main St., died last night in the Mansfield General Hospital following an extended illness.

Born in Mansfield, she lived here all of her life.

Mrs. Day was a member of the St. Peter's Catholic Church, Altar Rose Society and the Auxiliary of the Missionary of the Sacred Heart.

Surviving are one son Charles Marion Day, 75 Bartley Ave.; one daughter Mrs. Earl Morahan, 157 Lexington Ave., with whom she made her home; three grandchildren, seven great grandchildren and two sisters, Mrs. Harold Davies, Mansfield and Marie Newlon, St Petersburg, Fla.

Mr. Day died Jan 31, when he was hit by a car on Lexington Ave.

Arrangements are incomplete at Wrapper Funeral Home. Friends may call starting this evening.

More About MAUDE ESTELLA NEWLON:
Burial: Aug 1970, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About THOMAS DAY and MAUDE NEWLON:

Marriage: Bef. 1907, Ohio

Children of THOMAS DAY and MAUDE NEWLON are:

267. i. CHARLES MARION^7 DAY, b. 12 Aug 1907, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 18 Jan 1987, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

268. ii. EVELYN BLANCHE DAY, b. 19 May 1912, Ohio.

150. JENNIE^6 MCCAMPBELL (MARY ROBINSON^5 SMITH, THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 30 Nov 1867 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio[15], and died 25 Jan 1947 in San Diego Co., California[15]. She married MARCUS PEARL DUFFIELD 28 Aug 1901 in Ohio. He was born 02 Jan 1871 in Wapella, Eldon Co., Iowa, and died 16 May 1953 in San Diego Co, California.

Notes for JENNIE MCCAMPBELL:
here is the death notice, San Diego Union; Jan. 26, 1947; page B-6 for Jennie:

DUFFIELD - Jan. 25. Jennie McCampbell Duffield, wife of Marcus P. Duffield, San Diego, mother of Marcus McCampbell Duffield, grandmother of Timothy and Katherine Duffield, Rye, New York. Cremation private Johnson-Saum Co. Morticians.

More About JENNIE MCCAMPBELL:
Burial: Marysville, Union Co., Ohio

Notes for MARCUS PEARL DUFFIELD:
History of Wapello County, Iowa Copyright 1914

Marcus P. Duffield is a stockholder in several of the important business interests of Ottumwa. Thrown upon his own resources when not quite sixteen years of age and facing the further necessity of providing for his mother's family as well as for his own support, he deserves much credit for what he has accomplished. He was born in Douds Station, Van Buren county, January 2, 1871..........

Marcus P. Duffield was a young lad when his parent moved to Eldon, where he pursued an education in the common schools. He afterward worked for five years for the Rock Island Railroad Company in various capacities and subsequently spent tow years in the Bradley Bank at Eldon. He then began work for the Hardsocg Manufacturing Company as a shipping clerk and was given charge of their garment department, of which he was superintendent for seven years. He next went upon the road as a traveling salesman and following his recall to the house acted as manager of the Hardsocg Manufacturing Company for eight years. He next became manager of the Hardsocg Wonder Drill Company, in which he is one of the directors. He also is identified with the Citizens Savings Bank and is interested in another manufacturing company-the Ottumwa Iron Works. He readily recognizes opportunities and responsibilities and he utilizes the former with the readiness with which he meets the latter.

On the 28th of August 1901, Mr. Duffield was united in marriage to Miss Jennie McCampbell who was born in Columbus Ohio, a daughter of William and Mary (Smith) McCampbell, both of whom are residents of Dayton, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Duffield are the parents of a son, Marcus McCampbell, who was born October 4, 1903. The family attends the Methodist church in which the parents hold membership. Mr. Duffield gives his political support to the republican party, but does not seek nor desire office, preferring to concentrate his energies upon business affairs and their wise direction has brought him to an enviable position. Although in his youth heavy responsibilities were laid upon him, it called forth and developed the strong and salient traits of his character and fitted him for the duties of later life.

The San Diego Union (San Diego California) Sun. May 17, 1953

Marcus P. Duffield Succumbs in Home

Marcus P. Duffield, 82, former secretary of the Fraiser Mortgage Co., died yesterday in his home, 3620 Pershing Ave. He was a resident here 37 years.

He was the father of Marcus Duffield, special writer for the New York Herald Tribune.

A native of Iowa, Mr. Duffield was a manager of a manufacturing firm in Ottumwa, Ia., before he came to San Diego.

He was a charter member of the Optimist Club, Dinner Club and First Methodist Church.

Mr. Duffield will lie in state at Johnson-Saum & Knobel Mortuary until 9 this evening. Burial will be in Marysville, N.Y

More About MARCUS PEARL DUFFIELD:
Burial: Marysville, Union Co., Ohio

More About MARCUS DUFFIELD and JENNIE MCCAMPBELL:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1901, Ohio

Child of JENNIE MCCAMPBELL and MARCUS DUFFIELD is:

i. **MARCUS MCCAMPBELL^7 DUFFIELD, b. 04 Oct 1903, Iowa; d. 11 Jan 1973, Guiford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.**

Notes for MARCUS MCCAMPBELL DUFFIELD:
SSDI

Name: Marcus Duffield
SSN: 084-09-5004
Last Residence: 06437 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States of America
Born: 4 Oct 1903
Died: Jan 1973
State (Year) SSN issued: New York (Before 1951)

Connecticut Death Index
Name: MARCUS M DUFFIELD
Death Date: 11 January 1973
Death Place: New Haven, Connecticut
Age: 69 Years
Birth Date: xxxYOB
Marital Status: Married
Spouse: MARG
State File #: 01392
Residence: Guilford, Connecticut
Gender: Unknown
Race: White
Hispanic Origin:

151. MINNIE MAUDE^6 SMITH (SAMUEL JUDSON^5, THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 22 May 1882 in Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 25 Oct 1970 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio. She married WILLIAM MCQUATE 03 Jan 1906 in Ashland Co., Ohio. He was born 22 Sep 1880 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 07 Jun 1968 in Ashland Co., Ohio.

Notes for MINNIE MAUDE SMITH:
Mrs. Maude McQuate, 88, of 755 N. Baney Road, died in the Good Shepherd Home Sunday morning

after a short illness.
Born in Ashland County May 22, 1882, she was the daughter of Samuel and Mellisa (Harbaugh) Smith. She resided in Ashland County her entire life.
On Jan. 3, 1906, she was married to William McQuate who preceded her in death.
Survivors include four daughters, Mrs. Leonard (Edna) Overly of Ashland, Mrs. Paul (Lucetta) Strine of Hayesville, Mrs. Robert (Elmina) Mowry of Ashland and Mrs. Walter (Frances) Hinenlang Jr. of Hayesville; two sons; Marshall of Tampa, Fla. and Gilbert of Marblehead; one sister, Mrs. Phillip Heyer of Lorain; a half-sister, Mrs. Frank Churchill of Warren; a half-brother, Leo Smith of New Waterford; 16 grandchildren; and 25 great-grandchildren.
She was also preceded in death by her parents, one half-sister and one half-brother.
She was a member of the First Church of the Brethren, Third Street and the Up Streamers Sunday School Class.
Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. at the Denbow and Primm Funeral Home with Dr. J. Perry Prather officiating. Burial will be in the Ashland Cemetery.
Visiting hours are from 7-9 p.m. today at the funeral home.(Ashland Times-Gazette, Ashland, Ohio, page 3, column 3, Monday, October 26, 1970)

More About MINNIE MAUDE SMITH:
Burial: 27 Oct 1970, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

Notes for WILLIAM MCQUATE:
William McQuate
William McQuate, 87, of 755 N. Baney Road died at Samaritan Hospital Frdiay afternoon after a short illness.
Born in Ashland Sept. 22, 1880, he was the son of John and Elmina (Weaver) McQuate, and had lived in Ashland County his entire life.
In 1906, he was married to Maude Smith, who survives.
Other survivors include four daughters, Mrs. Leonard (Edna) Overly, Mrs. Robert (Elmina) Mowry, both of Ashland, Mrs. Paul (Luzetta) Strine and Mrs. Walter (Frances) Hindenlang Jr., both of Hayesville; two sons, Marshall of Lorain and Gilbert of Marblehead; one sister, Mrs. Wilbert (Cora) Beeghly of Ashland; one brother, Charles of Ashland; 16 grandchildren; and 21 great-grandchildren.
Mr. McQuate was a member of the First Church of the Brethren Third Street.
Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Denbow and Primm Funeral Home with Dr. J. Perry Prather officiating. Burial will be in Ashland Cemetery.
Visiting hours will be from 7-9 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home. (Ashland Times-Gazette, Ashland, Ohio, Saturday, June 8, 1968, page 3, column one).

More About WILLIAM MCQUATE:
Burial: 10 Jun 1968, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)
Census: 1930, Milton Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio

More About WILLIAM MCQUATE and MINNIE SMITH:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1906, Ashland Co., Ohio

Children of MINNIE SMITH and WILLIAM MCQUATE are:
269. i. MARSHALL WILLIAM[7] MCQUATE, b. 17 Dec 1908, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 07 Feb 1982, Pasco Co., Florida.
270. ii. EDNA LUCILLE MCQUATE, b. 06 May 1911, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 13 Nov 1975, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.
iii. GILBERT F. MCQUATE, b. 17 Mar 1915, Ohio; d. 10 Apr 1990, Lee Co., Florida.

Notes for GILBERT F. MCQUATE:
Florida Death Index
Name: Gilbert F Mcquate
Death Date: 10 Apr 1990
County of Death: Lee
State of Death: Florida
Age at Death: 75
Race: White
Gender: Unknown
Birth Date: 17 Mar 1915

iv. LUZETTA B. MCQUATE, b. 07 Feb 1917, Ohio; d. 28 Mar 1985, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; m. PAUL STRINE.

Notes for LUZETTA B. MCQUATE:
SSDI
Name: Luzetta Strine
SSN: 302-32-2355
Last Residence: 44838 Hayesville, Ashland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 7 Feb 1917
Last Benefit: 44805 Ashland, Ashland, Ohio, United States of America
Died: Mar 1985
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1954-1955)

Ohio Death Index
Name: Luzetta B Strine
Gender: 2
Date of Death: 28 March 1985
Birth Date: 07 February 1917
Volume: 25971
Certificate: 017010
Autopsy: Yes - Used for certification
Social Security Number: 302322355
Marital Status: Married
Hispanic Origin: Not Classifiable
Place of Death: Ashland, Ashland County
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Birth Place: Ohio
Residence: Ashland, Ashland County
Age: 68 Years

v. ELMINA M. MCQUATE, b. Abt. 1919, Ohio; m. ROBERT MOWRY.
vi. FRANCES MCQUATE, b. 12 Oct 1924, Ohio; m. WALTER HENRY HINDENLANG, JR., 22 Jan 1949, Ashland Co., Ohio; b. 15 Sep 1925.

More About WALTER HINDENLANG and FRANCES MCQUATE:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1949, Ashland Co., Ohio

152. CARRIE MAY^6 SMITH (SAMUEL JUDSON^5, THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 13 Nov 1885 in Salem, Ohio, and died 23 Feb 1982 in Meadville, Pennsylvania. She married PHILIP HEYER Bef. 1908. He was born 30 Jul 1884 in Ohio, and died Jan 1968 in Lorain, Lorain Co., Ohio.

Notes for CARRIE MAY SMITH:
SSDI
Name: Carrie Heyer
SSN: 270-62-9226

Last Residence: 16335 Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, United States of America
Born: 13 Nov 1885
Died: Feb 1982
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1973)

Chronicle Telegram (Elyria, Ohio) Feb. 24, 1982

Mrs. Philip Heyer

Carrie May Heyer, 96, of Meadville, Pa., died Tuesday at the Mead Nursing Home there following a long illness.

She was born in Salem, Ohio and lived most of her life in Lorain moving to Pennsylvania nine years ago.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Norma Teasdale and Mrs. Philip (Gladys) Gentle, both of Meadville; 11 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband Philip in January 1968.

Friends may call Thursday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the Reichlin- Cooley Funeral Home, Lorain. Services will be Friday at 1 p.m. at the funeral home. The Rev. Merlen C. Levering will officiate. Burial will be held at Elmwood Cemetery. Lorain.

More About CARRIE MAY SMITH:
Burial: 26 Feb 1982, Lorain, Lorain Co., Ohio (Elmwood Cemetery)

Notes for PHILIP HEYER:
SSDI
Name: Philip Heyer
SSN: 297-01-1339
Last Residence: 44052 Lorain, Lorain, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 30 Jul 1884
Died: Jan 1968
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

More About PHILIP HEYER:
Census: 1930, Lorain, Lorain Co., Ohio

More About PHILIP HEYER and CARRIE SMITH:
Marriage: Bef. 1908

Children of CARRIE SMITH and PHILIP HEYER are:

i. **RUSSELL J.^{7} HEYER, b. 25 May 1908, Lorain, Lorain Co., Ohio; d. 24 Jul 1972, Lorain, Lorain Co., Ohio.**

Notes for RUSSELL J. HEYER:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Russell J Heyer
Gender: Male
Date of Death: 24 July 1972
Volume: 20954
Certificate: 054499
Autopsy: No Autopsy
Marital Status: Married
Place of Death: Lorain, Lorain County
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Residence: Amherst, Lorain County
Age: 64 Years

Chronicle Telegram (Elyria, Ohio) July 25, 1972

Russell J. Heyer, 64of 200 South Lake St, Amherst, died in Lorain Community Hospital at 4:30 p.m. yesterday following a six month illness.
Born May 25, 1908 in Lorain, Mr. Heyer resided in Amherst for 26 years after coming from Lorain. He retired in 1969 as superintendent of car service at Lake Terminal Railroad. He was a veteran of World War II, serving in the U.S. Army Air Force.
Survivors are his wife of 26 years, Mary L. Heyer; three sons, Gerald R. and Bruce L, of Lorain, and Robert E. at home; two daughters, Mrs. Norma Ruth Forsberg of Lyndhurst, O., and Kathy M. Heyer at home; 10 grandchildren; his mother Mrs. Carrie M. Heyer, Lorain; and two sisters, Mrs. Norma Teasdale and Mrs. Gladys Gentle, both of Meadsville, Pa.
Calling hours are 7 to 9 p.m. today and 3 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. tomorrow a the Garland Funeral Home, Amherst.
Services will be 1 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home with the Rev. Nicholas Zipay pastor of SS Peter and Paul Church, Lorain, officiating. Burial will be in Elmwood Cemetery, Lorain.

More About RUSSELL J. HEYER:
Burial: 27 Jul 1972, Lorain, Lorain Co., Ohio (Elmwood Cemetery)

ii. NORMA HEYER, b. Abt. 1911, Ohio; m. WALLACE TEASDALE, 1929; b. Abt. 1908, Pennsylvania.

Notes for NORMA HEYER:
SSDI
Name: Norma M. Teasdale
SSN: 178-14-7315
Last Residence: 16335 Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, United States of America
Born: 24 Jul 1910
Died: 28 Jul 2003
State (Year) SSN issued: Pennsylvania (Before 1951)

Notes for WALLACE TEASDALE:
SSDI
Name: Wallace Teasdale
SSN: 177-03-5418
Last Residence: 16335 Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, United States of America
Born: 23 Jun 1906
Died: Jun 1969
State (Year) SSN issued: Pennsylvania (Before 1951)

More About WALLACE TEASDALE and NORMA HEYER:
Marriage: 1929

iii. GLADYS HEYER, b. Abt. 1917, Ohio; m. PHILIP GENTLE.

Notes for GLADYS HEYER:
SSDI
Name: Gladys B. Gentle
SSN: 163-12-3275
Born: 17 Dec 1916
Died: 25 Feb 2001
State (Year) SSN issued: Pennsylvania (Before 1951)

iv. ARTHUR LLOYD HEYER, b. Abt. 1919, Ohio; d. 14 Sep 1963, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for ARTHUR LLOYD HEYER:
Ohio Death Index
Name: ARTHUR L HEYER

Gender: Male
Date of Death: September 14, 1963
Volume: 17424
Certificate: 71467
Marital Status: Divorced
Place of Death: Mansfield, Richland County
Race: White
Residence: Mansfield, Richland County
Age: 44

Chronicle Telegram (Elyria, Ohio) September 16, 1963

Arthur L. Heyer
Funeral services for Arthur L. Heyer, 44, former resident of Lorain who was killed early Saturday morning in Mansfield will be tomorrow at 2 p.m. in the Reichlin-Cooley Funeral Home. The Rev. Robert Barrett, pastor of Faith Baptist Church of Amherst will officiate. Burial will be in Elmwood Cemetery, Lorain.
According to the report of a policeman, Heyer was driving at a high rate of speed when his car hit a utility pole about a block from his home at 454 South Main St, Mansfield.
The patrolman said he had been following Heyer's car and another driven by Paul L. Camp, 24, of Mansfield and had clocked speed of both cars at 70 mph.
Heyer was pronounced dead at a Mansfield Hospital from a crushed chest and pelvis and a fractured skull.
Mr. Heyer was a veteran of World War II and a member of Amvets and lived in Mansfield for three years and was a mechanic at a service station. He was a native of Lorain.
Survivors are a son, Kenneth and a daughter, Carolyn, both of Mansfield; his parents Mr. and Mrs. Philip Heyer, Lorain; a brother Russell of Amherst; and two sisters, Mrs. Wallace Teasdale and Mrs. Gladys Gentle, both of Meadville, Pa.
Friends will be received in the funeral home today. The Mansfield Amvets will conduct military rites at funeral services tomorrow.

153. IVA GRACE^6 SMITH (SAMUEL JUDSON^5, THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 11 Apr 1895 in Elyria, Lorain Co., Ohio, and died 08 Jun 1988 in Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio. She married FRANCIS R. CHURCHILL 01 Feb 1914. He was born 04 Nov 1886 in Cortland, Trimbull Co., Ohio, and died 02 Jun 1968 in Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

Notes for IVA GRACE SMITH:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Iva G Churchill
Gender: 2
Date of Death: 08 June 1988
Birth Date: 12 April 1895
Volume: 27347
Certificate: 048628
Autopsy: Yes - Used for certification
Social Security Number: 404846941
Marital Status: Widowed
Hispanic Origin: American
Place of Death: Warren, Trumbull County
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Birth Place: Ohio
Residence: , Trumbull County
Age: 93 Years

The Tribune Chronicle (Warren Ohio) Thursday June 9, 1988

Mrs. Iva Grace Churchill

Mrs. Iva Grace Churchill, 93, Gillette's Country Place, died at 4:20 p.m. Wednesday in the nursing home, where she had been a resident for one year.

She was born April 12, 1895, in Elyria, the daughter of Samuel and Luella Mack Smith.

Her husband Francis Churchill died in 1968.

Coming here from Akron, Mrs. Churchill resided in Cortland for many years.

She is survived is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Frances Wetzell of West Haven, Conn.; two sons, Walter of Cortland and Robert of Akron; nine grandchildren and 11 great grandchildren.

She was also preceded in death by a brother.

The funeral will be Friday at 11 a.m. at Shafer-Winans Funeral Home, Cortland. Burial will be in Hillside Cemetery, Cortland.

There will be no calling hours.

The family requests material tributes take the form of contributions to the church of the donor's choice.

More About IVA GRACE SMITH:
Burial: 10 Jun 1988, Cortland, Trimbull Co., Ohio (Hillside Cemetery)

Notes for FRANCIS R. CHURCHILL:
Ohio Death Index
Name: FRANK R CHURCHILL
Gender: Male
Date of Death: 1968 81, Years
Volume: 19312
Certificate: 049567
Place of Death: Warren, Trumbull County
Race: White
Residence: 02, 06
Age: Married

SSDI
Name: Frank Churchill
SSN: 286-10-2806
Last Residence: 44484 Warren, Trumbull, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 4 Nov 1886
Died: Jun 1968
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Warren Tribune Chronicle (Warren Ohio) Monday 3 June 1968

Frank Churchill

Frank R. Churchill, 81, 430 Westgate Dr. NE, died at 12:45 a.m. Sunday in Trumbull Memorial Hospital, following a two week illness.

Born Nov. 4, 1886, in Cortland, he was the son of Otto B. and Mary Jane Craft Churchill. On Feb 1, 1914, he married Grace Smith, who survives.

He was a member of World Gospel Mission of Marion, Ind., and Howland Friends Church.

Following his retirement from farming in 1941, he was employed by Van Huffel Tube Corp. until 1959. He later served as a missionary for the World Gospel Mission in McAllen, Texas retiring in 1966.

Besides his wife, he leaves two sons, Walter of Cortland and Robert of Howland; two daughters, Luella of Bethany, Ky, and Mrs. Charles (Frances) Simpson of Tucson, Ariz., a sister, Mrs. Bert (Bessie) Ruiter of Cortland, and 10 grandchildren.

Services will be held Tuesday at 1 p.m. at the Staton Funeral Home. Burial will be in Hillside Cemetery, Cortland.

Friends may call at the funeral home from 7 to 9 p.m. today.

More About FRANCIS R. CHURCHILL:
Burial: 04 Jun 1968, Cortland, Trimbull Co., Ohio (Hillside Cemetery)

More About FRANCIS CHURCHILL and IVA SMITH:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1914

Children of IVA SMITH and FRANCIS CHURCHILL are:

i. LUELLA J.[7] CHURCHILL, b. Abt. 1916, Ohio; d. 15 Nov 1971, Wolfe Co., Kentucky.

Notes for LUELLA J. CHURCHILL:
Kentucky Death Index
Name: Luella J Churchill
Death Date: 15 November , 1971
Death Place: Wolfe
Age: 055
Residence: Wolfe
Volume: 59
Certificate: 29233

ii. FRANCES E. CHURCHILL, b. Abt. 1919, Ohio; m. CHARLES SIMPSON.
iii. WALTER CHURCHILL, b. Aft. 1920.
iv. ROBERT CHURCHILL, b. Aft. 1920.

154. GEORGE H.[6] ABRAMS (MARY ANNA[5] MCFARLAND, ELIZABETH[4] SMITH, JAMES[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born Sep 1853 in Ohio, and died 29 Jan 1906 in Ohio. He married ELIZABETH FIRST 01 Jan 1877 in Richland Co., Ohio. She was born Oct 1857 in Ohio, and died 21 Jan 1927 in Stark Co., Ohio.

Notes for GEORGE H. ABRAMS:

14 FEBRUARY 1906

ABRAMS, George H., died 29 Jan, of Sheronville where he had lived abt 1 year, buried Caldwell, brother of R. M. and Mrs. A. F. Rupert of Ashland, Mrs. John Carter of Mansfield, Mrs. Harry Lyon of Plymouth, Anna of Hayesville, Edward, Sherman, James and Will, survived by wife, 3 sons and 1 daughter

More About GEORGE H. ABRAMS:
Census: 1880, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio
Census 1: 1900, Aurelius, Washington Co., Ohio

Notes for ELIZABETH FIRST:
Ohio Death Certificate
ABRAMS, Elizabe Death date: 1/12/1927, Stark County
Volume #5262, Certificate #5908

Canton Repository (Canton Ohio) Thursday January 13, 1927 p. 19

LONG ILLNESS FATAL

Mrs. Elizabeth Abrams, 70, died Wednesday afternoon after a long illness. Mrs. Abrams had lived in Massillon for the past 20 years. She is survived by two sons, Charles of Ashland and William of Massillon, and a daughter, Mrs. Phillip Hawk of Massillon. The body will be moved to Caldwell, O., Friday morning where the funeral services will be held and burial made.

More About ELIZABETH FIRST:
Census: 1910, 1-Wd Massillon, Stark Co., Ohio

More About GEORGE ABRAMS and ELIZABETH FIRST:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1877, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of GEORGE ABRAMS and ELIZABETH FIRST are:

i. **CHARLES LEOY^7 ABRAMS, b. 28 May 1877, Ohio.**
ii. **ROBERT " ROLLA" M. ABRAMS, b. Aug 1879, Ohio.**

More About ROBERT " ROLLA" M. ABRAMS:
Fact: Referred to Rolla on 1880 census

iii. **CLARA E. ABRAMS, b. Aug 1884, Ohio.**
iv. **WILLIAM H. ABRAMS, b. 14 Dec 1886, Ohio.**

155. ROBERT M.^{6} ABRAMS (MARY ANNA^5 MCFARLAND, ELIZABETH^4 SMITH, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 19 Jul 1859 in Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 05 Dec 1944 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio. He married HANNAH M. SWITZER 14 May 1887 in Ohio. She was born 18 Oct 1862 in Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 01 Nov 1946 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.

Notes for ROBERT M. ABRAMS:
Ashland Times Gazette (Ashland Ohio) Wednesday December 6, 1944

Death Claims Robert Abrams

Robert M. Abrams, life long resident of Ashland, died at his home 710 Grant street, Tuesday afternoon at two o'clock at the age of 85. He had been ill one week.

He was born July 19, 1859, the son of Christopher and Mary Anna McFarland Abrams.

May 14, 1887 he and Hannah Switzer were married. To this union was born seven children.

Surviving are his widow and six children: Mrs. Mary Moore of Columbus, Mrs. Alene Swann of Cleveland, Mrs. Katherine Crumlick of Jeromesville, Mrs. Harriet Keener of near Ashland, Theodore Abrams of Ashland and Miss Esther Abrams at home. One son Thomas died in infancy.

Mr. Abrams is also survived by ten grandchildren. A grandson, Martin W. Keeper, died in the service of his country one year ago.

Mr. Abrams is one of eleven children, two of who survive. Edwin T. Abrams of Rochester, New York and Mrs. L.L. Kochheiser of Mansfield.

About eight years ago Mr. Abrams retired from his position with the Star Telephone company.

Mr. Abrams was a member of the Presbyterian church here.

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock from Gilberts Funeral Home, Rev. L.V. King of the First Brethren church will officiate assisted by Rev. Martin Shively. Burial will be made in Ashland cemetery.

The body will be at the funeral home Wednesday evening where the family will receive friends from 7:30 to 9:30 o'clock.

The family requested flowers be omitted.

More About ROBERT M. ABRAMS:
Burial: 07 Dec 1944, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)
Census: 1900, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio

Notes for HANNAH M. SWITZER:
Ashland Times Gazette (Ashland, Ohio) Saturday November 2, 1946

Death Claims Mrs. Abrams, 84

Mrs. Hannah Abrams, 84, widow of the late Robert Abrams of 710 Grant street, died at eleven o'clock last night at her residence. She has been a life-long resident of Ashland.

The daughter of Dilman and Mary Davis Switzer, the deceased was born in Ashland county Oct. 18, 1862. She had been a member of the Park Street Brethren church for a number of years.

Surviving are a son Theodore K. Abrams of Ashland, five daughters, Mrs. Thomas H. Moore of Columbus, Mrs. X. S. Swann of Cleveland, Mrs. Alva Crumlick of Jeromesville R.D. Mrs. Guy F. Keener of near Ashland and Miss Esther Abrams at home, 11 grandchildren, one great grandchild, one brother Charles Switzer of Lodi and a number of nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her husband, who died Dec. 5, 1944, four sisters, three brothers and infant son Thomas and a grandson.

Funeral services will be held Monday afternoon at two o'clock at t he Gilbert Funeral Home. Dr. Martin L. Shively will be in charge. Interment is to be in Ashland cemetery.

The family will receive friends Sunday evening from seven to nine o'clock at the funeral home.

More About HANNAH M. SWITZER:
Burial: 04 Nov 1946, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

More About ROBERT ABRAMS and HANNAH SWITZER:
Marriage: 14 May 1887, Ohio

Children of ROBERT ABRAMS and HANNAH SWITZER are:

i. **MARY E.[7] ABRAMS, b. Sep 1887, Ohio; m. THOMAS MOORE.**

ii. **THOMAS ABRAMS, b. Abt. 1890, Ohio; d. Bef. 07 Mar 1892, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.**

More About THOMAS ABRAMS:
Burial: 07 Mar 1892, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Infection of the Bowels

271. iii. **ALENE ABRAMS, b. 23 Nov 1892, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 01 Nov 1973, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.**

iv. **ESTHER L. ABRAMS, b. 13 Feb 1896, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 21 Mar 1977, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.**

Notes for ESTHER L. ABRAMS:
Ashland Times Gazette (Ashland Ohio) Thursday March 22, 1977

Esther L. Abrams

Esther L. Abrams, 81, formerly of Fairbanks Street, died at the Brethren Care Nursing Home Monday afternoon after a long illness.
The daughter of Robert M and Hanna Switzer Abrams, she was born in Ashland, Feb. 13, 1896.
Miss Abrams was a saleslady at the Sellers Dry Good Store, J.C. Penney Co., and was last employed at the Gilbert Furniture Co.
Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Mary Moore and Mrs. Harriet Keener, both of Westview Avenue.
Miss Abrams was member of the Park Street Brethren Church.
Services will be held Thursday at 3:30 p.m. at Gilbert Funeral Home with the Rev. Eugene Beekley officiating. Burial will be in Ashland Cemetery.
There will be no calling hours.
The family suggests that memorial contributions be made to the local cancer fund.

More About ESTHER L. ABRAMS:
Burial: 24 Mar 1977, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

272. v. KATHERINE A. ABRAMS, b. 16 Oct 1897, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 25 Sep 1976, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.
273. vi. HARRIET ESTELLA ABRAMS, b. 20 Jul 1900, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 19 Jun 1986, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.
274. vii. THEODORE KERMIT "TED" ABRAMS, b. 06 Aug 1905, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 10 Mar 1961, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.

156. LUCRETIA^6 ABRAMS (MARY ANNA^5 MCFARLAND, ELIZABETH^4 SMITH, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born Mar 1866 in Ashland Co., Ohio, and died Aft. 13 Jul 1933. She married (1) JOHN F. CARTER 13 Mar 1884. He was born Mar 1853 in Ohio, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910. She married (2) LEWIS FREDERICK KOCHHEISER Abt. 02 Oct 1927 in Richland Co., Ohio. He was born Abt. 1859, and died 13 Jul 1933 in Richland Co., Ohio.

More About JOHN F. CARTER:
Fact: Possible death before 2 Oct 1927 as Lucretia remarried about that time

More About JOHN CARTER and LUCRETIA ABRAMS:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1884

Notes for LEWIS FREDERICK KOCHHEISER:
Mansfield News (Mansfield Ohio) July 17, 1933

BELLVILLE-Funeral services for Lewis Frederick Kochheiser, 74, of 4 miles west of Bellville, who died at his home Thursday evening after two weeks' illness, were held Sunday afternoon at the home with Rev. Dr. Paul H. Saleste, pastor of St. John's Evangelical church, Mansfield, in charge. Interment in the Bellville cemetery was a charge of the Shafer Brothers, funeral directors.

Mr. Kochheiser had been a resident of Perry township for 45 years. He is survived by his wife, Lucretia Carter Kochheiser and a sister Mrs. Emma Dickson.

More About LEWIS FREDERICK KOCHHEISER:
Burial: 16 Jul 1933, Bellville, Richland Co., Ohio (Bellville Cemetery)

More About LEWIS KOCHHEISER and LUCRETIA ABRAMS:
Marriage: Abt. 02 Oct 1927, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of LUCRETIA ABRAMS and JOHN CARTER are:
i. CLYDE S.^{7} CARTER, b. Sep 1885, Ohio.
275. ii. ALFRED "BUD" CARTER, b. 25 Apr 1890, Ohio; d. 22 Aug 1972, Galion, Crawford Co., Ohio.

157. SHERMAN W.^{6} ABRAMS (MARY ANNA^5 MCFARLAND, ELIZABETH^4 SMITH, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born Aug 1870 in Ohio. He married GRACE H. HARRISON 21 Sep 1891 in Allen Co., Indiana.

More About SHERMAN ABRAMS and GRACE HARRISON:
Divorce: 06 May 1898, Lagrange Co., Indiana
Marriage: 21 Sep 1891, Allen Co., Indiana

Child of SHERMAN ABRAMS and GRACE HARRISON is:
i. UNKNOWN^7 ABRAMS, b. Abt. 1893.

158. MARY ELIZABETH^6 MCFARLAND (JAMES B.^{5}, ELIZABETH^4 SMITH, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 21 Sep 1860 in Franklin Co., Kansas, and died 07 Jan 1942 in nr Centropolis, Franklin Co., Kansas. She married HENRY EVERETT SIMMONS 30 Jan 1881 in Franklin Co., Kansas. He was born 26 Oct 1853, and died 05 Nov 1925.

More About HENRY EVERETT SIMMONS:
Census: 1900, Centropolis, Franklin Co., Kansas

More About HENRY SIMMONS and MARY MCFARLAND:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1881, Franklin Co., Kansas

Children of MARY MCFARLAND and HENRY SIMMONS are:

i. **CHARLES W.^{7} SIMMONS, b. 03 Nov 1881, nr Centropolis, Franklin Co., Kansas; d. 27 Aug 1961, Centropolis, Franklin Co., Kansas; m. JULIA MURRAY, 1918, Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., Kansas.**

More About CHARLES W. SIMMONS:
Burial: Franklin Co., Kansas (Pleasant Hill Cemetery)

More About CHARLES SIMMONS and JULIA MURRAY:
Marriage: 1918, Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., Kansas

ii. **MAUDE LEE SIMMONS, b. 15 Feb 1883, nr Centropolis, Franklin Co., Kansas; d. 11 May 1904, nr Centropolis, Franklin Co., Kansas.**

More About MAUDE LEE SIMMONS:
Burial: Franklin Co., Kansas (Pleasant Hill Cemetery)

iii. **ALPHA EMMA SIMMONS, b. 16 Oct 1894, nr Centropolis, Franklin Co., Kansas; m. HARVE E. CRUMPACKER, 10 Feb 1916, Ottawa, Franklin Co., Kansas; d. 19 Dec 1965, Camden, Carroll Co., Indiana.**

More About HARVE CRUMPACKER and ALPHA SIMMONS:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1916, Ottawa, Franklin Co., Kansas

iv. **EVERETT BELMONT SIMMONS, b. 16 Dec 1897, nr Centropolis, Franklin Co., Kansas; d. 07 Feb 1984; m. LOLA MOSES; b. 19 Mar 1903; d. 18 Apr 1989.**

More About EVERETT BELMONT SIMMONS:
Burial: Franklin Co., Kansas (Pleasant Hill Cemetery)

More About LOLA MOSES:
Burial: Franklin Co., Kansas (Pleasant Hill Cemetery)

159. JULIA A.^{6} MCFARLAND (JAMES B.^{5}, ELIZABETH^4 SMITH, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born Abt. 1863 in Franklin Co., Kansas. She married JOHN F. MEADE 13 Feb 1883 in Douglas Co., Kansas. He was born Abt. 1852 in New York.

More About JOHN F. MEADE:
Census: 1920, Shawnee Ward 1, Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma

More About JOHN MEADE and JULIA MCFARLAND:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1883, Douglas Co., Kansas

Children of JULIA MCFARLAND and JOHN MEADE are:

i. **FANNIE^7 MEADE.**
ii. **BESSIE MEADE.**

- iii. **HILDRED MEADE.**
- iv. **HAZEL MEADE.**
- v. **MARGIE MEADE.**
- vi. **CAROLINE MEADE, m. ADAM KUNZE.**

160. ELZA A.^{6} MCFARLAND (JAMES B.^{5}, ELIZABETH^4 SMITH, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born Abt. 1869 in Franklin Co., Kansas. He married LAURA M. KELLER 18 Feb 1893 in Franklin Co., Kansas. She was born Abt. 1877 in Iowa.

More About ELZA A. MCFARLAND:
Census: 1910, Muskogee, Moskogee Co., Oklahoma
Census 1: 1920, San Francisco, San Franciso Co., California

More About ELZA MCFARLAND and LAURA KELLER:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1893, Franklin Co., Kansas

Children of ELZA MCFARLAND and LAURA KELLER are:

- i. **ELDRID E.^{7} MCFARLAND, b. Abt. 1894, Nebraska.**
- ii. **FRANK GUY MCFARLAND, b. 16 Oct 1895, Shawnee, Oklahoma.**

  Notes for FRANK GUY MCFARLAND:
  WWI Draft Registration dated June 1917
  Name: Frank Guy Mcfarland
  City: Muskogee
  County: Muskogee
  State: Oklahoma
  Birthplace: Oklahoma
  Birth Date: 16 Oct 1895
  Race: Caucasian
  Roll: 1851889
  DraftBoard: 1

- iii. **BRYON B. MCFARLAND, b. Abt. 1899, Oklahoma.**
- iv. **NINA M. MCFARLAND, b. Abt. 1901, Oklahoma.**

161. MARGARETE LYDIA^6 MCFARLAND (ROBERT W.^{5}, ELIZABETH^4 SMITH, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 19 Jun 1863 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Aug 1895 in Pennsylvania. She married JAMES C. SLOAN Bef. 1891.

More About MARGARETE LYDIA MCFARLAND:
Burial: Cowanshannock Twp., Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania (Elgin Cemetery)

More About JAMES SLOAN and MARGARETE MCFARLAND:
Marriage: Bef. 1891

Children of MARGARETE MCFARLAND and JAMES SLOAN are:

- i. **ROBERT^7 SLOAN, b. Aug 1891.**
- ii. **MARGARET SLOAN, b. Aug 1895.**

162. LOUIS MOSER^6 SMITH (JAMES HAMILTON^5, JOSEPH V.^{4}, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 28 Nov 1878 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 31 May 1961 in Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio. He married WILDA I. BAER 26 Aug 1906 in Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio. She was born Nov 1885 in Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 12 Jul 1971 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for LOUIS MOSER SMITH:
Ohio Death Index
Name: LOUIS M SMITH
Gender: Male
Date of Death: May 31, 1961
Volume: 16534
Certificate: 36917
Marital Status: Married
Place of Death: , Richland County
Race: White
Residence: , Richland County
Age: 82

Mansfield News (Mansfield Ohio) August 30, 1958

PARTY FETES LUCAS COUPLE

LUCAS-Mr. and Mrs. Louis Moser Smith were feted at a surprise dinner recently at the home of their eldest son, Robert, Lucas RD 1 in observance of their 50th wedding anniversary.

The Rev. G. C. Clark, a former Lucas Lutheran pastor, performed the ceremony which united the couple in marriage Aug. 26, 1906 in Lucas.

Mr. Smith is a former school teacher and grocer in Loudonville and served on both the Lucas and Loudonville school boards. Mr. and Mrs. Smith are members of St. Paul's Lutheran Church and Mrs. Smith is active in the Ladies; Aid and Missionary Society.

Others attending the celebration were the couple's sons, Carleton Smith and his family, and Richard, at home; seven grandchildren, and friends and relatives of the Smiths. A son, Lieutenant Leonard Smith, was killed during World War IL

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 1 June 1961

Louis M. Smith, Former Lucas Mayor, Dies At 82

LUCAS-Louis Moser Smith, 82, former Lucas mayor and former president of the Lucas Foard of Education, died yesterday at his home here.

Mr. Smith was born in Richland County Nov. 28, 1878 and had lived in the Lucas area 40 years. A former school teacher, he also had operated a grocery store in Loudonville. He was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Lucas.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Wilda Baer Smith; three sons, Robert of Lucas, Richard of Lucas, RD 1 and Carleton of Mansfield, RD 4; seven grandchildren and a sister, Mrs. Mattie Oswalt of Lucas.

Funeral services will be conducted by the Rev. Richard F. Faust at the Byerly Funeral Home at 2 p.m. Friday. Burial will be in Nt. Zion Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home any time.

More About LOUIS MOSER SMITH:
Burial: 02 Jun 1961, Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio (Mt Zion Cemetery)
Census: 1910, Monroe Twp, Richland Co., Ohio
Census 1: 1920, Hanover Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio

Notes for WILDA I. BAER:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Wilda I Smith
Gender: Female

Date of Death: 12 July 1971
Volume: 20552
Certificate: 054977
Autopsy: No Autopsy
Marital Status: Widowed
Place of Death: Mansfield, Richland County
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Residence: , Richland County
Age: 85 Years

News Journal (Mansfield, Ohio) July 12, 1971

Mrs. Wilda Smith Stricken at Age 85

LUCAS-Mrs. Wilda Smith, 85, of 32 East Main St., Lucas, died this morning in Peoples Hospital.

She was the widow of Louis Smith. Mrs. Smith was a native of Lucas and was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church.

She is survived by three sons, Robert and Richard both of Lucas, RD 1, and Carleton of Mansfield, RD 4; one sister, Mrs. Edna Arnold of Mansfield; seven grandchildren and six great grandchildren.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday at the Byerly Funeral Home. The Rev. Jay Brown will officiate. Burial will be in Mt. Zion Cemetery. Friends may call after 1 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

More About WILDA I. BAER:
Burial: 14 Jul 1971, Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio (Mt Zion Cemetery)
Census: 1900, With family Monroe Twp., Richland Co., Ohio

More About LOUIS SMITH and WILDA BAER:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1906, Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of LOUIS SMITH and WILDA BAER are:

276. i. ROBERT J.^{7} SMITH, b. 23 Sep 1907, Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 17 Aug 1995, Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio.

277. ii. CARLETON M. SMITH, b. 14 Feb 1910, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 28 Sep 2000, Richland Co., Ohio.

iii. RICHARD HENRY SMITH, b. 05 May 1915, Loudonville, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 28 Jan 1987, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; m. BARBARA J. MOWERS, 01 Jul 1957; b. 08 Nov 1934, Monrowe Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 09 Aug 1983, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for RICHARD HENRY SMITH:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Richard H Smith
Gender: Male
Date of Death: 28 January 1987
Birth Date: 05 May 1915
Volume: 26789
Certificate: 013992
Autopsy: Yes - Used for certification
Social Security Number: 298072448
Marital Status: Widowed
Hispanic Origin: American
Place of Death: Mansfield, Richland County
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Birth Place: Ohio

Residence: , Richland County
Age: 71 Years

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 29 Jan. 1987 p. 9A

LUCAS-Richard H. Smith, 71, of Lucas RD 1 died, Wednesday afternoon at Mansfield General Hospital after a short illness.
Mr. Smith was born May 5, 1915 in Loudonville. He was a 30 year employee of Mansfield Plumbing Products, Perrysville, retiring in 1982.
He was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Lucas, the Loudon Post of the American Legion, Perrysville VFW and AMVETS. He served with the U.S. Army in World War II and was in the Battle of the Bulge.
Surviving are two brothers, Robert of Lucas and Carleton of Mansfield. Mr. Smith was preceded in death by his wife, Barbara, in 1983 and by a brother, Leonard, in 1943.
Services will be held Saturday at 1:30 p.m. in the Byerly Funeral Home, Loudonville, by the Rev. Donald Saylor. Burial will be in Mr. Zion Cemetery, Lucas, where the VFW and the American Legion will hold military rites. Calling hours will be Friday from 6 to 9 p.m.

More About RICHARD HENRY SMITH:
Burial: 31 Jan 1987, Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio (Mt Zion Cemetery)

Notes for BARBARA J. MOWERS:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Barbara J Smith
Gender: 2
Date of Death: 09 August 1983
Birth Date: 08 November 1934
Volume: 25385
Certificate: 069826
Autopsy: Yes - Used for certification
Social Security Number: 290288793
Marital Status: Married
Hispanic Origin: American
Place of Death: Mansfield, Richland County
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Birth Place: Ohio
Residence: , Richland County
Age: 48 Years

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 10 Aug. 1983 p. 6A

LUCAS-Barbara J. Smith, 48, of Lucas RD 1, died Tuesday afternoon in Mansfield General Hospital following a long illness.
She was born Nov. 8, 1934, in Monroe Township, Richland County. She is survived by her husband, Richard H. Smith whom she married July 1, 1957.
Services will be held at 11 a.m. Friday at the Byerly Funeral Home by the Rev. Donald Saylor. Burial will be in the Mount Zion Cemetery. Friends may call after 3:30 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home.

More About BARBARA J. MOWERS:
Burial: 12 Aug 1983, Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio (Mt Zion Cemetery)

More About RICHARD SMITH and BARBARA MOWERS:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1957

iv. LEONARD L. SMITH, b. 06 Dec 1916, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 11 Sep 1944, Germany.

More About LEONARD L. SMITH:
Military service: WWII 2 LT 92 AAF Bomb GP--died in service

163. MATTIE M.^{6} SMITH (JAMES HAMILTON^5, JOSEPH V.^{4}, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 25 Sep 1888 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 31 Jan 1976 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. She married HOMER BENSON OSWALT 04 Nov 1911 in Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio. He was born 01 Sep 1889 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 20 Jun 1955 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for MATTIE M. SMITH:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Mattie M Oswalt
Gender: Female
Date of Death: 31 January 1976
Volume: 22369
Certificate: 005755
Autopsy: No Autopsy
Marital Status: Widowed
Place of Death: Mansfield, Richland County
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Residence: , Richland County
Age: 87 Years

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) Feb 1, 1976

Mrs. Oswalt Dies at Age 87

LUCAS-Mrs. Mattie M. Oswalt, 87, of East Main St., widow of Homer Oswalt, died at People's Hospital yesterday after a four-week illness.

Born in DeKalb County, Indiana, she had lived in the Lucas area most of her life. She was a member of the first Lucas High School graduating class and was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church.

Surviving are three sons, Gilbert and Harold of Mansfield and John of Tempe Ariz; five grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Services will be held Tuesday at 3 p.m. at the Byerly Funeral Home with Rev. Walter Schuma officiating. Friends may call anytime after 2 p.m. tomorrow. Burial will be in Mr. Zion Cemetery in Lucas.

More About MATTIE M. SMITH:
Burial: 03 Feb 1976, Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio (Mt. Zion Cemetery)

Notes for HOMER BENSON OSWALT:
World War I Draft Registration
Name: Homer Benson Oswalt
City: Not Stated
County: Ashland
State: Ohio
Birthplace: Ohio
Birth Date: 01 Sep 1889
Race: Caucasian
Roll: 1819736

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield, Ohio) 21 June 1955

H.B. Oswalt Dies At 66

LUCAS-Homer B. Oswalt, 66, a telegraph operator for the Pennsylvania Railroad for the past 47 years was dead on arrival at Mansfield General Hospital yesterday. Death followed a heart attack.

Mr. Oswalt a resident of Lucas, was born in Richland County Sept 1, 1889.

Surviving are his wife, Mattie; three sons, Gilbert and Harold, both of Mansfield, and Lieutenant John L., serving with the Air Force in Korea; three sisters, Mrs. Elzena Zody, of Perrysville, Mrs. Louis Schroeder, of Perrysville, and Mrs. Floyd Shambaugh of Wooster; and five grandchildren.

Services will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. in the Byerly Funeral Home here. Rev. E. P. Scharf, retired pastor of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Mr. Zion Cemetery. Friends may call after 7 p.m. today at the funeral home.

More About HOMER BENSON OSWALT:
Burial: 23 Jun 1955, Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio (Mt Zion Cemetery)
Census: 1930, Monroe Twp, Richland Co., Ohio

More About HOMER OSWALT and MATTIE SMITH:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1911, Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of MATTIE SMITH and HOMER OSWALT are:

278. i. **GILBERT W. "BIB"[7] OSWALT, b. 05 Dec 1914, Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 18 Jan 1987, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.**
279. ii. **HAROLD J. OSWALT, b. 01 Sep 1918, Perrysville, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 17 Aug 1994, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.**
280. iii. **JOHN L. OSWALT, b. 24 Mar 1921, Ohio; d. 16 Nov 1991, Tempe, Maricopa , Arizona.**

164. ELIZABETH ANNE[6] SMITH (JOHN D.[5], JOSEPH V.[4], JAMES[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born Aug 1876 in Ohio, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930. She married CHARLES D. HENDERSON Abt. 1895. He was born Apr 1873 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1930.

More About CHARLES HENDERSON and ELIZABETH SMITH:
Marriage: Abt. 1895

Child of ELIZABETH SMITH and CHARLES HENDERSON is:

i. **RUTH A.[7] HENDERSON, b. 11 Dec 1897, Indiana; d. 06 Jul 1978, Fresno Co., California; m. CLIFFORD NOBLE VANZILE, Aft. 1920; b. 02 Mar 1900, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 16 May 1968, Fresno Co., California.**

Notes for RUTH A. HENDERSON:
Fresno Bee (Fresno California) July 10, 1978

Ruth A VanZile
SELMA-Private graveside services for Ruth A. VanZile, 77, a Fresno County resident since 1921, were held in Floral Memorial Cemetery. Thomas-Robinson Funeral Home was in charge.
Mrs.VanZile died Thursday in a Fresno rest home after a lengthy illness.
She was a native of Indiana. From 1954 to 1968, she and her late husband Clifford operated VanZile Electric Co.
Her affiliations include the Rebekah Lodge, Ladies Encampment Auxiliary 76 and Patriarch Militant 30

Notes for CLIFFORD NOBLE VANZILE:
California Death Index

Name: VANZILE, CLIFFORD N
Social Security #: 564015837
Sex: MALE
Birth Date: 2 Mar 1900
Birthplace: INDIANA

Death Date: **16 May 1968**
Death Place: **FRESNO**
Mother's Maiden Name: **MOUDY**

More About CLIFFORD VANZILE and RUTH HENDERSON:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

165. HARRY EDWARD^6 SMITH (JOHN D.^{5}, JOSEPH V.^{4}, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 05 Dec 1886 in St Joe, DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 05 May 1966 in St Joe, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married HELEN M. GAMBLE 04 Aug 1913 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co., Ohio. She was born Oct 1896 in Indiana, and died 1970.

Notes for HARRY EDWARD SMITH:

SSDI
Name: Harry Smith
SSN: 311-24-1924
Last Residence: 46785 Saint Joe, De Kalb, Indiana, United States of America
Born: 5 Dec 1886
Died: May 1966
State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (Before 1951)

Auburn Evening Star (Auburn, Indiana) Friday March 6, 1966

SEIZURE IS FATAL TO FARMER, AGE 79
Harry E. Smith Died of a Heart Attack After He was Freed from a Tractor on which He was Trapped

Harry Edward Smith, age 79, of Rt 1, St. Joe, collapsed and died of a coronary occlusion early Thursday evening a short time after he was freed from a tractor in which he had been trapped in a field on his farm.

Sheriff's Deputy James Sims, who investigated with the county coroner, Dr. Floyd B. Coleman of Waterloo and deputy corner Dr. John Harvey of Auburn, said a Butler physician called to the scene pronounced Mr. Smith dead at 5:30 p.m. Thursday.

Deputy Sims reported Mr. Smith was plowing a field off County road 56 when the tree stump. The elderly farmer was thrown off the seat of the old model Farmall tractor which was pulling a two-bottom plow. His right foot caught between the gear shift selector and the upright steering column. He was pitched to the side and his head rested in a down position near the drawbar. The tractor stalled and the engine died after the wheel ran over the stump. The accident happened about 4:30 p.m. Thursday.

Mr. Smith's cries for help attracted the attention of Andy Monroe who was driving along County road 56 in his automobile. Mr. Monroe drove to the nearby residence of Mr. Smith's neighbor, William Sible and ran into the house to call the St. Joe fire department for assistance.

St. Joe firemen, including Walter Fetters, Harold Yeiser and Joe Robinson, arrived within minutes. Assisted by Monroe and Sible, the firemen freed Mr. Smith from the tractor.

The deputy reported Mr. Smith said he was not injured and insisted on walking to a pickup to be taken home. Sible, who was driving the pickup, said he had read a point two thirds of the way to the Smith home when Mr. Smith gasped and lapsed into unconsciousness.

St Joe firemen administered artificial respiration in a futile effort to revive Mr. Smith, before the Butler physician reached the scene. Authorities said the only injury as a result of the tractor accident was a slight abrasion to Mr. Smith's leg.

The body was removed to the Johnson funeral home in Butler where friends may call. Funeral services are scheduled for 1 p.m. on Sunday at the funeral home with the Rev. Guy Jeffers, pastor of the Concord Methodist church officiating.

Burial will be in the riverside cemetery at St. Joe.

Mr. Smith was a member of the Concord Methodist church.

A native of St. Joe community, he was born Dec. 5, 1886 on the farm where he died. His parents were the late John D. Smith and Selena Darley (sic should be Darling) Smith.

In a ceremony performed in Van Wert, O., he married Helen Gamble.

Mr. Smith was a farmer and a retired grinder formerly employed at the Auburn Foundry, Inc. and the Midwestern Foundry in Garrett.

Surviving are the wife; two daughters, Mrs. Betty Roop of 206 East First street in Auburn and Mrs. Frances Carr of Butler; six grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren.

A son Richard Smith, and a sister, Mrs. Anna Henderson, preceded him in death.

More About HARRY EDWARD SMITH:
Burial: 08 May 1966, St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Riverside Cemetery)
Census: 1930, Concord, DeKalb Co., Indiana

More About HELEN M. GAMBLE:
Burial: St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Riverside Cemetery)
Census: 1900, Union Twp, Huntington Co., Indiana

More About HARRY SMITH and HELEN GAMBLE:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1913, Van Wert, Van Wert Co., Ohio

Children of HARRY SMITH and HELEN GAMBLE are:

i. FRANCES LAVON⁷ SMITH, b. 05 Sep 1917, DeKalb Co., Indiana; m. UNKNOWN CARR.
281. ii. BETTY JEAN SMITH, b. 11 Sep 1922, St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 12 May 2003, Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana.
iii. RICHARD SMITH, b. 1932; d. 1950.

More About RICHARD SMITH:
Burial: St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Riverside Cemetery)

166. EARL B.[6] SMITH (WILLIAM A. G.[5], JOSEPH V.[4], JAMES[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 05 Feb 1883 in Indiana, and died 30 Nov 1961 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana. He married FLOY E. MENDELSOHN Abt. 1923. She was born 15 Dec 1884 in Eldon, Ohio, and died 05 Jun 1981 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana.

Notes for EARL B. SMITH:
Indiana Birth Index
Name: Smith
Father: William A G
Mother: Barbra E
County: Dekalb
Gender: M
Birth Date: 05 Feb 1883
Reference: Dekalb County, Indiana
Index to Birth Records
1882 - 1920 Inclusive
Letters A - Z Inclusive
Book: H-1
Page: 189

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette (Fort Wayne Indiana) Friday Dec. 1, 1961

Earl B. Smith, 78, of 1313 W. Packard Ave., died at 6 p.m. yesterday in Parkview Memorial Hospital. He had lived here 23 years and was a Wabash Railroad telegrapher for 45 years. Surviving are his wife, Floy D.; a son, William, Columbus Ohio; and one granddaughter. The body was taken to the D. O. McComb and Sons Funeral Home.

More About EARL B. SMITH:
Census: 1930, Stafford, De Kalb Co., Indiana

Notes for FLOY E. MENDELSOHN:
SSDI
Name: Floy Smith
SSN: 317-48-9852
Born: 15 Dec 1884
Last Benefit: 46802 Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana, United States of America
Died: Jun 1981
State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (1963)

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette (Fort Wayne Indiana) Sat June 6 1981

Floy D Smith, 97, formerly of 1313 W. Packard Ave, the widow of Earl Smith, died at 8:35 a.m. Friday in the Golden Years Homestead.

Mrs. Smith was a native of Eldon, Ohio, and lived in Fort Wayne most of her life.

Surviving are a son, William F. of Thornville, Ohio and a brother Fred Mendelsohn of Langston, Ala.

Services will be at 3 p.m. today in Klaehn's Chalfant-Perry Chapel. Friends may call there after 2 p.m. today.

More About EARL SMITH and FLOY MENDELSOHN:
Marriage: Abt. 1923

Child of EARL SMITH and FLOY MENDELSOHN is:
282. i. WILLIAM F.[7] SMITH, b. 29 Sep 1924, St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 21 Aug 2005, Newark, Licking Co., Ohio.

167. ISAIAH O.[6] SMITH (FLORANCE BUCHANAN[5], JOSEPH V.[4], JAMES[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 26 Jul 1894 in Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 05 May 1969 in Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana. He married MARIE MILLER Jan 1920. She was born Abt. 1898 in Steuben Co., Ohio, and died 11 Jan 1983 in Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana.

Notes for ISAIAH O. SMITH:
SSDI
Name: Isaiah O. Smith
SSN: 310-46-9878
Last Residence: 47374 Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, United States of America
Born: 26 Jul 1894
Died: 15 May 1969
State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (1961)

Palladium-Item & Sun Telegram Tuesday May 6, 1969 Richmond Indiana

Isaiah O. Smith, 74, died Monday morning at Reid Memorial Hospital following an extended illness. He resided at 739 South West First St.

Former foreman of the letter carriers at the local post office, Mr. Smith retired from the postal service in 1959 after 40 years.

He was a native of Spencerville, Ind., and had lived in Richmond for the past 50 years. He and his wife Marie would have celebrated their forty-ninth wedding anniversary Thursday.

He was a member of the Trinity United Methodist Church, the Harry Ray Post of the American Legion, and the Veterans of World War I.

Besides his widow, survivors include a son, Richard of Richmond; a daughter, Mrs. John Loukos of Muncie; a brother, Walter of Garrett, Ind., and five grandchildren.

Services for Mr. Smith will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the Stegall-Berheide-Orr Funeral Home with Rev. Lavern Skinner officiating. Burial will be in Earlham Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home from 3 to 9 p.m. Tuesday.

More About ISAIAH O. SMITH:
Burial: Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana (Earlham Cemetery)

Notes for MARIE MILLER:
Palladium-Item. Wednesday, January 12, 1983 Richmond Indiana
Section A, page 4, column 4.
Marie M. Smith

Marie M. Smith, 85, formerly of 739 S.W. First St, died Tuesday evening in a private nursing home.

She was born in Steuben County and had lived in Richmond 61 years. She was a former school teacher, and a retired employee of the Perfect Circle Corporation. She was a member of the Trinity United Methodist Church and a charter member of the Fairview Home Economics Club. Her husband Isaiah Smith died in 1969. One daughter Audree Loukos died in 1977.

Survivors include one son, Richard O. Smith of Richmond; two sisters, Anna Belle Campbell of Fremont and Helen Weicker of Harlan; two brothers, Paul Miller of Pleasant Lake and Donald Miller of Big Rapids, Mich.; five grandchildren and one great grand child.

Private funeral service for Marie M. Smith will be at the convenience of the family with the Rev. Fred Richards officiating. Burial will be in Earlham Cemetery.

There will be no public calling. Stegall-Berheide-Orr Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Memorial contributions may be given to the Evening Optimist Youth Program.

More About MARIE MILLER:
Burial: Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana (Earlham Cemetery)

More About ISAIAH SMITH and MARIE MILLER:
Marriage: Jan 1920

Children of ISAIAH SMITH and MARIE MILLER are:

i. AUDREE B.[7] SMITH, b. 26 Jan 1926; d. Abt. 21 Feb 1977, Muncie, Delaware Co., Indiana; m. JOHN LOUKOS.

Notes for AUDREE B. SMITH:
SSDI
Name: Audree Loukos
SSN: 314-22-0094
Born: 26 Jan 1926
Last Benefit: 47302 Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, United States of America
Died: Feb 1977
State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (Before 1951)

ii. RICHARD SMITH.

168. MARY E.^{6} SMITH (SAMUEL R.^{5}, JOSEPH V.^{4}, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 04 Aug 1906 in Springfield Twp., Allen Co., Indiana, and died 04 Aug 1971 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana. She married PAUL A. SHEARS Abt. 1925. He was born 19 Apr 1908 in Indiana, and died 02 Nov 1994 in Sarasota, Florida.

Notes for MARY E. SMITH:
SSDI
Name: Mary Shears
SSN: 303-14-2367
Last Residence: 46741 Grabill, Allen, Indiana, United States of America
Born: 4 Aug 1906
Died: Aug 1971
State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (Before 1951)

Evening Star (DeKalb County Indiana) August 1971

GRABILL---Mrs. Mary E. Shears, 65, Grabill, died at 2:45 p.m. Wednesday in Parkview Memorial Hospital, Fort Wayne, where she had bee a patient three weeks.

Born in Springfield, she lived in Grabill most of her life. Mrs. Shears was a former Grabill Post Office employee and was a member of Grabill Evangelical Mennonite Church.

Survivors include her husband, Paul A.; two sons, Wilbur, Fort Wayne and Glenn E., Grabill; a daughter, Mrs. Doris Shaffer, Grabill; a sister Mrs. Jeanette Woodring, Spencerville; nine grandchildren; and one great grandchild.

The Revs. Donald Klopfenstein and David Ibach will conduct funeral services at 2 p.m. Friday in Grabill Missionary Church. Burial will be in Leo Cemetery

Friends may call at the E. O. McComb and Sons Funeral Home, Fort Wayne, after noon today, or at the church after noon Friday. Preferred memorials are to the Salem Children's Home.

Notes for PAUL A. SHEARS:
SSDI

Name: Paul A. Shears
SSN: 310-05-2643
Last Residence: 34232 Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida, United States of America
Born: 19 Apr 1908
Died: 2 Nov 1994
State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (Before 1951)

PAUL A. SHEARS
News-Sentinel
November 3, 1994 pg. 6A

86, of rural Fort Wayne died yesterday at home in Sarasota, Fla.

The Allen County native retired in 1973 from Grabill Hardware.

Surviving are his wife, Omeda; a daughter, Deloras Shafer of Sarasota; sons, Wilbur W. of Fort Wayne *and Glen of Cedarville; and sisters, Hilda Carper of Ashley and Leora Wertman of Leo.*

Services are 11 a.m. Saturday in Grabill Mennonite Church, where calling is 10 to 11 a.m. Saturday. Burial will be in Leo Memorial Cemetery. Arrangements are by Hockemeyer Funeral Home, Harlan.

Preferred memorials are gifts to the church building fund.

More About PAUL A. SHEARS:
Burial: 05 Nov 1994, Allen Co., Indiana (Leo Memorial Cemetery)

More About PAUL SHEARS and MARY SMITH:
Marriage: Abt. 1925

Children of MARY SMITH and PAUL SHEARS are:
283. i. **WILBUR W.[7] SHEARS, b. Abt. 1927, Indiana; d. 05 Apr 2001, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana.**
ii. **GLENN E. SHEARS, b. Abt. 1929, Indiana.**
iii. **DELORAS SHEARS, b. Aft. 1930.**

169. SARAH JEANETTE[6] SMITH (SAMUEL R.[5], JOSEPH V.[4], JAMES[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 25 Feb 1910 in Allen Co., Indiana, and died 25 Mar 1987 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married EDWARD E. WOODRING 14 Jun 1926 in Three Rivers, Michigan. He was born 12 Oct 1905 in Kansas, and died Jun 1971.

Notes for SARAH JEANETTE SMITH:
SSDI

Name: Sarah Woodring
SSN: 316-32-4348
Last Residence: 46706 Auburn, De Kalb, Indiana, United States of America
Born: 25 Feb 1910
Died: Mar 1987
State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (Before 1951)

****

Evening Star (DeKalb County Indiana) March 25, 1987

SPENCERVILLE---Janet Woodring, 77, died today at 4:30 a.m. in Miller's Merry Manor, Garrett, where she had resided for four years.

She was a life long resident and a retired grocery store clerk.

She was born in Spencerville on Feb. 25, 1910 to Samuel and Luella (Holt) Smith. On June 14, 1926, in Three Rivers Mich., she married Edward Woodring who preceded her in death in 1971. One son Jerry also preceded her in death.

Surviving are two sons, Maurice of Auburn and Donald of New Haven; one daughter, Marie Treesh of Auburn; 11 grandchildren and 11 great grandchildren.

Mrs. Woodring was a member of St. Peter's Lutheran Church in Spencerville.

Graveside services will be today at 5 p.m. in Riverside Cemetery, St. Joe with the Rev. John Schultz of St. Peter's Lutheran Church Officiating.

More About SARAH JEANETTE SMITH:
Burial: 25 Mar 1987, St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Riverside Cemetery)

Notes for EDWARD E. WOODRING:
SSDI
Name: Edward Woodring
SSN: 305-14-5028
Last Residence: 46788 Spencerville, De Kalb, Indiana, United States of America
Born: 12 Oct 1905
Died: Jun 1971
State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (Before 1951

More About EDWARD E. WOODRING:
Census: 1930, Stafford, DeKalb Co., Indiana

More About EDWARD WOODRING and SARAH SMITH:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1926, Three Rivers, Michigan

Children of SARAH SMITH and EDWARD WOODRING are:

- **i. MAURICE E.^{7} WOODRING, b. Abt. 1927, Indiana.**
- **ii. DONALD WOODRING.**
- **iii. MARIE WOODRING, m. UNKNOWN TREESH.**
- **iv. JERRY WOODRING, d. Bef. 25 Mar 1987.**

170. BESSIE DELL^6 HART (MARTHA ANN "MATTIE^5 SMITH, JOSEPH V.^{4}, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 22 Feb 1892 in Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 27 Jun 1981 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana. She married (1) JESSE DAVID KLOPFENSTEIN 01 Oct 1914 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He was born 23 Jun 1893 in Allen Co., Indiana, and died 17 Mar 1954 in Oak Park, Illinois. She married (2) EARL CARVIN 28 Jan 1954. He was born 28 Feb 1887, and died Apr 1983.

Notes for BESSIE DELL HART:
Fort Wayne Journal Gazette (Fort Wayne, Indiana) Sunday June 28, 1981

Bess Hart Carvin, Former Schoolteacher

Bess Hart Carvin, 88, of the Lutheran Home, died at 7:15 a.m. Saturday there.

Mrs. Calvin, born in Spencerville, retired in 1955 as an elementary school teacher. She had taught in the Minor and Harmar schools.

Surviving are her husband Earl; one son, Robert Klofenstein of Fort Wayne; one sister Elizabeth Hart of Butler; one brother, George Hart of Palmetto, Fla.

Services are at 1:30 p.m. Monday in Klaehn's Chalfant-Perry Chapel. Friends may call from 3 to 5 p.m. today at the funeral home. Burial will be in White City Cemetery, Spencerville.

Preferred memorials are gift to the Fort Wayne Street United Methodist Church.

More About BESSIE DELL HART:
Burial: 29 Jun 1981, Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana (White City Cemetery)

More About JESSE DAVID KLOPFENSTEIN:
Burial: Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana (Lindenwood Cemetery)

More About JESSE KLOPFENSTEIN and BESSIE HART:
Divorce: 1928

Fact: 1930 Census shows her to be divorced and Jesse remarried in 1929
Marriage: 01 Oct 1914, Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana

Notes for EARL CARVIN:
SSDI
Earl Carvin
SSN: 306-05-0064
Last Residence: 46807 Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana, United States of America
Born: 28 Feb 1887
Died: Apr 1983
State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (Before 1951)

More About EARL CARVIN and BESSIE HART:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1954

Child of BESSIE HART and JESSE KLOPFENSTEIN is:
284. i. **ROBERT HART[7] KLOPFENSTEIN, b. 25 Feb 1918, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana; d. 13 Mar 1992, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana.**

171. GEORGE BURNER[6] HART (MARTHA ANN "MATTIE[5] SMITH, JOSEPH V.[4], JAMES[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 22 Mar 1894 in Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 29 Apr 1986 in Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio. He married (1) LEILA HORN 20 Oct 1915. She was born 1894. He married (2) NORA DALE SHULL 02 Apr 1921 in Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She was born 05 Aug 1899 in Defiance Co., Ohio, and died 12 Jun 1952 in Hillsdale, Hilldales Co., Michigan. He married (3) RUTH SHULL May 1953.

Notes for GEORGE BURNER HART:
SSDI
Name: George Hart
SSN: 384-24-9880
Last Residence: 43068 Reynoldsburg, Franklin, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 22 Mar 1894
Died: Apr 1986
State (Year) SSN issued: Michigan (Before 1951)

Fort Wayne News Sentinel (Fort Wayne Indiana) Friday May 2, 1986

HICKSVILLE, Ohio - George B. Hart, 92, of Toledo, Ohio, died Tuesday in Mercy Hospital Toledo. The DeKalb County, Ind., native was retired from farming in Indiana and Michigan.

Surviving are his wife Ruth; a daughter, two stepdaughters; and a stepson.

Services are 2 p.m. EDT Saturday (1 p.m. Fort Wayne time) in Brown Funeral Home, Hicksville, where there ware no calling hours. Burial will be in Alton Cemetery in DeKalb County, Ind.

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette (Fort Wayne Indiana) Friday May 2, 1986

TOLEDO-George B. Hart, 92 formerly of DeKalb County, died at 2:50 p.m. Tuesday in Mercy Hospital. Surviving are his wife, Ruth, of Toledo; one daughter, Martha Osborne of Hillsdale, Mich.; two stepdaughters Carol Callaghan, of Reynoldsburg and Betty Swift of Toledo and one stepson, Mark Shull of Ada. Services at 2 p.m. Saturday EDT (1 p.m. Fort Wayne time) at Brown Funeral Home Hicksville. No calling.

More About GEORGE BURNER HART:
Burial: DeKalb Co., Indiana (Alton Cemetery)

More About GEORGE HART and LEILA HORN:
Divorce: Oct 1916
Marriage: 20 Oct 1915

More About NORA DALE SHULL:
Burial: DeKalb Co., Indiana (Alton Cemetery)

More About GEORGE HART and NORA SHULL:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1921, Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana

More About GEORGE HART and RUTH SHULL:
Marriage: May 1953

Children of GEORGE HART and NORA SHULL are:

285. i. **GEROGE TURMAN⁷ HART, b. 10 Sep 1923, Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 01 Dec 1971, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana.**

286. ii. **MARTHA ELAINE HART, b. 26 Oct 1925, Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 07 May 1987, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., Michigan.**

172. BERTHA⁶ SMITH (FRANKLIN ANDREW⁵, EBENEZER B.⁴, JAMES³, EBENEZER², JOSEPH WILLIAM¹) was born 19 Sep 1885 in St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 29 May 1976 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married (1) ORRIE E. WINEBRENNER Abt. 1903. He was born 22 Dec 1881 in Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1948 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana. She married (2) TERANCE "TED" WINEBRENNER, SR 1935. He was born 16 Jan 1889 in Churubusco, Whitley Co., Indiana, and died 14 May 1977 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for BERTHA SMITH:
SSDI
Name: Bertha Winebrenner
SSN: 304-70-3919
Last Residence: 46706 Auburn, De Kalb, Indiana, United States of America
Born: 19 Sep 1885
Died: May 1976
State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (1973)

Evening Star (Auburn, Indiana) Tuesday June 1, 1976

Bertha Winebrenner

Funeral services for Bertha S Winebrenner, 90, North Elkhart Avenue, Auburn, were held today at 2 p.m. at the Dilgard and Cline Funeral Home. Mrs. Winebrenner died Saturday at 10 a.m. at DeKalb Memorial Hospital. Her burial was in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Mrs. Winebrenner was born in St. Joe on Sept. 19, 1885. She was a retired housewife and a member of the First United Methodist Church of Auburn. She was married in 1935 to Ted Winebrenner Sr. who survives.

Also surviving are two sons, Ted Winebrenner Jr., North Eckhart Avenue and Bruce, Fort Wayne. Her brother Tom Smith, Willard, Ohio also survives. Mrs. Winebrenner had six grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by three of her children.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Carl Wirey.

More About BERTHA SMITH:
Burial: 01 Jun 1976, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Woodlawn/Southlawn Cemetery)

Notes for ORRIE E. WINEBRENNER:
Fort Wayne Journal Gazette (Fort Wayne Indiana) Monday March 8, 1948 p.12, col 3

ORRIE WINEBRENNER

Orrie Winebrenner, 66, of 604 West Jefferson Street, died at 10:15 p.m. yesterday in the Methodist Hospital, where he had been a patient since 1 p.m.

Surviving are two sons, Paul W. and Bruce E. both of Fort Wayne; three grandchildren; two brothers; Theodore and Glenn, both of Auburn and a sister, Mrs. Charles Popley, also of Auburn.

The body is at the Chalfant-Perry Funeral Home pending funeral arrangements.

More About ORRIE WINEBRENNER and BERTHA SMITH:
Marriage: Abt. 1903

Notes for TERANCE "TED" WINEBRENNER, SR:
SSDI
Terance Winebrenner
SSN: 307-01-9738
Last Residence: 46706 Auburn, De Kalb, Indiana, United States of America
Born: 16 Jan 1889
Last Benefit: 46706 Auburn, De Kalb, Indiana, United States of America
Died: May 1977
State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (Before 1951)

The Evening Star (Auburn Indiana) Saturday May 14, 1977

Terance "Ted" Winebrenner, 88, died Saturday at 1 a.m. at Souder Health Care Center in Auburn where he had resided for the past two years. Mr. Winebrenner had been in failing health for the past three years.

A 75 year resident of the city, Mr. Winebrenner was the retired superintendent of the Auburn Street Department.

He was born Jan. 16 1889 in Churubusco, the son of Howard and Dora (Wilkes) Winebrenner.

In 1935 he married Bertha Smith who preceded him in death in 1976.

Survivors include two sons, Ted, Auburn and Bruce, Fort Wayne; five grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be Monday at 11 a.m. in the Dilgard and Cline Funeral Home, the Rev. Carl O. Wirey officiating. Burial will be in the Woodlawn Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home after 2 p.m.

More About TERANCE "TED" WINEBRENNER, SR:
Burial: 16 May 1977, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Woodlawn/Southlawn Cemetery)

More About TERANCE WINEBRENNER and BERTHA SMITH:
Marriage: 1935

Children of BERTHA SMITH and ORRIE WINEBRENNER are:

287. i. PAUL W.^{7} WINEBRENNER, b. 14 Mar 1911, Indiana; d. 19 Sep 1971, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana.

ii. BRUCE E. WINEBRENNER, b. 14 Mar 1918, Allen Co., Indiana; d. 07 Jul 1998, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana; m. FRANCES.

Notes for BRUCE E. WINEBRENNER:
Journal Gazette, The (Fort Wayne, IN) - July 8, 1998

Deceased Name: BRUCE E. WINEBRENNER

80, died Tuesday at home. Born in Fort Wayne, he was a contractor and the retired owner and president of C.L Schust & Co. Surviving are two sons, David L. and James M., both of Fort Wayne; a daughter, Marilyn Barlag of Fort Wayne; a stepbrother, Ted of Parker City; and five grandchildren. His wife, Frances, died in 1996 and a daughter, Sally Ann, died in 1941.
Services at 11 a.m. Friday at St. Vincent dePaul Catholic Church, 8669 Auburn Road, with calling an hour before services. Calling also from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday at D.O. McComb & Sons Pine Valley Park Funeral Home, 1320 E. Dupont Road.
Burial in Highland Park Cemetery. Memorials to Parkview Home Health Care & Hospice.
The following obituary is being republished to correct a Journal Gazette reporting error.

News-Sentinel, The (Fort Wayne, IN) - July 8, 1998

Deceased Name: BRUCE E. WINEBRENNER FORT WAYNE

Bruce E. Winebrenner, 80, of Fort Wayne, who was a retired contractor, died Tuesday, July 7, at his home.

The Fort Wayne native was the retired owner and president of C.L. Schust & Co. He was a member of St. Vincent dePaul Catholic Church and B.P.O.E. 155.

Surviving are his sons, David L. and James M., both of Fort Wayne; a daughter, Marilyn Barlag of Fort Wayne; a stepbrother, Ted Winebrenner of Parker City; and five grandchildren.

His wife, Frances, died in 1996. His daughter, Sally Ann, died in 1941.

Services are 11 a.m. Friday at St. Vincent dePaul Catholic Church, 8669 Auburn Road, where calling begins at 10 a.m. Calling also is 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday at D.O. McComb & Sons Pine Valley Park Funeral Home, 1320 E. Dupont Road. Burial will be in Highland Park Cemetery.

Memorials are to Parkview Home Health Care & Hospice.

Information provided by D.O. McComb & Sons Pine Valley Park Funeral Home, 1320 East Dupont Road, 426-9494.

Notes for FRANCES:
News-Sentinel, The (Fort Wayne, IN) - November 27, 1996

Deceased Name: FRANCES L. WINEBRENNER

78, of Fort Wayne died Tuesday in Parkview Memorial Hospital.

The Fort Wayne native was a member of St. Vincent Catholic Church.

Surviving are her husband, Bruce E.; daughter, Marilyn Barlag of Fort Wayne; sons, James M. and David L., both of Fort Wayne; brothers, Edward Harkenrider of Kalamazoo, Mich., and James Harkenrider of Fort Wayne; and five grandchildren.

Services are 9 a.m. Saturday in the church, with burial in Highland Park Cemetery. Calling is 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Friday in D.O. McComb & Sons Pine Valley Park Funeral Home, 1320 E. Dupont Road, and 8:30 to 9 a.m. Saturday in the church. A rosary will be at 4:45 p.m. Friday in the funeral home.

Memorials are to Cancer Services of Allen County.

173. THOMAS W.^{6} SMITH (FRANKLIN ANDREW^{5}, EBENEZER B.^{4}, JAMES^{3}, EBENEZER^{2}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{1}) was born 24 Nov 1905 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 30 Oct 1980 in Willard, Huron Co., Ohio. He married JEANNETTE K. DOERFLER Bef. 1936. She was born 14 Feb 1909 in Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio, and died 06 Apr 1989 in Willard, Huron Co., Ohio.

Notes for THOMAS W. SMITH:
Ohio Death Record
Name: Thomas W Smith
Gender: Male
Date of Death: 30 October 1980
Birth Date: 24 November 1905
Volume: 24207
Certificate: 074262
Autopsy: Yes - Used for certification
Social Security Number: 486093980
Marital Status: Married
Hispanic Origin: British, Scotch-Irish, Welsh, Scottish
Place of Death: Willard, Huron County
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Birth Place: Indiana
Residence: Willard, Huron County
Age: 74 Years

Willard Times (Willard Ohio) 4 Nov 1980 p.4

Services were held Monday for Thomas W. Smith of 852 Maplewood, Willard, who died Oct. 30 in Willard Area Hospital after a lengthy illness. Rev. Bruce Bequette conducted the services at the Fink-Lindsey Funeral Home, Willard. Burial was in Greenwood Cemetery, Willard.

Born in Garrett, Ind., Mr. Smith had lived in Willard for most of his life. He was a retired B&O Railroad clerk.

He was a member of the First United Church, Willard and the Brotherhood of Railway Clerks.

Surviving are his wife, Jeannette; three daughter, Mrs. A. Otto (Sandra) Baumann II, Oregon Ohio; Nancy J. Smith of Novi, Mich.; and Roxanne K. Smith, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; and four grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by a son Alan, in 1977.

Fink-Lindsey Funeral Home was in charge of the arrangements.

More About THOMAS W. SMITH:
Burial: 03 Nov 1980, Willard, Huron Co., Ohio (Greenwood Cemetery)

Notes for JEANNETTE K. DOERFLER:
SSDI
Name: Jeannette K. Smith
SSN: 287-30-9799
Last Residence: 44890 Willard, Huron, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 14 Feb 1909
Died: 6 Apr 1989
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1951-1952)

Ohio Death Index
Name: Jeannette K Smith
Age at Death: 80
Date of Death: 6 Apr 1989
City of Death: Willard
County of Death: Huron
Volume: 27687
Certificate: 028581

Date of Birth: 14 Feb 1909
State of Birth: Ohio
Country of Birth: United States
Father's Surname: Doerfler

Gender: Female
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic
Years of Schooling: 12
Social Security Number: 287-30-9799
Industry: Insurance
Occupation: Secretaries

City of Residence: Willard
County of Residence: Huron
State of Residence: Ohio
Country of Residence: United States
Primary Registration District: 3903

Hospital of Death: Long-Term Care Facilities
Hospital Status: Other/Nursing Home
Filing Date: 11 Apr 1989
Certifier: Physician
Whether Referred to Coroner: No
Autopsy: No

Classification of Place of Injury: Unspecified Place
Whether Injury Happened in Ohio: Yes

Willard Times-Junction (Willard Ohio) 10 April 1989

Jeannette K. Smith, 80, formerly of Maplewood Drive, Willard, died Thursday morning at Hillside Acres Nursing Home, Willard after one year of illness.

Smith was born February 14, 1909 in Bellevue, and was the daughter of Carl and Roxena Rogers Doerfler. She lived in Willard most of her life and was a secretary for the Harry V. Jump Agency for 17 years, retiring in 1977.

She was past president of the Willard Board of Education and the Willard PTA. She was also a member of the First United Methodist Church, Willard.

Surviving are three daughters; Sandra Baumann of Oregon, Ohio; Nancy J. Smith of Novi, Michigan and Roxanne Zess of San Francisco. She is also survived by four grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Thomas in 1980, one son Alan in 1977, tow brothers, John and Neil Doerfler and one sister, Eleanor Scott.

Funeral services were held on Saturday morning at the Lindsey Funeral Home, Willard, by her *pastor, Rev. Bruce Bequette. The burial was at Greenwood Cemetery, Willard. Memorial contributions may be made to the First United Methodist Church or the Willard Memorial Library.*

More About JEANNETTE K. DOERFLER:
Burial: Willard, Huron Co., Ohio (Greenwood Cemetery)

More About THOMAS SMITH and JEANNETTE DOERFLER:
Marriage: Bef. 1936

Children of THOMAS SMITH and JEANNETTE DOERFLER are:

288. i. ALAN BRUCE^7 SMITH, b. 11 Oct 1936, Cassville, Barry Co., Missouri; d. 06 Dec 1977, Worthington, Franklin Co., Ohio.
ii. SANDRA SMITH, m. A. OTTO BAUMANN II.
iii. NANCY J. SMITH.
iv. ROXANNE K. SMITH, b. 29 May 1945; m. JAMES A. ZESS; b. 01 Mar 1948.

174. DON E.^{6} VANFLEIT (MARY JOSEPHINE "JOSIE"^{5} SMITH, EBENEZER B.^{4}, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 18 Mar 1893 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 30 Dec 1979 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana. He married (1) MARION MERICA 15 Jun 1917 in Dekalb Co., Indiana. She was born 06 Feb 1896 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 18 Mar 1923 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married (2) ALICE H. HARSH 20 Apr 1924 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She was born 23 Aug 1898 in Kendallville, Indiana, and died 25 May 1965 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana. He married (3) EDITH MADELINE (GRAVES) SIMON/TALLEY 18 Jul 1966 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She was born 20 Apr 1917 in Allen Co., Indiana, and died 23 Nov 1990 in Nashville, Indiana.

Notes for DON E. VANFLEIT:
Garrett Clipper (Garrett Indiana) December 31, 1979

Prominent Garrett Businessman Dies

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Garrett United Methodist Church for Don E. Van Fleit, 86, who died Sunday at 4:35 p.m. in Parkview Memorial Hospital, Fort Wayne. He had been in failing health for six months and a patient at the hospital for approximately two weeks. Mr. Van Fleit had been general manager and secretary of the Garrett Telephone Company since 1939.

Friends may call at the McKee Funeral Home after 2 p.m. Tuesday. The body will be taken to the church at noon Wednesday.

Mr. Van Fleit was born March 18, 1893 to D.B. and Josephine (Smith) Van Fleit in Garrett and had been a resident here all of his life. He currently resided at 613 East Warfield street.

He and Edith Simon were married July 28, 1966, in Garrett and she survives. Other survivors include two daughter, Mrs. Earl Clark, 609 Oakleaf Drive; Mrs. Donald Kleeman, 1009 South Randolph street; one son, Dr. William E. Van Fleit, South Bend; one stepson, Lyle Simon, Nashville, Ind.; one foster son, James Herzer, 210 East King street; one sister, Mrs. Florence Fox, Washington, Ind.; 17 grandchildren; and 17 great-grandchildren. Two daughters, Mrs. Donald (Barbara) Painter and Mrs. Roger (Betty) Gordon preceded him in death.

Mr. Van Fleit was a 50-year member of the Garrett Masonic Lodge, the Gideon Society and United Methodist Church and was the founder of the Methodist Seminary Student Aid Foundation.

Ron Bowman, pastor of the United Methodist Church, will officiate at the services and burial will be in Christian Union Cemetery. Preferred memorials are to the United Methodist Church or the Gideon Society.

Mr. Van Fleit took over as manager of the Garrett Telephone Company as 1939 upon the death of his father, D. B. Van Fleit, and over a period of made the Garrett Telephone Company into one of the best in the state of Indiana for independent telephone companies.

Mr. Van Fleit was president of the Indiana Independent Telephone Association, District 5, in 1955.

Over those years he became the major stockholder in the locally owned company and during recent *months he negotiated for the sale of the company to General Telephone Inc., of Stamford, Conn. The final transaction, ironically, was to take place Wednesday.*

More About DON E. VANFLEIT:
Burial: 02 Jan 1980, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Christian Union Cemetery)

Notes for MARION MERICA:
The Butler Weekly Record (Butler, Indiana) March 22, 1923 Thursday

Marion Merica VanFleit, wife of Don E. VanFleit and one of Garrett's finest young women, passed away at 12:30 o'clock Sunday morning.

Waterloo Press (Waterloo Indiana) 22 March 1923 p6 Col 4

Mrs. Don E. VanFleit, of Garrett, died early Sunday morning of the flu. The deceased was the only daughter and child of the late F. M. Merica and was 27 years of age. She was a popular woman in Garrett and had many friends. Mr. VanFleit is also confined to his bed with influenza.

St. Joe News (St Joe Indiana)

Garrett Lady Dead

Marion Merica VanFleit, wife of Don E. Van Fleit of Garrett, died Sunday morning of influenza. The deceased was a young wife and mother of twenty-seven years, leaving besides her husband, three small children, Betty, 4; Barbara, 3 and William Edmund, 10 months, also a step mother, Mrs. Georgia VanFleit Merica. She was active in the Methodist Church of Garrett and in several social organizations of the city. The funeral arrangements were not learned definitely but it was expected to be held Thursday.

Garrett Clipper (Garrett Indiana) March 29, 1923

MRS. D.E.VAN FLEIT SUCCUMBS TO FLU, ILL ONLY A WEEK
Husband Also Bedfast With the Disease

Marion Merica VanFleit, wife of Don E VanFleit and one of Garrett's finest young women passed away at 12:30 o'clock Sunday morning at her home at 210 East King street.

Mrs. VanFleit's illness was brief and her death was a great shock to the community. She had never been physically strong, being a lifelong sufferer from asthma and compelled to go to northern Michigan every year during the hay fever season. During the last year she was afflicted with kidney trouble that weakened her to a considerable extent.

Two weeks ago Mrs. VanFleit caught a cold but it was not until Sunday March 11, that she became bedfast. Her kidney trouble then developed into a serious condition and that influenza steadily took her strength. She was attended by D. M. W. Reynolds and Dr. John W. Thomson and Dr. Carpenter of Fort Wayne were called into consultation. On Saturday her condition was such that it was almost certain she would not recover.

Mr. Vanfleit has been bedfast since Wednesday with the flu and he never abandoned hope of his wife's recovery. On Saturday evening at 9:30 o'clock he went to her room and visited with her several minutes. After he returned to his bed a change in Mrs. VanFleit was apparent and the end came at 12:30.

Leaves Three Small Children

Mrs. VanFleit was born in Garrett and she reached the age of twenty seven years Feb. 6. She was the only child of the late Francis M. Merica and Orilla Jones Merica. She graduated from Garrett high *school in 1912 and from Western College for Women Oxford, O, in 1916. She and Mr. VanFleit were married June 15, 1917. and there are three little children, Betty aged four, Barbara, three and William Edmund, then months of age. Mrs. VanFleit's mother died in November 1908 and her father last Jan. 22. Surviving relatives besides the husband and children include the stepmother, Mrs. Georgia Vanfleit Mercia. Mrs. VanFleit was the only grandchild of the late Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Jones.*

Mrs. VanFleit was active in the Methodist church, in the Twentieth Century club and in the Tri Kappa sorority.

Mrs. D. B. VanFleit, mother of Don E. VanFleit, left DeLand Fla. Sunday afternoon for Garrett to attend the funeral. She is expected to arrive home Tuesday. She has been staying in the south with her daughter Miss Florence who is attending college there.

The funeral arrangements have not been definitely made, but it is expected the services will be held at the home Wednesday or Thursday afternoon, with interment in the mausoleum in Calvary cemetery.

More About MARION MERICA:
Burial: DeKalb Co., Indiana (Christian Union Cemetery)

More About DON VANFLEIT and MARION MERICA:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1917, Dekalb Co., Indiana

Notes for ALICE H. HARSH:
The Evening Star (Auburn Indiana) Wednesday May 26, 1965

DIEDS AT 66 FROM HEART AILMENT

Mrs. Don Van Fleit, Prominent Garrett Woman, Passes Away after Suffering Several Attacks

Mrs. Alice H. Van Fleit, 66, of 210 East King street, a prominent Garrett woman, died Tuesday at 9 p.m. in the Parkview Memorial hospital at Fort Wayne. She suffered a heart attack last Thursday and entered the hospital at that time. After admittance she had more heart attacks and then after eating a light dinner Tuesday evening she suffered a severe attack.

The body was taken to the McKee funeral home in Garrett where it will remain until noon Friday. It will then be removed to the Garrett Methodist church to lie in state until rites at 2 p.m. rev Blythe Whealy will officiate and burial will follow in Christian Union cemetery, northwest of Garrett.

Mrs. Van Fleit was born Aug. 23, 1898, in Kendallville, a daughter of George and Mary Harsh. She lived in Garrett most of her life and was a Garrett public grade school teacher at the time of her marriage to Don E. Van Fleit on April 20, 1924, in the Methodist church. He is general manager and secretary of the Garrett Telephone Co.

Surviving besides the husband are two daughters, Mrs. Donald Kleeman of 1009 South Randolph street and Mrs. Earl Clark of 216 South Harrison street, Garrett; three stepchildren, Mrs. Roger Gordon of 111 East King street, Garrett, Mrs. Donald Painter of three miles north of Fort Wayne and Dr. William Van Fleit of South Bend; eight grandchildren and six step grandchildren; a brother, Dr. George Harsh of San Diego, Calif., and one sister, Mrs. Ruth Klinger of Mackinaw City, Mich.

Mrs. Van Fleit was a member of the Garrett Methodist church, Philathen class and W.S.C. S. of the church, Order of the Eastern Star, 20th Century club and Athene club.

Order of the Easter Star services will be conducted at the funeral home at 8 p.m. Thursday.

More About ALICE H. HARSH:
Burial: 28 May 1965, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Christian Union Cemetery)

More About DON VANFLEIT and ALICE HARSH:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1924, Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana

Notes for EDITH MADELINE (GRAVES) SIMON/TALLEY:
Garrett Clipper (Garrett Indiana) about 23 November 1990

Services held for Edith Van Fleit, 73

Edith Madeline VanFleit, 73, of Nashville, and a former long time Garrett resident, died Friday at 2 p.m. at her home.

Graveside services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday at Riverview Cemetery, Churubusco, with Rev. Randall K. Hartman, pastor of the Garrett Nazarene Church, and Rev. Samuel Roberts officiating. McKee Miles Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Mrs. VanFleit was born April 20, 1917, in Allen County to Harvey and Elsie (Green) Graves. Her first husband Charles Herbert Simon preceded her in death in 1945. She and Don E. VanFleit were married in Garrett on July 28, 1966. He died Dec. 30, 1979.

She is survived by a son Lyle Lynn Simon, Nashville; two step-daughter, Mary Clark and Katharine Kleeman, both of Garrett; a foster son, James Herzer, Garrett, a brother Dale Graves, Fort Wayne; five sisters, Ethel Leeson, Garrett, Gladys Giant, Norma Jena Gaines and Virginia Wilkins, all of Fort Wayne, and Garnet Truman, Marion; two grandchildren, Elizabeth and David Simon, Nashville. One step-son, Dr. William VanFleit, preceded her in death.

More About EDITH MADELINE (GRAVES) SIMON/TALLEY:
Burial: Churubusco, Whitley Co., Indiana (Riverview Cemebery)

More About DON VANFLEIT and EDITH SIMON/TALLEY:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1966, Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana

Children of DON VANFLEIT and MARION MERICA are:

i. **ELIZABETH A. "BETTY"^{7} VANFLEIT, b. 26 May 1919, Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 02 Mar 1979, DeKalb Co., Indiana; m. ROGER GORDON, 25 Dec 1948, Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana; b. 10 Dec 1923, Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 30 Apr 1989, Inverness, Citrus Co., Florida.**

Notes for ELIZABETH A. "BETTY" VANFLEIT:
Garrett Clipper (Garrett Indiana) March 22, 1979

Services Held for Betty Gordon, 59
Funeral serviced were held Wednesday afternoon at the United Methodist Church for Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Betty) Gordon, 59, 111 East King street, who died Monday at 7:35 a.m. at DeKalb Memorial Hospital.
Mrs. Gordon was born May 26, 1919, in Garrett to Don Van Fleit and Marian (Merica) Van Fleit. Her father survives. She married Roger Gordon Dec. 25, 1948 in Garrett.
She graduated from Garrett High School in 1935 and received her degree in education and Masters Degree from Indiana University. She formerly was a math and history teacher in the Washington, Ind., and Elmhurst, Fort Wayne high schools. She has been and officer manager of The Garrett Telephone Company since 1953.
Mrs. Gordon assisted with the organization of the city swim program for children in the community. Over a period of 18 years, beginning in 1953, she helped over 6,000 children learn to swim. She also initiated the Red Cross Lifesaving program and served as Red Cross aquatic director for DeKalb County for several years.
The "Citizen of the Year" award was bestowed upon her in 1972 for her outstanding work in the swimming program.
Other survivors besides her husband and father are one brother, Dr. William E. Van Fleit, South Bend; two sisters Mrs. Earl (Mary Ruth) Clark, 609 Oakleaf Drive, and Mrs. Don (Kate) Kleeman, 1009 Randolph street. One sister, Mrs. Barbara Painter preceded her in death.
Mrs. Gordon was a member of the Garrett United Methodist Church, 20th Century Club and American Legion Auxiliary.

Pastor Ronald Bowman, pastor of the church, officiated and burial was in Christian Union Cemetery. The family has requested preferred memorials to the United Methodist Church or the Kidney Foundation

More About ELIZABETH A. "BETTY" VANFLEIT:
Burial: 07 Mar 1979, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Christian Union Cemetery)

Notes for ROGER GORDON:
Garrett Clipper (Garrett Indiana) about 30 April 1989

Roger Gordon, 65, dies Sunday morning
Roger Gordon, 65, died at 4 a.m. Sunday at Citrus Memorial Hospital, Inverness, Fla. He is a former Garrett resident.
Mr. Gordon was born Dec. 10, 1923, in Garrett, to Joseph and Hazel (Maggert) Gordon. He was a former president of the Garrett Telephone Company and was a former president of the Garrett Telephone Company and was sports writer for t he Garrett Clipper from Jan. 1965 until his retirement on June 30, 1980. He formerly co-owned the Tee Pee Restaurant in Auburn with Jim Herzer. He graduated form Garrett High School in 1941.
He and Norma Reid were married March 6, 1980. His first wife, the former Betty VanFleit, preceded him in death.
Surviving, in addition to his wife, are a brother, John Gordon, Garrett; a sister, Mrs. Frank (Dorothea) Snepp, Lakeland Fla; six step-children and several step grandchildren.
He was a member of the Garrett Methodist Church and Masonic Lodge.
Details of funeral arrangements were not available at press time today.

Garrett Clipper (Garrett Indiana) after 30 April 1989

Services were held in Inverness, Fla Monday for Roger Gordon, 65, who died Sunday morning.
Mr. Gordon was a former Garrett resident. He was a former Garrett Telephone Company president and employed for 15 years at the The Clipper as sportswriter. He was the first president of the Garrett Rotary Club and one of the original organizers of the Garrett Merchants Association. He also served as its president for several years.
The family has requested preferred memorials to the Heart Association, Cancer Society and Hospices.

More About ROGER GORDON and ELIZABETH VANFLEIT:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1948, Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana

289. ii. BARBARA VANFLEIT, b. 11 Sep 1919, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 22 Oct 1968, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana.
290. iii. WILLIAM EDMUND VANFLEIT, b. 08 May 1922, Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 21 Sep 1987, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Children of DON VANFLEIT and ALICE HARSH are:
291. iv. KATHERINE ALICE^7 VANFLEIT, b. Abt. 1926, Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana.
v. MARY RUTH VANFLEIT, b. Abt. 1929, Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana; m. EARL CLARK.

175. EDNA^6 VANFLEIT (MARY JOSEPHINE "JOSIE"^{5} SMITH, EBENEZER B.^{4}, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 04 Apr 1897 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She married SHIRLEY O. REDMAN 12 Dec 1919 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He was born 15 Apr 1897 in Bremen, Marshall Co., Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1936 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana.

Notes for EDNA VANFLEIT:
Garrett Clipper (Garret, Indiana) after Jan 13, 1936

MRS S. O. REDMAN DIES; LAST RITES AT M. E. CHURCH
Operation Fails to Save Her Life

Mrs. Edna Redman, wife of S.O. Redman of 404 South Harrison street and a member of a prominent Garrett family passed away Monday at 3:20 o'clock at the Methodist hospital in Indianapolis In., of an intestinal tumor.

Mrs. Redman had not been well for some time, particularly during the last six months. She was examined by physicians last September, the cause of her trouble was not determined. She left Garret Jan 5 to make a visit with her sister, Mrs. C. P. Fox, at Washington, Ind. Dr. Fox again examined her and an immediate operation was advised.

The operation was performed at the Indianapolis hospital Thursday, Jan 9. Mrs. Redman's sister was with her and she was visited Sunday by her husband, her children, her parents, Mr. and Mrs. D. B. VanFleit and her brother Don E. VanFleit. Her condition seemed hopeful then, but it became critical on Monday, her heart failing. Her mother and Dr. and Mrs. Fox were at her bedside when the end came.

The body was removed to the H. A. Minklin funeral home in Garrett early Tuesday morning and was taken to the family home on Harrison street that evening. Services will be held at the M.E. church this after noon at 2 o'clock. The pastor, the Rev R. H. Franklin, will officiate and interment will be made in the mausoleum in Calvary cemetery.

Mrs. Redman was born in Garrett and her age was thirty eight years nine months and nine days. She was graduated from Garrett high school in 1915 and afterward attended Tri State college, Angola. She taught school for a total of ten years being employed in the East Garrett school, the Sugar Grove school southeast of Garrett, the Altona school and the Garrett public schools. She was a substitute teacher in the Garrett schools at the time of her death.

Mr. and Mrs. Redman were married Dec. 12, 1919. Surviving are the husband, two children, Jean 15, and Mary Josephine 12, the parents, one sister and one brother.

Mrs. Redman was vice president of the Athene club. She also was a member of the Methodist church, of the Mary Martha Sunday school class and the Phoebe circle of the church, of the Twentieth Century club, the Thursday Afternoon Bridge club, the Saturday Night dinner-bridge club and the Tri Kappa sorority.

More About EDNA VANFLEIT:
Burial: 16 Jan 1936, Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Garrett Calvery Cemetery & Mausoleum)

Notes for SHIRLEY O. REDMAN:
Garrett Clipper (Garrett Indiana) after 19 July 1986

Shirley Redman

FORT WAYNE—Shirley O. Redman, 89, died Saturday at 9:21 p.m. in Parkview Hospital, where he had been a patient for two days.

He had lived in Garrett when he retired from the B&O Railroad with 45 years of service. He had lived in Fort Wayne since his retired.

He was born in Bremen on April 15, 1897 to William and Sarah Jane (Gephart) Redman. On April 1, 1944 he married Loretta Gallagher in Garrett. His wife survives.

Also surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Mary Jo Putt of Lake Gage and Mrs. Jean Switzer of Topeka, Kan.; one step daughter Mrs. Eileen Anders of Seattle, Wash.; one sister, Mrs. Garnet Skinner of Bremen; six grandchildren, one step-grandchild, give great grandchildren and one step-great grandchild.

Mr. Redman was a World War II U.S. Army veteran and a member of the Garrett Eagles, the Fort Wayne American Legion and the Angola VFW.

Services will be Tuesday at 1:30 p.m. in the Garrett United Methodist Church with pastor Evelyn Myers officiating. Friends may call at McKee-Miles Funeral Home in Garrett from 7-9 tonight and at the church Tuesday from noon until the service begins.

Burial will be in Christian Union Cemetery near Garrett. The Garrett American Legion and VFW will conduct graveside services.

Memorial gift may be made to the Garrett United Methodist Church.

More About SHIRLEY O. REDMAN:
Burial: DeKalb Co., Indiana (Christian Union Cemetery)

More About SHIRLEY REDMAN and EDNA VANFLEIT:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1919, Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana

Children of EDNA VANFLEIT and SHIRLEY REDMAN are:

292. i. **JEAN ELLEN[7] REDMAN**, b. 20 Oct 1920, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 25 Dec 2003, Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
293. ii. **MARY JOSEPHINE REDMAN**, b. 23 Feb 1923, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

176. DAVID BENNETT[6] CHARLES (LUELLA K.[5] SMITH, JOHN SUTHERLAND[4], JEDEDIAH[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 25 Nov 1888 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 16 Dec 1959 in Orchard Lake, Oakland Co., Michigan. He married CLARA MARIE MELCHING 12 Jul 1913. She died Aft. Dec 1959.

Notes for DAVID BENNETT CHARLES:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) December 16, 1959

David B. Charles, 71, a former resident of Mansfield died today in Orchard Lake, Mich.

Mr. Charles was born near Little Washington and had been employed by the Delco Plant in Dayton before being transferred to Michigan where he was assistant Michigan where he was assistant manager of the Frigidaire Division offices of General Motors in Detroit for more than 25 years. He had retired six years ago.

Surviving are his wife, the former Marie Melching of Mansfield; two sons, Harold and John Charles of Detroit; a daughter, Mrs. Justin Bonanno of Cristobal, Canal Zone; a brother, John J. Charles, vice president of First National Bank here, and two sisters, Mrs. Beatrice E. Balyeat and Miss Dorothy L. Charles, both of 565 West Fourth St. There also are a number of cousins in and near Mansfield.

Funeral services will be conducted in Michigan but arrangements are incomplete.

More About DAVID CHARLES and CLARA MELCHING:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1913

Children of DAVID CHARLES and CLARA MELCHING are:

- i. **HAROLD DAVID[7] CHARLES**, b. 16 Dec 1918.
- ii. **JEANNE MARIE CHARLES**, b. 22 Feb 1925.
- iii. **JOHN FRANKLIN CHARLES**, b. 14 Mar 1927.

177. BEATRICE E.[6] CHARLES (LUELLA K.[5] SMITH, JOHN SUTHERLAND[4], JEDEDIAH[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 16 May 1890 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 18 Apr 1976 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. She married EDWIN LEE BALYEAT 15 Jun 1915. He was born 21 Sep 1874 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 03 Mar 1929 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for BEATRICE E. CHARLES:
News Journal (Mansfield, Ohio) April 19, 1976

Mrs. Beatrice Estelle Charles Balyeat, 565 West Fourth St., a lifetime area resident, died early Sunday morning at Mansfield General Hospital where she had been admitted several days earlier. She had been in failing health for the past four months.

She was born in Richland County, near Mansfield on May 16, 1890, and was the widow of Edwin Lee Balyeat who died in 1929

She was a member of First Congregational Church and its Women's Fellowship and belonged to Ruth Chapter No. 17, Order of Eastern Star, for 56 years she also was a member of the Jared Mansfield Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution the American Association of Retired Persons and for more than 35 years was affiliated with the Richland County Chapter of the American Red Cross.

Survivors include a son, Edwin L. of Mansfield; a daughter Mrs. Dale D. (Thelma) Ditwiler of Yacaipa, Calif., a sister, Miss Dorothy I. Charles, and a brother John J. Charles both of Mansfield. There are a number of grandchildren.

Services will be held at Jones Memorial at 2 p.m. by her pastor, the Rev. Clifford D. Schutjer. Burial will be in Mansfield Cemetery. Remembrances may be made to the Memorial of First Congregational Church.

Friends will be received at Jones Memorial Home from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m.

News Journal (Mansfield, Ohio) April 19, 1976

Mrs. Beatrice Estelle Charles Balyeat, 565 West Fourth St., a lifetime area resident, died early Sunday morning at Mansfield General Hospital where she had been admitted several days earlier. She had been in failing health for the past four months.

She was born in Richland County, near Mansfield on May 16, 1890, and was the widow of Edwin Lee Balyeat who died in 1929

She was a member of First Congregational Church and its Women's Fellowship and belonged to Ruth Chapter No. 17, Order of Eastern Star, for 56 years she also was a member of the Jared Mansfield Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution the American Association of Retired Persons and for more than 35 years was affiliated with the Richland County Chapter of the American Red Cross.

Survivors include a son, Edwin L. of Mansfield; a daughter Mrs. Dale D. (Thelma) Ditwiler of Yacaipa, Calif., a sister, Miss Dorothy I. Charles, and a brother John J. Charles both of Mansfield. There are a number of grandchildren.

Services will be held at Jones Memorial at 2 p.m. by her pastor, the Rev. Clifford D. Schutjer. Burial will be in Mansfield Cemetery. Remembrances may be made to the Memorial of First Congregational Church.

Friends will be received at Jones Memorial Home from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m.

More About BEATRICE E. CHARLES:
Burial: 19 Apr 1976, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About EDWIN LEE BALYEAT:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About EDWIN BALYEAT and BEATRICE CHARLES:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1915

Children of BEATRICE CHARLES and EDWIN BALYEAT are:

294. i. EDWIN LEE^7 BALYEAT, JR, Stepchild.

ii. THELMA BALYEAT, b. 18 Mar 1901, Ohio; d. 30 Apr 1987, Los Angeles Co., California; Stepchild; m. DALE D. DITWILER, 05 Oct 1946.

Notes for THELMA BALYEAT:
California Death Index
Name: DITWILER, THELMA BALYEAT
Social Security #: 560707476
Sex: FEMALE
Birth Date: 18 Mar 1901
Birthplace: OHIO
Death Date: 30 Apr 1987
Death Place: LOS ANGELES
Mother's Maiden Name:
Father's Surname:

Notes for DALE D. DITWILER:
California Death Index
Name: DITWILER, DALE D
Social Security #: 548091739
Sex: MALE
Birth Date: 6 Jun 1903
Birthplace: OHIO
Death Date: 20 Dec 1977
Death Place: SAN BERNARDINO

More About DALE DITWILER and THELMA BALYEAT:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1946

178. JOHN J.^{6} CHARLES (LUELLA K.^{5} SMITH, JOHN SUTHERLAND^4, JEDEDIAH^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 02 Jun 1896 in Ohio, and died 26 May 1987 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. He married STELLA TERESA SCHOTT 04 Sep 1929. She was born 11 Apr 1905 in Shelby, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 04 Oct 1950 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for JOHN J. CHARLES:
Ohio Death Index
Name: John J Charles
Age at Death: 90
Date of Death: 26 May 1987
City of Death: Mansfield
County of Death: Richland
Volume: 26951
Certificate: 054436

Date of Birth: Est. 1897
State of Birth: Ohio
Country of Birth: United States

Gender: Male
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Social Security Number: 276-07-0333
Industry: Banking
Occupation: Managers and administrators, not elsewhere classified

City of Residence: Mansfield
County of Residence: Richland
State of Residence: Ohio
Country of Residence: United States

Hospital of Death: Medcentral Hlth Sys Mansfield
Certifier: Physician

Notes for STELLA TERESA SCHOTT:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield, Ohio) October 5, 1950

Cashier's Wife Dies

Mrs. Stella Teresa Schott Charles, 45, of 442 Chevy Chase Rd., died unexpectedly at General hospital late yesterday afternoon. Mrs. Charles was the wife of John J. Charles, cashier of the Citizens National Bank and Trust Co.

She was born in Shelby April 11, 1905, and came to Mansfield when she was married in 1929. Mrs. Charles was a member of St. Peter's Catholic church, the Catholic Ladies of Columbia and Catholic Women of St. Peter's church.

Surviving are her husband; a son John J. Charles Jr., of Mansfield; and a brother, Giles A. Schott, of Newark.

The rosary will be said by the Catholic Ladies of Columbia and the Rosary Altar Council at the Wolford funeral home at 8 p.m. tomorrow.

Solemn High Mass will be said at St. Peter's Catholic church at 9:30 a.m. Saturday. Burial will be *in Most Pure Heart of Mary cemetery in Shelby.*

Frienads may call at the Wolford funeral home after noon tomorrow.

More About STELLA TERESA SCHOTT:
Burial: 07 Oct 1950, Shelby, Richland Co., Ohio (Most Pure Heart of Mary Cemetery)

More About JOHN CHARLES and STELLA SCHOTT:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1929

Child of JOHN CHARLES and STELLA SCHOTT is:

i. **JOHN JAMES[7] CHARLES, JR, b. 27 Apr 1938.**

179. BARNES MCKINNLEY[6] BANKS (BLANCHE ESTELLE[5] SMITH, JOHN SUTHERLAND[4], JEDEDIAH[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 23 Jun 1898 in Little Washington, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 03 Jul 1982 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. He married ELIZABETH ISABELLE THOMAS 11 Jun 1928 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. She was born 04 Jan 1900 in Clear Creek, Highland Co., Ohio, and died 06 May 1988 in Avon, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Notes for BARNES MCKINNLEY BANKS:
Ohio Death Index

Name: Barnes M Banks
Gender: Male
Date of Death: 03 July 1982
Birth Date: 23 June 1898
Volume: 24914
Certificate: 051715
Autopsy: Yes - Used for certification
Social Security Number: 297099758
Marital Status: Married
Hispanic Origin: American
Place of Death: Mansfield, Richland County
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Birth Place: Ohio
Residence: Mansfield, Richland County
Age: 84 Years

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) July 4, 1982

MANSFIELD-Barnes M. "Barney" Banks, 84, of 491 Forest St. died Saturday afternoon in Mansfield General Hospital after a one year illness.

Mr. Banks was born June 23, 1898 in Little Washington and was a resident of Mansfield all his life. He worked for the Mansfield Savings Bank for 34 years and later worked in real estate. He was a member of the First United Presbyterian Church; the Mansfield Lodge 35, F &AM; from which he recently received his 60 year pin; the Mansfield Commandry 21, KT; and Mansfield Shrine Club. He was an Army veteran of World War I and member of the American Legion for 63 years.

Survivors include his wife, Elizabeth Thomas Banks, with whom he recently celebrated his 59th wedding anniversary; two daughters, Mrs. Glen (JoAnn) Lipscomb of Avon, Conn., and Mrs. James L. (Janet Sitler of San Jose, Calif.; two brothers Theodore S. of Venice, Fla., and Everett H. of Longwood, Fla.; four grandchildren, and two great grandchildren.

Services will be held at Finefrock Funeral Home Tuesday at 11 a.m. by the Rev. William L. Bowers *of the First United Presbyterian Church. Friends may call at the funeral home Monday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Burial will be in Mansfield Cemetery.*

More About BARNES MCKINNLEY BANKS:
Burial: 05 Jul 1982, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Notes for ELIZABETH ISABELLE THOMAS:
SSDI
Name: Elizabeth I. Banks
SSN: 292-32-7291
Last Residence: 43130 Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 4 Jan 1900
Died: 6 May 1988
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1953-1954)

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 8 May 1988 page 4A

MANSFIELD---Elizabeth Thomas Banks, 88, formerly of Forest Avenue, died Friday in Avon, Conn., after a brief illness.`

Born Jan. 4, 1900 in Clear Creek, Ohio, she was a Mansfield resident 64 years. After the death of her husband, Barnes M. "Barney" Banks, she move to Lancaster, Ohio, where she lived for the past seven year. She then moved to Connecticut with her daughter, Joann Lipscomb, who survives.

Mrs. Banks was a member of First Presbyterian Church and associate member of First Presbyterian Church in Lancaster.

Also surviving are Mrs. Lipscomb's twin, Janet Sitter of San Jose, Calif.; a brother Reuben Thomas of Lancaster; two sisters, Ruth Murphy of Fort Myers, Fla., and Dorothea Woodward of Circleville; four grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

Calling hours will be Monday from 6 to 8 p.m. at Finefrock Funeral Home where services will be held Tuesday at 11 a.m. by her pastor, Dr. William L. Bowers. Burial will be in Mansfield Cemetery.

More About ELIZABETH ISABELLE THOMAS:
Burial: 10 May 1988, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About BARNES BANKS and ELIZABETH THOMAS:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1928, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of BARNES BANKS and ELIZABETH THOMAS are:
295. i. JOANN BLANCHE^7 BANKS, b. 20 Nov 1926.
296. ii. JANET LOUISE BANKS, b. 20 Nov 1926.

180. THEODORE SMITH^6 BANKS (BLANCHE ESTELLE^5 SMITH, JOHN SUTHERLAND^4, JEDEDIAH^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 11 Sep 1905 in Richland Co., Ohio. He married MALVENE KORB 05 Sep 1931 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. She was born 05 Sep 1910 in Pennsylvania, and died 15 Dec 1997 in Myrtle Beach, Horry Co., South Carolina.

Notes for MALVENE KORB:
Sun News, The (Myrtle Beach, SC) - December 16, 1997

Deceased Name: Malvena Q. Banks

Malvene Quay Banks, 87, of Covenant Towers, died Monday, Dec. 15, 1997, at home. She was born Sept. 5, 1910, in Wilkinsburg, Pa., a daughter of the late Harry and Pearl Quay Korb.

Mrs. Banks was a homemaker. She attended Mansfield Business College in Mansfield, Ohio, and was a formerly employed by Westinghouse. She a former member of First Congregational Church.

In 1947, she started the Welcome Wagon in Mansfield and Akron, Ohio. In 1955, she became a real estate broker and worked in the business for 18 years before retiring to Venice, Fla. She moved to Myrtle Beach in 1992.

Survivors include her husband, Theodore Banks; three sons, Thomas Banks of Garden City Beach, Richard Banks of Pueblo, Colo., and James Banks of Chapin; and five grandchildren.

A graveside service will be at 11:30 a.m. Friday at Mansfield Cemetery in Mansfield.

Memorials may be made to Salvation Army, 1415 Second Ave., Conway 29526.

SSDI
Name: Malvene Q. Banks
SSN: 297-09-8462
Last Residence: 29577 Myrtle Beach, Horry, South Carolina, United States of America
Born: 5 Sep 1910
Died: 15 Dec 1997
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

More About MALVENE KORB:
Burial: 19 Dec 1997, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About THEODORE BANKS and MALVENE KORB:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1931, Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky

Children of THEODORE BANKS and MALVENE KORB are:

i. **THOMAS HENRY^7 BANKS, b. 14 Jan 1935.**

Notes for THOMAS HENRY BANKS:
Obituary for Monday September 1, 2003
Thomas H. Banks

MANSFIELD: Thomas H. Banks, 68, formerly of Wood Street, Mansfield, died Saturday morning August 30, 2003 in Oak Grove Manor following a long illness.

He was born January 14, 1935 in Mansfield to Theodore and Malvene (Quay) Banks, was graduated from Mansfield Senior High in 1953, and attended the University of Miami of Ohio.

He had served with the U.S. Marine Corps during the Korean War era.

An avid golfer, Tom had lived in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina for 20 years, returning to Mansfield this past May.

He is survived by his father Ted Banks of Myrtle Beach; two daughters and a son-in-law Sara and Shawn Sparhawk of Johnstown and Anita Garrison of Branford, Florida; a son Chris Dunn of Grand Prairie, Texas; two grandchildren Ryan and Kate Sparhawk; and two brothers and sisters-in-law Jim and Kathy Banks of Chapin, South Carolina and Richard and Jill Banks of Pueblo, Colorado.

His mother preceded him in death in December of 1997.

A graveside service will be held Tuesday September 2, 2003 at 11:30 am in Mansfield Cemetery. Pastor Bryan Grove will officiate. The Lexington Avenue Snyder Funeral Home is serving the family.

Memorial contributions may be made to the donor's choice of charities.

Online condolences may be made to the family by visiting: www.snyderfuneralhomes.com

ii. **RICHARD BANKS, b. 25 Aug 1940.**
iii. **JAMES GIBSON BANKS, b. 21 Feb 1942.**

181. GEORGE CECIL[6] *SMITH (NEWELL EUGENE*[5]*, JOHN SUTHERLAND*[4]*, JEDEDIAH*[3]*, EBENEZER*[2]*, JOSEPH WILLIAM*[1]*) was born 03 Jun 1898 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 23 Aug 1987 in San Bernardino Co., California. He married GRACE.*

Notes for GEORGE CECIL SMITH:
Californiia Death Index
Name: SMITH, GEORGE CECIL
Social Security #: 564669607
Sex: MALE
Birth Date: 3 Jun 1898
Birthplace: OHIO
Death Date: 23 Aug 1987
Death Place: SAN BERNARDINO
Mother's Maiden Name: MENTZER

Children of GEORGE SMITH and GRACE are:
i. **GEORGE EDWARD**[7] **SMITH.**
ii. **RICHARD SMITH.**
iii. **KENNETH SMITH.**
iv. **BARBARA SMITH.**

182. RUTH B.[6] *SMITH (NEWELL EUGENE*[5]*, JOHN SUTHERLAND*[4]*, JEDEDIAH*[3]*, EBENEZER*[2]*, JOSEPH WILLIAM*[1]*) was born 16 Jul 1902 in Olympia, Thurston Co., Washington, and died 15 Sep 1987 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. She married HARRY WARREN MCCAMMON 1924. He was born 28 Jun 1879 in Knox Co., Ohio, and died 08 Dec 1943 in Richland Co., Ohio.*

Notes for RUTH B. SMITH:
Ohio Death Index

Name: Ruth B Mccammon
Gender: 2
Date of Death: 15 September 1987
Birth Date: 16 July 1902
Volume: 27047
Certificate: 078493
Autopsy: 9
Social Security Number: 297401310
Marital Status: Widowed
Hispanic Origin: German
Place of Death: Mansfield, Richland County
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Birth Place: Washington
Residence: , Richland County
Age: 85 Years

SSDI
Name: Ruth McCammon
SSN: 297-40-1310
Last Residence: 44903 Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 16 Jul 1902
Died: 15 Sep 1987
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1962)

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 17 Sept. 1987 16 A

MANSFIELD-Funeral services for Ruth B. McCammon will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. in the Diamond Street Home of Wappner Funeral Directors by her pastor the Rev. Clifford Schutjer.

Burial will be in Mansfield Cemetery. Calling hours will be Friday from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home.

Mrs. McCammon, 85, of Washington North Road, Mansfield, RD 5, died Tuesday afternoon in Mansfield General Hospital following a brief illness.

She was born July 16, 1902 in Olympia, Washington, and lived her life in Mansfield. She retired after 33 years of service for Richland County working in Probate and Domestic Relations courts. She was a member of the First Congregational Church.

Surviving are one son, James of Lucas; one daughter, Peggy Metcalf of Salt Lake City, Utah; four grandchildren; one great-grandchild; three sisters, Mildred Pasquariello and Olive Smith, both of Mansfield, and Mary Kasper of Bellville, and one brother, Harry Smith of Mansfield.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Harry W. and by brothers Dean, George and Lyle Smith.

More About RUTH B. SMITH:
Burial: 19 Sep 1987, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Notes for HARRY WARREN MCCAMMON:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 9 Dec 1943

DEATH FOLLOWS LONG ILLNESS
Harry W. McCammon Dies at Home Near Little Washington

Harry W. McCammon died yesterday at his home near Little Washington after a lingering illness.

Surviving are his wife, Ruth, one son James, one daughter, Peggy Ann, all at the home, two sisters Mrs. Elsie Funkhauser and Mrs. Della Vogt, both of Pittsburgh Pa.

Funeral services will be conducted Friday at 2 p.m. at the Wrapper funeral home. Rev. Payton of Lucas will officiate and burial will be in Mansfield cemetery.

More About HARRY WARREN MCCAMMON:
Burial: 10 Dec 1943, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About HARRY MCCAMMON and RUTH SMITH:
Marriage: 1924

Children of RUTH SMITH and HARRY MCCAMMON are:

i. **JAMES N.^{7} MCCAMMON, b. 29 Nov 1925, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 29 Apr 1994, Richland Co., Ohio.**

Notes for JAMES N. MCCAMMON:
SSDI
Name: James N. McCammon
SSN: 287-20-2542
Last Residence: 44843 Lucas, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 29 Nov 1925
Died: 29 Apr 1994
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Ohio Death Index
Name: James N Mccammon
Gender: Male
Date of Death: 29 April 1994
Birth Date: 29 November 1925
Volume: 29803
Certificate: 032652
Social Security Number: 287202542
Father's Surname: Mccammon
Time of Death: 8:04 AM
Marital Status: Married
Hispanic Origin: Non Hispanic
Place of Death: Hospital/Inpatient
Years of Schooling: 10
Certifier: Physician
Branch of Service: Army
Referred to Coroner: No
Method of Disposition: Burial
Mother's Surname: Smith
Race: White
Birth Place: Richland County, Ohio
Residence: Ohio
Age: 68

ii. PEGGY ANNE MCCAMMON, m. HAROLD GLENN METCALF, 26 Feb 1952, Richland Co., Ohio.

More About HAROLD METCALF and PEGGY MCCAMMON:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1952, Richland Co., Ohio

183. HARRY S.^{6} SMITH (NEWELL EUGENE^5, JOHN SUTHERLAND^4, JEDEDIAH^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 05 Apr 1911 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 15 Jul 1989 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. He married PHYLLIS A. PARKINSON. She was born 22 Jul 1915 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 29 May 1993 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for HARRY S. SMITH:
SSDI
Name: Harry S. Smith
SSN: 297-09-4065
Last Residence: 44907 Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 5 Apr 1911
Died: 15 Jul 1989
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Ohio Death Index
Name: Harry S Smith
Age at Death: 78
Date of Death: 15 Jul 1989
City of Death: Mansfield
County of Death: Richland

Volume: 27818
Certificate: 061382

Date of Birth: 5 Apr 1911
State of Birth: Ohio
Country of Birth: United States
Father's Surname: Smith

Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic
Years of Schooling: 8
Social Security Number: 297-09-4065
Industry: Auto and home supply stores
Occupation: Sales workers, motor vehicles and boats

City of Residence: Mansfield
County of Residence: Richland
State of Residence: Ohio
Country of Residence: United States
Primary Registration District: 7001

Hospital of Death: Medcentral Hlth Sys Mansfield
Hospital Status: Hospital/Inpatient
Time of Death: 10:53 AM
Filing Date: 19 Jul 1989
Certifier: Physician
Whether Referred to Coroner: No

Classification of Place of Injury: Unspecified Place

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 16 July 1989 p. 4A

MANSFIELD-Harry S. Smith, 78, of 21 Malone road died Saturday morning in Mansfield General Hospital after a short illness.

Born April 5, 1911 in Mansfield where he lived all his life, he was retired from Fort's Auto Supply, a member of Sons of Herman and an Army veteran of World War II, serving with the Third Infantry Regiment in the European Theater.

Surviving are his wife, Phyllis Parkinson Smith, a son, David of Mansfield; a daughter Mrs. Darwin (Linda) Dickerson of Lexington; four grandchildren; two step grandchildren; and three sisters, Olive Smith, Mildred Pasquariello and Mary Kasper, all of Mansfield.

He was preceded in death by three brothers and a sister.

Calling hours will be Monday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Diamond Street Home of Wappner Funeral Directors where services will be held Tuesday from 2:30 p.m. Burial will be in Little Washington Cemetery.

More About HARRY S. SMITH:
Burial: 17 Jul 1989, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio (Washington Village/Little Washington Cemetery)

Notes for PHYLLIS A. PARKINSON:

Ohio Death Index
Name: Phyllis A Smith
Age at Death: 77
Date of Death: 29 May 1993
City of Death: Mansfield
County of Death: Richland
Volume: 29409
Certificate: 039012

Date of Birth: 22 Jul 1915
City of Birth: Ashland
County of Birth: Ashland
State of Birth: Ohio
Country of Birth: United States
Father's Surname: Parkinsons
Mother's Maiden Name: Andress

Gender: Female
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic
Years of Schooling: 12
Social Security Number: 270-14-4680
Industry: Business services, not elsewhere classified
Occupation: Managers and administrators not elsewhere classified

Primary Registration District: 7001

Hospital of Death: Medcentral Hlth Sys Mansfield
Hospital Status: Hospital/Inpatient
Time of Death: 2:35 PM

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) Monday May 31, 1993

MANSFIELD-Phyllis A. Smith, 77, of Mansfield died Saturday afternoon in Mansfield General Hospital after a long illness.

Mrs. Smith was born July 22, 1915 in Ashland, the daughter of William and Evelyn Andress Parkinsons, and was an area resident most of her life.

She attended Ohio University and was former owner of Mansfield Answering Service, retiring in 1987.

She is survived by a daughter and son-in-law, Linda and Darwin Dickerson of Lexington; a son and daughter-in-law David A. and Dyan Smith of Mansfield; four grandchildren and four step-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Harry S. Smith in 1989; one sister, Alice Brenner; and one great-great grandson, Tevin Dickerson.

Calling hours will be Wednesday from 6 to 9 p.m. at the Diamond Street Home of Wappner Funeral Directors where funeral services will be held Thursday at 1 p.m. by the Rev Dennis Nezrick. Burial will be in Little Washington Cemetery.

More About PHYLLIS A. PARKINSON:
Burial: 02 Jun 1993, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio (Washington Village/Little Washington Cemetery)

Children of HARRY SMITH and PHYLLIS PARKINSON are:

i. **DAVID^7 SMITH.**
ii. **LINDA SMITH, m. DARWIN DICKERSON.**

184. HELEN M.^{6} SMITH (JEDADIAH B.^{5}, JOHN SUTHERLAND^4, JEDEDIAH^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 28 Dec 1907 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 29 Nov 2004 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California. She married ALBERT REID.

Notes for HELEN M. SMITH:
Contra Costa Times (Walnut Creek, CA) - December 2, 2004

Deceased Name: Helen M. Reid

Dec. 28, 1907 - Nov. 29, 2004 Born in Mansfield, OH, longtime resident of Walnut Creek, CA, preceded in death by husband, Albert Reid, and five siblings. Mother of Frances Darnley and son-in-law, Dale, of Clayton, CA. Grandmother of Jill Darnley of St. John, Virgin Islands, Kristen Darnley of Alameda, CA and Paige Williams of Dublin, CA. Great-grandmother of Brooke Williams of Dublin, CA.

Friends and family are invited to a memorial service at 2pm on Monday, December 6, at Tice Oaks Community Room, 2150 Tice Valley Boulevard, Walnut Creek, CA. Donations may be made to Grace Presbyterian Church, 2100 Tice Valley Boulevard, Walnut Creek, CA 94595.

SSDI

Name: Helen M. Reid
SSN: 167-05-2563
Last Residence: 94595 Name: Helen M. Reid
SSN: 167-05-2563
Last Residence: 94595 Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California, United States of America
Born: 28 Dec 1907
Died: 29 Nov 2004
State (Year) SSN issued: Pennsylvania (Before 1951)
, United States of America
Born: 28 Dec 1907
Died: 29 Nov 2004
State (Year) SSN issued: Pennsylvania (Before 1951)

Child of HELEN SMITH and ALBERT REID is:

i. **FRANCES^7 REID.**

185. WALTER SHERMAN^6 BRADFORD, JR (AMANDA JANE^5 DAY, MARTHA^4 SMITH, JEDEDIAH^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 22 Oct 1872 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 08 Apr 1925 in Richland Co., Ohio. He married DORIS GRIFFITH 29 Jun 1903 in Ohio. She was born 28 Mar 1873 in Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 30 Jul 1950 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.

Notes for WALTER SHERMAN BRADFORD, JR:
Bradford, Walter S. -BIRTHDAY ANNIVERSARY OF WALTER S. BRADFORD -Today is the birthday anniversary of Capt. Walter S. Bradford, who was born in Mansfield, Oct. 22, 1872, and who as a

result of his activity in business, politics, and military affairs is among the best known young men in the city. He was in the Spanish-American war, having been on duty in Santiago, Cuba, as second lieutenant in the United States army. After returning to Mansfield he was made first lieutenant of company M and in 1900, was elected captain of the company. In 1907, Mr. Bradford was elected as city auditor of Mansfield on the Republican ticket and served one term in that office. He was recently appointed assistant postmaster by Postmaster L. R. Benedict and there is every likelihood of his continuing in that office as long as he desires, for the reason that assistant postmasters in offices of this class have recently been placed under civil service provisions. Capt. Bradford is showing a ready adaptability to the duties of his new position, which entails a vast amount of detail work in connection with the affairs of the post office. Fraternally he is a member of the Masons, the Knights of Pythias, the Order of Eagles, the United Spanish War Veterans and the Sons of Veterans. Submitted by Jean and Faye. [The Mansfield News, Page 3: Saturday, October 22, 1910]

Mansfield News (Mansfield Ohio) April 9, 1925

POSTMASTER BRADFORD IS DEATH VICTIM
Widely Known Mansfield Citizen Stricken Late Last Night
Had Long Record of Service For Country In United States Army

Walter S. Bradford, aged 53 years, Mansfield postmaster, died Wednesday evening at 10:45 o'clock at the family home at 33 Douglas avenue.

Mr. Bradford was taken ill only last Saturday in his office in the federal building on West Fourth street and was removed to his home. He was found to be suffering with congestion of the lungs and this with health trouble resulted in his death.

He passed away quietly last evening while sleeping. Immediate relatives were at the bedside. During his last illness the most serious relapse came late yesterday afternoon when his condition was very low. He grew gradually worse Sunday and on Monday there was little hope for his recovery.

A consultation of Drs. William Kliene, Harry Woltman and E. C. McCullough was held Tuesday afternoon when it was found the affliction had passed on to his heart. Wednesday morning there was a noted improvement and hopes were entertained for his recovery.

Yesterday afternoon at 3 o'clock the family learned he was slightly improved but from that time on there was a change in his condition. The relapse carried him near the point of death late yesterday afternoon. Hopes were gone last evening for his recovery.

He was sleeping at 10:30 last night and before the end came opened his eyes to the family. The he fell back to sleep and succumbed at 10:45 o'clock.

At the bedside were Mrs. Bradford and her daughters Marion and Eleanor.

The late postmaster was one of the most widely known residents of his district.

Named By Harding

He became postmaster of Mansfield in October 1923, appointed under the administration of the late President Harding. Previously to this appointment he had been assistant postmaster here for 12 years.

He was born in Mansfield in October 22, 1872 and was he son of Walter S. Bradford, Sr. He attended the public schools here and graduated from Mansfield high school. Later he attended the Ohio Business college and Gould college in Kansas.

His initial step in the business world was made in the employee of J. Porter, a photographer, with whom he remained until assuming charge of the Joseph J. Tischler studio at Crestline. He was afterwards with the Union News company at the Mansfield depot until the fall of 1893 and through the succeeding years he worked in his father's law office and read law.

In 1896 he started for Cuba on a filibustering expedition, but missed his which left in December of the same year. He spent the winter in Florida and made repeated attempts to reach the expedition at Cuba. He returned to Mansfield in May 1897 and entered the insurance business until the Spanish-American war sounded a call to arms.

In Cuban Expedition

He had enlisted in the Ohio National Guard as a member of Company M. Eight Infantry in 1893. In July 1895 he was appointed corporal and in July 1896 became a sergeant. In January 1898 he was made second lieutenant. May 13 he was mustered into the United States army and served a second lieutenant until Nov 21, 1898 doing duty at Santiago , Cuba, where landed on July 10. He was mustered out the following November and returned home.

He entered the insurance business in 1902 and then went to Chelan county, Washington, where he engaged in prospecting in the Cascade mountains. Upon returning to Mansfield after holding several business connections in Seattle and Chicago he resumed the insurance business connections in 1903. On June 29, 1903 he was married to Miss Doris Griffith of Jeromeville, Ohio.

Shortly after 1904 he entered the cigar business establishing the Saratoga Cigar store at 78 North Main street. He was prominent locally in political circles ands was elected to the office of city auditor in November 1907. Later he resumed the cigar business and then was appointed assistant postmaster in 1911, which position he held until 1923, until appointment as postmaster.

After being mustered out of the army service he was elected first lieutenant of Company M and in 1900 was elected captain. He resigned his commission when going west, but upon return was reelected.

He was captain of Company M during service on the Mexican border in 1916 and 1917. He was commanding officer of this unit which had 72 boys and three officers from this city. He had this charge until succeeded by Captain A. Harrington. When t he World war broke out his physical condition would not permit his taking an active charge and he personally requested his release. He was major of the home guards during the war.

The American Legion

Mr. Bradford was elected senior post commander of the Earl D. McVey Post of the American Legion in the last administration. He too an active part in activities of the local post and enjoyed a remarkable military career. He served as assistant postmaster under L. C. Benedict and F. M. Bushnell before receiving his appointment in 1923.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Doris Griffith Bradford and two daughters, the Misses Marion and Eleanor, at home. One aunt Mrs. W. S. Ward 350 Park avenue west, also survives. He leaves brother, Robert Bradford, of Kansas City, two sisters, Mrs. Jessie Bond and Mrs. J.E. Robinson, of Long Beach, Calif., another aunt Mrs. Kate Moorehouse, Cleveland.

He is affiliated with various Masonic organizations, those being the Venus Lodge No. 152, F. and A.M. Mansfield Chapter No. 28, R.A.M. Mansfield Council No. 94, R and S.M. and the Mansfield Council No. 21, Knights Templar. He was also a thirty-second degree Mason and affiliated with the Dayton Consistory and Richland County Society of Scottish Rite Masons. He was a member of the Fraternal Order of Eagles, Madison Lodge of the Knights of Pythias, United Spanish War Veterans, Sons of Veterans and Earl D. McVey Post of the American Legion.

Funeral service will be held Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Among the arrangements in view will be a Knights Templar service from the First Congregational church of which he was a member and military ceremonies at the Mansfield cemetery.

More About WALTER SHERMAN BRADFORD, JR:
Burial: 11 Apr 1925, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Notes for DORIS GRIFFITH:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield, Ohio) July 31, 1950

Stricken In Columbus

Mrs. Doris Griffith Bradford, 77, widow of Walter S. Bradford, and a former resident of 33 Douglas Ave., died Sunday afternoon at home of her daughter, Mrs. Alan Griffin, 2021 Indianola Ave.

Columbus, following a extended illness.

Mrs. Bradford was born in Ashland county near Jeromesville, March 28, 1873 and had lived in Mansfield most of her life, moving to Columbus to make her home with her daughter four years ago. She was a member of the First Congregational church here and the Spanish-American War auxiliary.

Surviving besides the daughter, Mrs. Alan Griffin, are another daughter, Mrs. Warren J. Rusk, 67 Brinkerhoff Ave., four grandchildren and three sisters, Mrs. Emma Stone of Mansfield, Mrs. Earl Chesrown and Miss Opha Griffith , both of Jeromesville.

Services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Finefrock funeral home by Rev. Matthew G. Madden with burial in the Mansfield cemetery.

More About DORIS GRIFFITH:
Burial: 01 Aug 1950, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About WALTER BRADFORD and DORIS GRIFFITH:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1903, Ohio

Children of WALTER BRADFORD and DORIS GRIFFITH are:

- i. **MARION^7 BRADFORD.**
- ii. **ELEANOR BRADFORD.**

186. JUDSON JENNINGS^6 DAY (HARRISON WILLIARD^5, MARTHA^4 SMITH, JEDEDIAH^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 26 Apr 1874 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 28 Aug 1959 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. He married MATILDA "TILLIE" THERESA WAGNER 15 May 1901. She was born 23 Jan 1881 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 08 Dec 1962 in Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for JUDSON JENNINGS DAY:
Mansfield New Journal (Mansfield, Ohio) August 29, 1959

Judson J. Day, 85, of 197 South Diamond St. died Friday evening at the Madison Hospital following an extended illness.
He was born April 26, 1874, in Washington Township and spent his entire life in this vicinity. He was retired farmer.
Surviving are his wife, Tillie Wagner Day; two sons, Willard Day, at home and Charles L. Day, at home, and Charles L. Day of 161 Cherry Hill Rd.; one daughter, Mrs. Donald Snyder of 419 South Marin St.; four grandchildren; two brothers, George and Walter Day of 105 South Main St.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Monday from the Wappner Funeral Home in charge of the Rev James Davis, pastor of the Hill Top Community Church. Burial will be in Mansfield Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home starting Sunday.

More About JUDSON JENNINGS DAY:
Burial: 30 Aug 1959, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Notes for MATILDA "TILLIE" THERESA WAGNER:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 8 Dec 1962

Mrs. Tillie W. Day

Mrs. Tillie T. Wagner Day, 81, widow of Judson J. Day of 197 South Diamond St., died at Richland Hospital early today after an extended illness.

Born Jan. 23, 1881 in Mansfield, she spent her entire life in this vicinity. She was a member of St. John United Church of Christ.

Surviving are two sons, Willard W. Day, with whom she made her home, and Charles L. Day, 161

Cherry Hill Rd.; one daughter, Mrs. Donald C. Snyder, 419 South Main St.; four grandchildren, Ralph and Martha Snyder, and Larry and David Day; one brother, Joseph Wagner, Cincinnati, and two sisters, Mrs. Anna Marshall, Camp Hill, Pa. and Mrs. Loin Heichel of Ontario.

The body was removed to the Wappner Funeral Home. Friends may call at the funeral home starting Sunday evening.

More About MATILDA "TILLIE" THERESA WAGNER:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About JUDSON DAY and MATILDA WAGNER:
Marriage: 15 May 1901

Children of JUDSON DAY and MATILDA WAGNER are:

i. **WILLARD WAGNER^7 DAY, b. 16 Jan 1906, Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; d. 10 May 1969, Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio; m. DORIS MAE COMPTON; b. 20 Jul 1910, Kentucky; d. 30 Oct 1989, Richland Co., Ohio.**

Notes for WILLARD WAGNER DAY:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 12 May 1969 10A

Willard W. Day Succumbs At 62
Willard W. Day, 62, of 197 South Diamond St., died late Saturday in Columbus following a 3 ½ year illness.
Born June 16, 1906 in Washington Township, Mr. Day always lived in this area. He was a former guard at the Ohio State Reformatory, a member of the Cook road Baptist Church and for many years he was an active member of the YMCA Checker and Chess Club.
Surviving are his wife Doris Mae Compton Day; three steps-sons, Harold E. McCord of Cincinnati, Jerry L. McCord of Ashland and Thomas W. McCord of Mansfield; two step-daughters. Miss Sharon Kay McCord, at home and Mrs. Howard Hilker of Slidell, La; one sister, Mrs. Donald "Alice" Snyder of 419 South Main St; one brother, Charles LaVern Day of 1669 Par Place; 14 grandchildren and a number of nieces and nephews.
The body is at Wrapper Funeral Home were services will be held at 3 p.m. Wednesday by Rev. James L. Standridge. Burial will be in the Mansfield Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home this evening from 7 to 9 and Tuesday from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m.

More About WILLARD WAGNER DAY:
Burial: 14 May 1969, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Notes for DORIS MAE COMPTON:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 31 Oct 1989 6A

MANSFIELD-Doris M. Day, 79, of 197 South Diamond St. died Monday at home. Arrangements are pending at Wappner Funeral Directors.

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 1 Nov. 1989

Day Services
MANSFIELD- Graveside services for Doris M. Day, 79, of 197 S. Diamond St. who died unexpectedly Monday at home, will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. by Brother Gary Morris. Friends may call at the Diamond Street Home of Wappner Funeral Directors today form 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Burial will be in Mt. Moriah Cemetery in Cincinnati, Ohio.
Mrs. Day was born July 20, 1910 in Kentucky, living most of her life in the Mansfield area. She was a 1976 retiree of Mansfield General Hospital. She was a member of the Church of Christ.
Surviving are three sons; Tom Weidemeyer of Mansfield, Jerry McCord of Ashland, and Harold E. McCord of Bethel, Ohio; two daughters Mrs. Ronald (Sharon) Mabry of Orchard Park, N.Y. and Mrs. Howard (Juanita) Hilker of Ormond Beach, Fla.; 16 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; two brothers Dick Compton of Lima and Elmer Compton of Urbana. She was preceded in death of her parents, her first husband, Clifford McCord, her second husband Willard Day and one brother David

Compton.
Memorial contributions may be made to the Salvation Army, Red Cross disaster fund or the American Heart Association.

More About DORIS MAE COMPTON:
Burial: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio (Mt Moriah Cemetery)

ii. ALICE WILMINA DAY, b. 02 Dec 1907, Ohio; d. 01 Oct 1979; m. DONALD C. SNYDER; d. 10 Jan 1990.

Notes for ALICE WILMINA DAY:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Alice W Snyder
Gender: 2
Date of Death: 01 October 1979
Birth Date: 02 December 1907
Volume: 23822
Certificate: 074063
Autopsy: 9
Social Security Number: 271448112
Marital Status: Married
Hispanic Origin: Irish
Place of Death: Mansfield, Richland County
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Birth Place: Ohio
Residence: Mansfield, Richland County
Age: 71 Years

More About ALICE WILMINA DAY:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About DONALD C. SNYDER:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

iii. CHARLES LAVERNE DAY, b. 27 Nov 1922, Ohio.

187. JOHN HAMMETT^6 DAY (HARRISON WILLIARD^5, MARTHA^4 SMITH, JEDEDIAH^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 24 Sep 1876 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 12 Mar 1959 in Richland Co., Ohio. He married LAURA MABEL STEWART 18 Jun 1902. She was born 04 Nov 1878 in Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for JOHN HAMMETT DAY:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield, Ohio) March 13, 1959

John H. Day

Funeral serviced for John H. Day, 82, a resident of 658 Harter Ave., who died Thursday at Madison Hospital, will be conducted Saturday at 3:30 p.m. from the Wappner Funeral Home by his pastor, the Rev. Russell A. Arthur. Burial will be in Mansfield Cemetery.

Mr. Day was born near Mansfield and spent his entire life in this vicinity. He was a retired carpenter.

Surviving are a son, Robert H., a daughter, Mrs. Glenn Hoffman; a granddaughter, Roberta Day, and three brothers, Judson, George L. and Walter B.

Friends are invited to call at the funeral home.

More About JOHN HAMMETT DAY:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About JOHN DAY and LAURA STEWART:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1902

Children of JOHN DAY and LAURA STEWART are:

i. **LUCILE E.[7] DAY, b. 24 Mar 1903, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 27 Mar 1984, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; m. GLENN HOFFMAN.**

Notes for LUCILE E. DAY:
SSDI
Name: Lucile Hoffman
SSN: 269-14-9105
Last Residence: 44907 Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 24 May 1903
Last Benefit: 44907 Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Died: Mar 1984
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 28 March 1984 p.7A

MANSFIELD-Lucile E. Hoffman, 80, of 658 Harter Ave., wife of Glenn E. Hoffman, died Tuesday afternoon in Mansfield General Hospital after a brief illness.
She was born May 24, 1903 in Mansfield and had lived here all her life. Mrs. Hoffman was a retired 20 year employee of Martin Hardware Co. She was a member of the Linden Road Presbyterian Church and the Richland County Genealogical Society.
Funeral services will be held Friday at 10:30 a.m. at the Diamond St. Home of Wappner Funeral Directors by the Rev. Cloyd Kress, her pastor. Burial will be in Mansfield Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home Thursday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.

More About LUCILE E. DAY:
Burial: 30 Mar 1984, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

ii. **ROBERT HAMMETT DAY, b. 07 May 1906, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 28 Jan 1980, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.**

Notes for ROBERT HAMMETT DAY:
SSDI
Name: Robert Day
SSN: 276-05-9248
Last Residence: 44907 Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 7 May 1906
Last Benefit: 44903 Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Died: Jan 1980
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 29 Jan. 1980 A17

Robert Hammett Day, 73, of 391 Logan Rd. died en route to his doctor's office Monday morning.
He was born May 7, 1906 in Mansfield and had lived in this area all his life. Mr. Day was a retired employee of the Westinghouse Electric Corp., where he worked for 37 years. He was a member of the Hilltop Community Church.
Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Richard (Roberta) Seitz of 373 Logan Rd; three grandchildren; four great grandchildren; two step grandchildren; one foster son, Larry Deems of 2880 Mabee Rd.; and one sister Mrs. Glenn Hoffman of Mansfield.
Funeral services will be held Thursday at 1 p.m. at the Diamond Street Home of the Wappner Funeral Directors by his pastor, the Rev. James Davis. Burial will be in West Salem Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.

More About ROBERT HAMMETT DAY:

Burial: 31 Jan 1980, Richland Co., Ohio (West Salem Cemetery)

188. CLARA AMANDA^6 DAY (HARRISON WILLIARD^5, MARTHA^4 SMITH, JEDEDIAH^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 04 Jan 1879 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 01 Jan 1958 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON SNIDER 31 Aug 1900 in Richland Co., Ohio. He was born 28 Oct 1876 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 21 May 1946.

Notes for CLARA AMANDA DAY:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) January 2, 1958

Mrs. Clara Day Snider, 78, of 14 West First St., widow of George W. Snider, died Wednesday unexpectedly at her home.

Born Jan. 4, 1879, near Mansfield, Mrs. Snider spent her entire life in this vicinity. She was a member of the Caesarea Christian Church.

Surviving are one son Daniel Snider, 97 West Fifth St.; one daughter , Mrs. Carl McFarland of Little Washington Rd; three grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren; four brother, Judson, John George and Walter Day, all of Mansfield.

Services will be held at Wappner Funeral Home Friday at 3 p.m. in charge of Rev. Jack Mellick of Wellington, a former pastor of the Caesarea Christian Church, assisted by Rev. Barnard Schneider, pastor of the Grace Brethren Church. Burial will be in the Mansfield Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home starting Thursday evening.

More About CLARA AMANDA DAY:
Burial: 03 Jan 1958, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON SNIDER:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About GEORGE SNIDER and CLARA DAY:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1900, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of CLARA DAY and GEORGE SNIDER are:

297. i. NAOMI ALICE^7 SNIDER, b. 15 Apr 1901, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 10 Jun 1973, Richland Co., Ohio.
298. ii. DANIEL DAY SNIDER, b. 04 Aug 1903, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 26 Jun 1961, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.
iii. PAUL BALLIETT SNIDER, b. 12 Sep 1911; d. 02 Jun 1926.

More About PAUL BALLIETT SNIDER:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

189. WALTER BRADFORD^6 DAY (HARRISON WILLIARD^5, MARTHA^4 SMITH, JEDEDIAH^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 13 Apr 1883 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 02 Dec 1962 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. He married NELLIE HELEN BRADEN Abt. 1904. She was born 11 Feb 1877 in Ohio, and died 13 Apr 1959 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for WALTER BRADFORD DAY:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield, Ohio) Dec 3, 1962

Walter B. Day, Retired Barbar, Dies At 79

Walter B. Day, 79, a former resident of 116 Eleanore Ave., died Sunday noon at the Sturges Nursing Home, following an extended illness.

Mr. Day was born April 13, 1883 in Washington Township, spending the greater part of his life in Shelby, where he operated a barber shop.

He was a member of the St. Peters Catholic Church and Mansfield Lodge 56, BPOE.

Surviving are one son, Joseph H. Day, with whom he made his home; one brother George L. Day, of 105 south Main St; three grandchildren, Mrs. Joseph Sgambellone and Joseph R. Day of Mansfield and Judith Day of Miami, Fla., and three great grandchildren.

Funeral Mass will be held 9 o'clock at the St Peters Catholic Church in charge of Msgr. James F. Hebbeler. Burial will be in the Mansfield Catholic Cemetery. The Rosary will be recited Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock, at the Wappner Funeral Home.

Friends may call at the funeral home Tuesday afternoon.

More About WALTER BRADFORD DAY:
Burial: 05 Dec 1962, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Catholic Cemetery)

Notes for NELLIE HELEN BRADEN:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield, Ohio) April 13, 1959

Mrs. Nellie Helen Day, 82, wife of Walter B. Day, 97, Glessner Ave., died this morning at the General Hospital following an extended illness.

She was born Feb. 11, 1877 at Shelby, coming to Mansfield 23 years ago. She was a member of St. Peter's Catholic Church.

Surviving besides her husband are one son, Joseph Day, 116 Eleanore Ave; one sister Mrs. Edward Zeigler, Fremont and three grandchildren, Mary Lou Joseph Richard and Judith Ann.

Funeral mass will be recited at 9 a.m. Wednesday at St. Peter's Catholic Church by Msgr. James F. Hebbeler. Burial will be in Mansfield Catholic Cemetery.

The body is at the Wappner funeral Home where the Rosary will be recited at 8 p.m. Tuesday.

Friends may call at the funeral home starting Tuesday afternoon.

More About NELLIE HELEN BRADEN:
Burial: 15 Apr 1959, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Catholic Cemetery)

More About WALTER DAY and NELLIE BRADEN:
Marriage: Abt. 1904

Child of WALTER DAY and NELLIE BRADEN is:
299. i. JOSEPH HARRISON[7] DAY, b. 06 Aug 1907, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 19 Mar 1979, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

190. RALPH E.[6] BAER (DORA S.[5] BARR, HARRIET ATWOOD "HATTIE" NEWELL[4] SMITH, JEDEDIAH[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 09 Jul 1900 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 08 Mar 1975 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. He married RUTH MYFORD. She was born 29 Feb 1904 in Monessen, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 01 Aug 1972 in Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for RALPH E. BAER:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Ralph E Baer
Gender: Male
Date of Death: 08 March 1975
Volume: 22038
Certificate: 022239
Autopsy: No Autopsy
Marital Status: Widowed

Place of Death: Mansfield, Richland County
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Residence: Mansfield, Richland County
Age: 74 Years

SSDI
Name: Ralph Baer
SSN: 276-07-6182
Last Residence: 44907 Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 9 Jul 1900
Died: Mar 1975
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) March 10, 1975

Ralph A. Baer Stricken at 74

Ralph E. Baer, 74, of 382 West Davis Rd died Saturday evening in the Mansfield General Hospital after a brief illness.

He was born July 9, 1900 in Washington Township and lived in this vicinity all of his life. Mr. Baer was a dispatcher and bookkeeper for Frank Moritz & Son. He was a member of the First Congregational Church, a graduate of Miami University at Oxford, O., where he was president of his senior class and a life member of Sigma Chi Fraternity. He was a member of the Mansfield Lodge No. 35 F & AM.

Surviving are his daughter, Mrs. William (Sandra) Brown of 144 Lee Lane; three grandchildren and one brother, Harold E. Baer, Edinburg, Texas.

Services will be held at the Wappner Funeral Home in Mansfield Tuesday at 11 a.m. by his pastor, Rev. Clifford D. Schutjer. Burial will be in Mansfield Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home today from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m.

More About RALPH E. BAER:
Burial: 11 Mar 1975, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Notes for RUTH MYFORD:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) Aug. 2, 1972

Mrs. Ruth Baer Stricken at Age 68

Mrs. Ruth M. Baer, 68, of 382 David Rd., wife of Ralph E. Baer, died Tuesday evening in the Castleloma Sanitarium following an extended illness.

She was born Feb. 29, 1904 in Monessen, Pa., and lived here since 1930. Mrs. Baer was a former employee of Golden Russell Inc. and a member of the First Congregational Church.

Surviving besides her husband are one daughter, Mrs. William (Sandra) Brown of Mansfield; three grandchildren; two brothers, George Myford of Ontario, Calif., John Myford of Mansfield; and one sister, Mrs. Allen Jones of Orlando Fla.

Funeral arrangements are in charge of the Wappner Funeral Home are incomplete. Friends may call at the funeral home Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

More About RUTH MYFORD:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Child of RALPH BAER and RUTH MYFORD is:

i. **SANDRA^7 BAER, b. 12 Aug 1935, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 04 Apr 1999, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; m. WILLIAM BROWN.**

Notes for SANDRA BAER:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield, Ohio) 9 April 1999

Sandra 'Sandi" Brown
MANSFIELD-Sandra "Sandi" 63, of 306 James Ave., died Sunday afternoon April 4, 1999, at MedCentral Mansfield Hospital after a brief recurrence with cancer.
Memorial services will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. at Franklin United Methodist Church on Franklin Church Road.

Ohio Death Index
Name: SANDRA S BROWN
Gender: Female
Date of Death: April 4, 1999
Birth Date: August 12, 1935
Volume: 31985
Certificate: 044130
Autopsy: N
Social Security Number: 286302253
Father's Surname: BAER
Time of Death: 2:32 PM
Marital Status: divorced
Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic
Place of Death: hospital/ER-outpatient
Years of Schooling: 12
Certifier: Physician
Branch of Service:
Method of Disposition: Donation
Mother's Surname: MYFORD
Race: White
Birth Place: MANSFIELD, RICHLAND, Ohio
Residence: MANSFIELD, RICHLAND, Ohio
Age: 63 years

Notes for WILLIAM BROWN:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield, Ohio) 9 April 1999

Sandra 'Sandi" Brown
MANSFIELD-Sandra "Sandi" 63, of 306 James Ave., died Sunday afternoon April 4, 1999, at MedCentral Mansfield Hospital after a brief recurrence with cancer.
Memorial services will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. at Franklin United Methodist Church on Franklin Church Road.

More About WILLIAM BROWN and SANDRA BAER:
Divorce: Unknown date

191. HARRIETT A.^{6} BARR (ATWOOD BENTLEY^5, HARRIET ATWOOD "HATTIE" NEWELL^4 SMITH, JEDEDIAH^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 21 Dec 1902 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 11 Sep 1977 in Bellville, Richland Co., Ohio. She married JAMES M. SWISHER Bef. 1921. He was born 28 Jul 1882 in Franklin Twp., Richland Co., Indiana, and died 12 Oct 1962 in Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for HARRIETT A. BARR:
Ohio Death Index

Name: Harriet A Swisher

Gender: Female
Date of Death: 11 September 1977
Volume: 23010
Certificate: 068580
Autopsy: Unknown
Marital Status: Widowed
Place of Death: , Richland County
Certifier: Coroner
Race: White
Residence: , Richland County
Age: 76 Years

SSDI
Name: Harriett Swisher
SSN: 292-32-5708
Last Residence: 44813 Bellville, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 21 Dec 1902
Last Benefit: 44813 Bellville, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Died: Sep 1977
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1953-1954)

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) Sept. 12, 1977

Harriett Swisher

BELLVILLE-Mrs. Harriett A. Swisher, 76, of 113 Church St., died Sunday afternoon at her home following an apparent heart attack.

Mrs. Swisher was a life resident of the Richland County are and was a member of the Honey Creek Samaritan Club, the Coffee Cup Club in Bellville and St. Paul Lutheran Church in Bellville. She retired in 1967 from the Gorman Rupp Co in Bellville after 11 years there.

Surviving are a son Richard of Bellville, three brothers, Lloyd and Robert Barr of Mansfield and Raymond Barr of Bellville, a sister, Mrs. Georgia Moore of Mansfield, two grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Snyder Funeral Home in Bellville by the Rev. Stephen Foster. Burial will be in Bellville Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.

More About HARRIETT A. BARR:
Burial: 14 Sep 1977, Bellville, Richland Co., Ohio (Bellville Cemetery)

Notes for JAMES M. SWISHER:
Ohio Death Index
Name: JAMES M SWISHER
Gender: Male
Date of Death: October 12, 1962
Volume: 17066
Certificate: 76880
Marital Status: Married
Place of Death: , Richland County
Race: White
Residence: , Richland County
Age: 80

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield, Ohio) 13 Oct 1962

James M. Swisher, 80, Stricken At His Home

James M. Swisher, 80, died Friday evening at his home, 113 Church St., Bellville, following an extended illness.

Mr. Swisher was born July 28, 1882 in Franklin Township and spent his entire life in Richland County. He was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church at Bellville.

For a number of years he was in the road building business, but more recently engaged in farming.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Harriett Barr Swisher; a son Richard of Bellville; two grandchildren, Rick and Nancy Jane Swisher, and two brothers William and Perry Swisher, both of Mansfield.

Services will be conducted Monday at 1 p.m. from St. Paul's Lutheran Church at Bellville by his pastor, who will be assisted by Sam French. Burial will be in the Bellville Cemetery.

The body will lie in state at the church from 11 o'clock Monday morning until time of services.

More About JAMES M. SWISHER:
Burial: 15 Oct 1962, Bellville, Richland Co., Ohio (Bellville Cemetery)

More About JAMES SWISHER and HARRIETT BARR:
Marriage: Bef. 1921

Child of HARRIETT BARR and JAMES SWISHER is:

i. RICHARD D.^{7} **SWISHER, b. 05 Jul 1921; d. 21 Aug 2000.**

Notes for RICHARD D. SWISHER:
SSDI Index
Name: Richard D. Swisher
SSN: 296-12-3533
Last Residence: 44813 Bellville, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 5 Jul 1921
Died: 21 Aug 2000
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Ohio Death Index
Name: RICHARD SWISHER
Gender: Male
Date of Death: August 21, 2000
Birth Date: July 5, 1921
Volume: 32497
Certificate: 062526
Autopsy: N
Social Security Number: 296123533
Father's Surname: SWISHER
Time of Death: 3:55 PM
Marital Status: married
Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic
Place of Death: nursing home
Years of Schooling: 10
Certifier: Physician
Branch of Service: NAVY
Method of Disposition: Burial
Mother's Surname: BARR
Race: White
Birth Place: RICHLAND, Ohio
Residence: RICHLAND, Ohio
Age: 79 years

192. GEORGIA⁶ BARR (ATWOOD BENTLEY⁵, HARRIET ATWOOD "HATTIE" NEWELL⁴ SMITH, JEDEDIAH³, EBENEZER², JOSEPH WILLIAM¹) was born 01 Mar 1910 in Richland Co., Ohio. She married SAMUEL J. MOORE Aft. 1936. He was born 07 Jan 1888 in Shenandoah, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 18 Jan 1957 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for SAMUEL J. MOORE:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) January 19, 1957

Samuel J. Moore, 69, Dies At His Home

Samuel J. Moore, 69, died this morning at his home, 711 Park Avenue East, following an extended illness.

Born Jan. 7, 1888, near Shenandoah, he spent his entire life in this vicinity. He was a carpenter of the Westinghouse plant. He was a member of the Shenandoah Christian Church, Wooster Heights Grange and a committeeman of the Boy Scouts.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Georgia Bar Moore; three sons, Samuel, David and Jerry of Mansfield; three daughters, Miss Janice Moore at home, Mrs. Mildred Carr of Mansfield and Mrs. John Hamontree of Pasadena, California; four grandchildren, five great-grandchildren; one brother, Cliff Moore of Lucas; two sisters, Mrs. Clifford Young of Shenandoah and Mrs. Alfred Fuhrer of Mansfield. Also surviving are a number of nieces and nephews.

The body was removed to the Wapper Funeral Home where arrangements are incomplete.

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) Jan. 20, 1957

Moore Rites Set

Services will be conducted tomorrow at 3 p.m. at the Wappner Funeral Home for Samuel J. Moore, 69, 711 Park Avenue East Rd., yesterday.

Friends may call at the funeral home today. Burial will be in Mt. Zion Cemetery. Mr. Moore was born Jan. 7, 1888, near Shenandoah and spent his entire life in this vicinity.

More About SAMUEL J. MOORE:
Burial: 21 Jan 1957, Richland Co., Ohio(Mt Zion Cemetery)

More About SAMUEL MOORE and GEORGIA BARR:
Marriage: Aft. 1936

Children of GEORGIA BARR and SAMUEL MOORE are:

- **i. SAMUEL⁷ MOORE.**
- **ii. DAVID W. MOORE, b. 01 Apr 1941; m. NORMA L.; b. 01 Nov 1942.**
- **iii. JERRY MOORE.**
- **iv. JANICE MOORE.**
- **v. MILDRED MOORE.**

193. LLOYD L.⁶ BARR (ATWOOD BENTLEY⁵, HARRIET ATWOOD "HATTIE" NEWELL⁴ SMITH, JEDEDIAH³, EBENEZER², JOSEPH WILLIAM¹) was born 12 Feb 1913 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 26 Sep 2005 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. He married ARVEDA ISALEEN FRYE. She died 22 Sep 1980.

Notes for LLOYD L. BARR:
News Journal (Mansfield, OH) - September 27, 2005

Deceased Name: Lloyd L. Barr

MANSFIELD -- Lloyd L. Barr, 92, formerly of Sunnyslope Drive, died Monday, Sept. 26, 2005, in Lexington Court Care Center after a long illness.

He was born Feb. 12, 1913, in Bellville to Atwood B. and Flora Oberlin Barr and was graduated from Bellville High School in 1931.

Lloyd wore many hats, figuratively and literally. He operated his own farm on State Route 546 south of Lexington for many years, and also served other farmers as a livestock trucker.

From 1967 to 1980 he worked with the Richland County Highway Department as a mechanic. In 1991, he retired from the Highway Department was a security agent.

Lloyd was a social member of Robert L. Castor Post #5101 VFW, Lexington, Irvin Hiskey Post #535 American Legion, and William O. Naylor Post #43 AMVETS, Bellville.

He was a former member of New Life Church of Christ, Bellville.

Blessed with a strong work ethic, Lloyd had the spiritual gift of generosity . . . as he "never could give enough" to his family and circle of friends.

He is survived by a son and daughter-in-law, Edward and Janice Barr of Mansfield; a daughter and son-in-law, Marilyn Jane and Robert Emerson of Waynesboro, Virginia; eight grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; a sister, Georgia Moore of Lexington; and a cherished friend, Mildred Beck of Columbus.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Arveda Isaleen Frye Barr, on Sept. 22, 1980; three brothers, Raymond Barr, Donald Barr and Robert Barr; and two sisters, Harriett Swisher and Nina Paxton.

Friends may call Thursday, Sept. 29, 2005 from 5-7 p.m. in the Bellville Snyder Funeral Home, where the funeral service will be held Friday at 11 a.m. The Rev. Doug Lewis will officiate. Burial will follow in Bellville Cemetery.

Memorial contributions to Habitat for Humanity may be made at the funeral home.

Online condolences may be made to the family by visiting: www.snyderfuneralhomes.com

More About LLOYD L. BARR:
Burial: 30 Sep 2005, Richland Co., Ohio (Belleville Cemetery)

Children of LLOYD BARR and ARVEDA FRYE are:

i. **EDWARD^7 BARR.**
ii. **MARILYN JANE BARR.**

194. ROBERT ATWOOD^6 BARR (ATWOOD BENTLEY^5, HARRIET ATWOOD "HATTIE" NEWELL^4 SMITH, JEDEDIAH^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 01 Apr 1916 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 09 Feb 2003 in Lexington, Richland Co., Ohio. He married (1) EFFIE OHLER 04 Sep 1937 in Fort Knox, Kentucky. She died Abt. 28 Feb 1978. He married (2) EDNA VIRGINIA MILEM MAXWELL Aft. 1978. She died Abt. 01 Jan 2001.

Notes for ROBERT ATWOOD BARR:
Name: Robert Atwood Barr
From: Lexington, OH

Birth Date: 04 / 01 / 1916
Death Date: 02 / 09 / 2003
Funeral: 02 / 12 / 2003 at 11:00 A.M.
Burial: Bellville Cemetery, Bellville, OH

Robert A. Barr, age 86, of Lexington, died Sunday, February 9, 2003, in Lexington Court Care Center following a long illness.

Robert was born April 1, 1916 in Richland County to Atwood B. and Flora (Oberlin) Barr, attended Bellville High School, and was a lifelong area resident.

A WWII Army veteran, he served in the American theater. In 1978 Robert retired from the Tappan Co. with over 30 years of service. He was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church, Bellville Lions Club, Tappan Quarter Century Club, Irvin Hiskey Post #535 American Legion, Bellville, and was a former 4-H advisor.

Robert was an avid gardener, and won several awards for his gardening skills. He also enjoyed the out of doors, hunting and fishing.

He is survived by a son and daughter-in-law Larry E. and Monya Barr, a daughter and son-in-law Linda and Bruce Steel all of Bellville; three stepsons Ronald F. Maxwell and Kenneth R. Maxwell both of Texas, and Richard F. Maxwell of Bellville; a stepdaughter and her husband Susan R. and Gene Hershner of Lexington; 5 grandchildren, 8 great grandchildren, and one great great grandson; 6 step grandchildren, 3 step great grandchildren; a brother Lloyd Barr; and a sister Georgia Moore both of Lexington.

He was preceded in death by his parents; his first wife Effie (Ohler) Barr; his second wife Edna (Milem Maxwell) Barr; two brothers Raymond Barr and James D. Barr; two sisters Nina Paxton and Harriett Swisher; and a step grandson.

Friends may call today, Tuesday February 11, 2003 from 2-4 and 6-8 pm in the Bellville Snyder Funeral Home where the funeral will be held Wednesday at 11 am. The Rev. Douglas J. Pretorius will officiate. Burial with military honors will follow in Bellville Cemetery.

Memorial contributions to St. Paul Lutheran Church may be made at the funeral home.

More About ROBERT ATWOOD BARR:
Burial: 12 Feb 2003, Richland Co., Ohio (Bellville Cemetery)

More About ROBERT BARR and EFFIE OHLER:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, Fort Knox, Kentucky

More About ROBERT BARR and EDNA MAXWELL:
Marriage: Aft. 1978

Children of ROBERT BARR and EFFIE OHLER are:

i. **LARRY E.^{7} BARR.**
ii. **LINDA BARR.**

195. JAMES DONALD^6 BARR (ATWOOD BENTLEY^5, HARRIET ATWOOD "HATTIE" NEWELL^4 SMITH, JEDEDIAH^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 21 Apr 1919 in Bellville, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 19 Oct 1971 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. He married VERDA MAE THRUSH. She was born 04 May 1921.

Notes for JAMES DONALD BARR:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) Oct 21, 1971

BARR

J. Donald Barr, age 53, of 22 Chestnut St., died Tuesday in People's Hospital. Born April 21, 1919 in Bellville, Ohio. Surviving are his wife, Verda Mae Thrush; two sons, James Paul and Charles R. Barr; twp grandsons, J. Douglas and Jason Barr; three sisters, Mrs. Nina Paxton, Mrs. Harriett Swisher, Mrs. Georgia Moore; and three brothers, Lloyd, Robert and Raymond Barr. Funeral services will be held at the Wappner Funeral Home Friday at 10 a.m. n charge of Rev. William Arnott. Burial will be in the Mansfield Cemetery.

More About JAMES DONALD BARR:
Burial: 22 Oct 1971, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Children of JAMES BARR and VERDA THRUSH are:
- i. **JAMES PAUL[7] BARR.**
- ii. **CHARLES R. BARR.**

196. JOHN PROUDFIT[6] LINN (ELIZABETH[5] PROUDFIT, ELEANOR "ELLEN"[4] CAMPBELL, JANE[3] SMITH, EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 11 Sep 1863 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Dec 1920 in Burgettstown, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He married SARAH A. COLE 30 Sep 1890. She was born Aug 1864 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for JOHN PROUDFIT LINN:
History of Washington County

John P. Linn, justice of the peace, in the borough of Burgettstown, has been engaged in business here for a number of years, dealing in lumber and builder's supplies. He was born in Franklin County, Pa., September 11, 1863, and is a son of William A. P. and Elizabeth (Proudfit) Linn.

The father of Mr. Linn was born in Franklin County, Pa., June 27, 1838. He married Elizabeth Proudfit, a daughter of John L. Proudfit. Six children were born to them:John P., William B., James P., Robert F., living, and Edmund L. and Arthur G, both dead. He engaged in farming in Franklin County until 1882, when he came to Smith Township, Washington County, where he resided until 1900, when he retired and moved to Burgettstown, where he died March 7, 1907. His burial was in Fairview Cemetery, of which his son John P,, is a director. His widow survives and lives at Burgettstown. William A. P. Linn was successively an elder in three churches - the church in Middle Spring, Cumberland County, Pa., the Florence Presbyterian Church, and later the Burgettstown Church, in all of these, by precept and example, testifying to his Christian faith and zeal.

John P. Linn attended the public schools of Franklin County and the State Normal School at Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pa., later taking a business course in the Eastman Business College, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., returning then to Washington County and entering into the lumber business at Burgettstown, with a partner, under the firm name of Armour & Linn. When Mr. Armour retired, Mr. Linn and brother, William B., continued the business, adding builder's supplies to their stock. They are representative business men of the place.

On September 30, 1879, Mr. Linn was married to Miss Sarah A. Cole, a dauhgter of Thomas Cole, and they have eight children: Thomas C., Elizabeth, William, Gertrude, Alice, Mary, John, Jr., and Elsie. Mr. Linn is a stockholder and director of the Burgettstown National Bank. He was reared to respect the principles of the Democratic party, and has always been more or less active in politics, and at one time was his party's candidate for the State Legislature. With his family he belongs to the First Presbyterian Church. He is a member of the school board and he belongs to the Masons and the Odd Fellows.

(Source: McFarland, Joseph F. 20th Century History of the City of Washington and Washington County, Pennsylvania and representative citizens. Chicago, Ill.: Richmond - Arnold Pub. Co., 1910,

1,438 pgs)

More About JOHN LINN and SARAH COLE:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1890

Children of JOHN LINN and SARAH COLE are:

300. i. **THOMAS COLE[7] LINN, b. 07 Jun 1891, Pennsylvania; d. Mar 1970, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.**
301. ii. **FRANCIS ELIZABETH LINN, b. 03 Sep 1894, Pennsylvania.**
iii. **WILLIAM PATTERSON LINN, b. 20 Nov 1894, Pennsylvania; d. 29 Aug 1896.**
302. iv. **GERTRUDE KERR LINN, b. 25 Dec 1897, Pennsylvania.**
303. v. **ALICE MAE LINN, b. 01 Feb 1900, Pennsylvania.**
vi. **MARY EMMA LINN, b. 01 Dec 1901, Pennsylvania; m. JAMES KERNOHAN, 17 Oct 1927.**

More About JAMES KERNOHAN and MARY LINN:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1927

304. vii. **JOHN W. LINN, b. 17 Nov 1903, Pennsylvania.**
305. viii. **SARAH ELSIE LINN, b. 16 Sep 1905, Pennsylvania.**

197. WILLIAM BERTRAM[6] LINN (ELIZABETH[5] PROUDFIT, ELEANOR "ELLEN"[4] CAMPBELL, JANE[3] SMITH, EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 28 Jun 1867 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Oct 1924 in Burgettstown, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He married ALICE BETTS.

Children of WILLIAM LINN and ALICE BETTS are:

i. **GEORGE[7] LINN, b. Died in infancy.**
ii. **WILLIAM LINN, b. Died in infancy.**

198. ROBERT FREDERICK[6] LINN (ELIZABETH[5] PROUDFIT, ELEANOR "ELLEN"[4] CAMPBELL, JANE[3] SMITH, EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 26 Jun 1872 in Pennsylvania. He married EMMA SCOTT 24 Sep 1901.

More About ROBERT LINN and EMMA SCOTT:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1901

Children of ROBERT LINN and EMMA SCOTT are:

306. i. **CHARLES SCOTT[7] LINN, b. 02 Sep 1902.**
ii. **ROBERT PROUDFIT LINN, b. 27 Dec 1908.**

199. JOHN PROUDFIT[6] TAYLOR (JANE ANN "JENNIE"[5] PROUDFIT, ELEANOR "ELLEN"[4] CAMPBELL, JANE[3] SMITH, EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 03 Nov 1871. He married MARY WIBLE.

Children of JOHN TAYLOR and MARY WIBLE are:

307. i. **AUDREY[7] TAYLOR, b. 04 Mar 1901.**
308. ii. **ESTHER TAYLOR, b. 23 Dec 1907.**

200. IDA M.[6] CAMPBELL (ROBERT JAMES[5], ARTHUR[4], JANE[3] SMITH, EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 19 Jun 1885. She married JOHN MEHRMANN.

Children of IDA CAMPBELL and JOHN MEHRMANN are:

i. **RUTH ELIZABETH[7] MEHRMANN, b. 27 Jun 1909.**
309. ii. **ROBERT CAMPBELL MEHRMANN, b. 28 Jul 1911.**

iii. **DOROTHY BELL MEHRMANN, b. 20 Dec 1913; m. THEODORE W. WILLIAMS, 14 Oct 1933.**

More About THEODORE WILLIAMS and DOROTHY MEHRMANN:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1933

iv. **NELLIE PEARL MEHRMANN, b. 04 May 1916.**
v. **CATHERINE LULY MEHRMANN, b. 08 Aug 1918.**
vi. **ETHEL MAYO MEHRMANN, b. 14 Oct 1920.**
vii. **MARGARET ELLEN MEHRMANN, b. 14 Oct 1920.**
viii. **GERTRUDE MARIE MEHRMANN, b. 04 Feb 1922.**
ix. **GEORGE EDWARD MEHRMANN, b. 11 Apr 1925.**

201. ARTHUR E.⁶ CAMPBELL (ROBERT JAMES⁵, ARTHUR⁴, JANE³ SMITH, EBENEZER², JOSEPH WILLIAM¹) was born 02 May 1893 in Pennsylvania. He married ETTA BELLE NOAH 18 Sep 1918. She was born 06 Aug 1891 in Jefferson Twp., Washington Co.,Pennsylvania, and died 17 Aug 1986.

More About ETTA BELLE NOAH:
Burial: Washington Co., Pennsylvania (Grandview Cemetery)

More About ARTHUR CAMPBELL and ETTA NOAH:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1918

Children of ARTHUR CAMPBELL and ETTA NOAH are:
i. **ENID JANE^7 CAMPBELL, b. 04 Mar 1922, Pennsylvania.**
ii. **ARTHUR E. CAMPBELL III, b. 09 Aug 1924, Pennsylvania.**
iii. **HANNAH NADENE CAMPBELL, b. 14 Aug 1925, Pennsylvania.**

202. EUGENIA LEE^6 CAMPBELL (ROBERT^5, EBENEZER S.^{4}, JANE^3 SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 30 Apr 1883 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 1960 in Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania. She married GAY RODER BROWN 10 Oct 1905. He was born 11 Oct 1883 in Knoxville, Knox Co., Tennessee, and died 25 Mar 1941 in Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.

More About GAY BROWN and EUGENIA CAMPBELL:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1905

Children of EUGENIA CAMPBELL and GAY BROWN are:
310. i. **NORMA RUTH^7 BROWN, b. 16 Mar 1907, Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania; d. 28 May 1992, Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.**
ii. **DOROTHEA JEAN BROWN, b. 03 Aug 1908.**
iii. **BETTY GAY BROWN, b. 03 Dec 1917.**

203. FRANK BUSHFIELD^6 CAMPBELL (ROBERT^5, EBENEZER S.^{4}, JANE^3 SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 27 Feb 1887 in Smith Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jul 1956 in Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania. He married ELIZABETH EVANS 28 Mar 1908 in Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania. She was born 22 Jan 1887 in Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jul 1957 in Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.

More About FRANK CAMPBELL and ELIZABETH EVANS:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1908, Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania

Children of FRANK CAMPBELL and ELIZABETH EVANS are:
i. **FRANK^7 CAMPBELL, b. Feb 1913.**
ii. **WILLIAM R. CAMPBELL, b. 09 Aug 1923; m. EILEEN KANE, 10 Sep 1947, Munhall, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania; b. 18 Feb 1926, Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.**

More About WILLIAM CAMPBELL and EILEEN KANE:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1947, Munhall, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania

204. ELNOR M. "NELLIE"^{6} TALLENTIRE (JOHN ROBINSON^5, ELEANOR^4 ROBINSON, ELIZABETH "BETSEY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born Jun 1874 in Kansas, and died 13 Nov 1955 in Arlington, Virginia. She married CLIFFORD E. RICHARDS 24 Jan 1899. He was born Sep 1862 in Ohio, and died Bef. Nov 1955.

Notes for ELNOR M. "NELLIE" TALLENTIRE:
Ashland Times Gazette (Ashland Ohio) Monday November 21, 1955

Mrs. C. E. Richards Dies in Virginia, Former Ashlander
Mrs. Clifford E. Richards, the former Nellie Tallentire of Ashland died Nov. 13th at her home in Arlington, Va.
She was born June, 1874, the daughter of John R.. and Emma M. Tallentire and was married to Clifford E. Richards Jan. 24, 1899.
Mrs. Richards is survived by five children, Dwight E. of Yellowstone National Park, Wyo, Portia, Mrs. Carl Schulz and Stephen, all of Arlington and Mrs. Lee Harper of Bristol Fla. two grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. F. A. (Mary) McDermott of Wilmington, Del., and Edith Tallentire of Ashland; two brothers, George B. Tallentire of Cuyahoga Falls and Russell Tallentire of Ashland.
Besides her husband who was preceded in death by a son Milton in 1900, three brothers, Wesley, Arthur and Eben Tallentire and two sisters Anna and Edna Tallentire.
Mr. and Mrs. Russell Tallentire returned Saturday from attending the funeral. Burial was made in Arlington.

More About ELNOR M. "NELLIE" TALLENTIRE:
Burial: Arlington, Virginia

More About CLIFFORD E. RICHARDS:
Census: 1900, Enid, Garfield Co., Oklahoma
Census 1: 1910, District of Columbia, Washington
Census 2: 1920, Rockville, Montgomery Co., Maryland

More About CLIFFORD RICHARDS and ELNOR TALLENTIRE:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1899

Children of ELNOR TALLENTIRE and CLIFFORD RICHARDS are:

- **i. MILTON ELWYN^7 RICHARDS, b. 1900; d. 1901.**
- **ii. DWIGHT E. RICHARDS, b. Jan 1900, Ohio.**
- **iii. PORTIA RICHARDS, b. Abt. 1905, Virginia.**
- **iv. RUTH E. RICHARDS, b. Abt. 1907, Washington D. C..**
- **v. ELNOR C. RICHARDS, b. Abt. 1913, Washington D. C..**
- **vi. STEVEN R. RICHARDS, b. Abt. 1916, Washington D. C..**

205. GEORGE BURDICK^6 TALLENTIRE (JOHN ROBINSON^5, ELEANOR^4 ROBINSON, ELIZABETH "BETSEY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 17 May 1880 in Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 25 Apr 1970 in Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio. He married IDA E. GILSON Bef. 1915. She was born Abt. 1874 in Ohio, and died 29 Jun 1962 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., Ohio.

Notes for GEORGE BURDICK TALLENTIRE:
Ohio Death Index
Name: George Tallentire
Gender: Male

Date of Death: 25 April 1970
Volume: 20054
Certificate: 030844
Autopsy: No Autopsy
Marital Status: Widowed
Place of Death: Ravenna, Portage County
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Residence: , Portage County
Age: 89 Years

Ashland Times-Gazette (Ashland Ohio) Monday April 27, 1970

George B. Tallentire, 1972 Pineview Drive, Kent died Saturday at the Anne Francis Nursing Home in Ravenna.

Born in Ashland County on May 17, 1880, he was married to the former Ida Elson (sic should be Gilson) who preceded him in death. He was preceded in death by his parents, four brothers and five sisters.

Mr. Tallentire is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Anna Vars, with whom he had lived in Kent and two sons, John R. Tallentire of Florida and Gilson A. Tallentire of Georgia; one brother Russell Tallentire, several grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

Funeral arrangements are in charge of a Kent mortuary.

More About GEORGE BURDICK TALLENTIRE:
Census: 1920, Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., Ohio

Notes for IDA E. GILSON:
Ohio Death Index
Name: IDA E TALLENTIRE
Gender: Female
Date of Death: June 29, 1962
Volume: 16950
Certificate: 47827
Marital Status: Married
Place of Death: Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County
Race: White
Residence: Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County
Age: 84

More About GEORGE TALLENTIRE and IDA GILSON:
Marriage: Bef. 1915

Children of GEORGE TALLENTIRE and IDA GILSON are:

311. i. **JOHN ROBERT^7 TALLENTIRE, b. 13 Sep 1915, Cleveland , Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; d. 27 May 2004, Delray Beach, Palm Beach Co., Florida.**

312. ii. **GILSON ALEXANDER TALLENTIRE, b. 05 Mar 1917, Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., Ohio; d. 17 Jun 2003, Great Falls, Cascade Co., Montana.**

iii. **ANNIS E. TALLENTIRE, b. 27 Apr 1919, Ohio; d. 28 Feb 1990, Lane Co., Oregon; m. UNKNOWN VARS.**

Notes for ANNIS E. TALLENTIRE:
Oregon Death Index
Name: Vars, Annis T
County: Lane
Death Date: 28 Feb 1990

Certificate: 90-04451
Age: 71
Birth Date: 27 Apr 1919

SSDI
Name: Annis T. Vars
SSN: 279-10-2184
Born: 27 Apr 1919
Died: Feb 1990
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

206. ALICE MAUDE^{6} TALLENTIRE (HOWARD S.^{5}, ELEANOR^{4} ROBINSON, ELIZABETH "BETSEY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^{2}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{1}) was born 04 Feb 1881 in Independence, Montgomery Co., Kansas, and died 23 Jul 1937 in Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona[16]. She married IRA CLINTON MEEKS Abt. 1917. He was born 20 Mar 1887 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 02 Mar 1942 in Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona[17,18].

More About ALICE MAUDE TALLENTIRE:
Burial: 26 Jul 1937, Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona (Evergreen Cemetery)

More About IRA CLINTON MEEKS:
Burial: Seatte, King Co., Washington
Census: 1930, Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona

More About IRA MEEKS and ALICE TALLENTIRE:
Marriage: Abt. 1917

Child of ALICE TALLENTIRE and IRA MEEKS is:
i. SARAH^{7} MEEKS, b. Abt. 1919.

207. MABEL ELEANOR^{6} TALLENTIRE (HOWARD S.^{5}, ELEANOR^{4} ROBINSON, ELIZABETH "BETSEY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^{2}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{1}) was born Abt. 1883 in Independence, Montgomery Co., Kansas, and died 24 Oct 1920 in Asheville, Buncombe Co., North Carolina. She married WALTER SUMNER DILLINGER Bef. 1909. He was born 20 Dec 1882 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jul 1927 in Uniontown, Fayette Co., Ohio.

Notes for MABEL ELEANOR TALLENTIRE:
Taken from The Ashland Press, Ashland, Ohio, Friday, October 29, 1920, page 1, column 1).

FUNERAL OF MRS. MABEL DILLINGER
The body of Mrs. Elanor Mabel Dillinger, who died Sunday morning at a sanitarium at Asheville, N. C. will arrive here this evening.

Funeral services conducted by the Rev. Dr. L. R. Akers of the M. E. church. will be held Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock at the home of Mrs. J. R. Tallentire on Highland avenue.

She is survived by her husband, one son and one daughter and her father, Howard Tallentire of Hayesville.

More About MABEL ELEANOR TALLENTIRE:
Alternate name spelling: Eleanor Mabel Tallentire
Burial: 27 Oct 1920, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

Notes for WALTER SUMNER DILLINGER:
The Daily Courier (Connellsville, Pennsylvania) July 1, 1927

POINT MARION BURGESS DIES

Walter F. Dillinger, 45, of Point Marion, died this morning at 1:25 o'clock n Uniontown Hospital from diabetes. Mr. Dillinger had been burgess and justice of the peace at Point Marion for the last two years, being elected in 1925.

More About WALTER SUMNER DILLINGER:
Census: 1920, Springhill, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania

More About WALTER DILLINGER and MABEL TALLENTIRE:
Marriage: Bef. 1909

Children of MABEL TALLENTIRE and WALTER DILLINGER are:

i. **ELEANOR M.^{7} DILLINGER, b. Abt. 1909, Pennsylvania; m. WAYMAN BENNETT; b. Abt. 1908, Pennsylvania.**

ii. **WALTER LEONARD DILLINGER, b. Abt. 1914, Pennsylvania; d. Apr 1977, Point Marion, Fayette, Pennsylvania.**

Notes for WALTER LEONARD DILLINGER:
SSDI

Name: Walter Dillinger
SSN: 160-20-4010
Last Residence: 15474 Point Marion, Fayette, Pennsylvania, United States of America
Born: 19 Dec 1913
Last Benefit: 15474 Point Marion, Fayette, Pennsylvania, United States of America
Died: Apr 1977
State (Year) SSN issued: Pennsylvania (Before 1951)

208. RUSSELL BRUCE^6 TALLENTIRE (HOWARD S.^{5}, ELEANOR^4 ROBINSON, ELIZABETH "BETSEY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 20 Nov 1885 in Independence, Montgomery Co., Kansas, and died Bef. 16 Oct 1924 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania. He married GLADYS CRONE 1917. She was born 06 Jun 1894 in Ashland Co., Ohio, and died Bef. 07 Nov 1964 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

More About RUSSELL BRUCE TALLENTIRE:
Burial: 16 Oct 1924, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

Notes for GLADYS CRONE:
Ashland Times Gazette (Ashland Ohio) Saturday November 7, 1964

Gladys Morris

Funeral services were held at 1:30 today at Gilbert Funeral Home for Gladys Mae (Tallentire) Morris, 70, of Uniontown, Pa. Rev. Robert S. Kinsey officiated.

The daughter of William and Nora (Wiley) Crone, she was born June 6, 1894 in Ashland County and lived in Pennsylvania since 1916.

She was married in 1917 to R. Bruce Tallentire, who preceded her in death in 1924. She remarried in 1930 to O. Leroy Morris, who survives.

Other survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Gladys June Spurgeon of Uniontown, Pa.; two sons, Homer D. of Pittsburg, Pa., and Harry B. of Cleveland; seven grandchildren; and one sister, Mrs. Opal Zercher of Ashland.

Burial was in Ashland Cemetery.

More About GLADYS CRONE:
Burial: 07 Nov 1964, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

More About RUSSELL TALLENTIRE and GLADYS CRONE:
Marriage: 1917

Children of RUSSELL TALLENTIRE and GLADYS CRONE are:

i. **JUNE^7 TALLENTIRE.**

Notes for JUNE TALLENTIRE:
Uniontown
June Spurgeon Fitzgerald
June T. (Tallentire) Spurgeon Fitzgerald, R.N., 79, of Uniontown, Pa., died Sunday, April 25, 1999, in National Health Center, Merritt Island, Fla.
She was born May 23, 1919, in Uniontown, Pa., daughter of Russell Bruce Tallentire and Gladys Crone Tallentire.
Mrs. Fitzgerald was a member of Asbury United Methodist Church, Green Gardeners Garden Club, and Uniontown Hospital Auxiliary.
June was a graduate of Uniontown High School and the Uniontown Hospital School of Nursing.
Her first husband, Allen C. Spurgeon, her second husband, J. Patterson Fitzgerald, two brothers, Homer Tallentire and Bruce Tallentire, and her parents are deceased.
She is survived by two daughters, Barbara Anderson and her husband, John, of Washington, W.Va., and Kim Spurgeon of Kirkland, Mo.; and four grandchildren.
The family will receive friends in the ANDREW D. FERGUSON FUNERAL HOME, 80 Morgantown St., Uniontown, Pa., on Thursday from 7 to 9 p.m.
Visitation continues Friday, April 30, in Asbury United Methodist Church, Beeson Blvd. at Dunbar, Uniontown, Pa., from 10 a.m. until the hour of service at 11 a.m. with the Rev. James P. Fogg officiating.
Interment will follow.
The family suggests in lieu of flowers that memorial contributions may be made to Green Gardeners Memorial Fund, c/o Mrs. Charles Gabler, 321 Saratoga Drive, Uniontown, PA 15401 or to your favorite charity.

ii. **HOMER D. TALLENTIRE.**
iii. **HARRY BRUCE TALLENTIRE.**

209. DEAN STANLEY^6 VANCLEAVE (IDA MAY^5 SMITH, JAMES E.^{4}, THOMAS^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 17 Feb 1883 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas, and died Jul 1972 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co., Kansas. He married EDITH MAE SHORT 30 Jul 1908. She was born 15 Dec 1883 in Indiana.

Notes for DEAN STANLEY VANCLEAVE:
SSDI
Name: Dean Vancleave
SSN: 510-18-4438
Last Residence: 66208 Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas, United States of America
Born: 17 Feb 1883
Died: Jul 1972
State (Year) SSN issued: Kansas (Before 1951)

More About DEAN VANCLEAVE and EDITH SHORT:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1908

Child of Dean VanCleave and Edith Short is:

i. **Howard Dean^{7} VanCleave, b. 02 Sep 1920, Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.**

210. Vesta Viola^{6} VanCleave (Ida May^{5} Smith, James E.^{4}, Thomas^{3}, Ebenezer^{2}, Joseph William^{1}) was born 02 Jul 1888 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas, and died Sep 1986 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She married John Harrison Bowers Sr. He was born 09 Dec 1888 in Marysville, Kansas.

Children of Vesta VanCleave and John Sr are:

i. **Robert Stanley^{7} Bowers, b. Abt. 1914, Kansas.**
ii. **John Harrison Bowers Jr, b. Abt. 1920, Kansas.**

211. James Earl^{6} Farrish (Elizabeth Frances^{5} Smith, James E.^{4}, Thomas^{3}, Ebenezer^{2}, Joseph William^{1}) was born 16 Oct 1889 in Effingham, Atchison Co., Kansas, and died 13 Nov 1932 in Prescott, Arizona. He married Rachel Floretta Jackson 18 Jul 1920. She was born 1891 in Kansas.

More About James Farrish and Rachel Jackson:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1920

Children of James Farrish and Rachel Jackson are:

i. **Marjorie Louise^{7} Farrish, b. 1923; d. 1969.**
ii. **Nancy Elizabeth Farrish.**

212. Edna Ann^{6} Farrish (Elizabeth Frances^{5} Smith, James E.^{4}, Thomas^{3}, Ebenezer^{2}, Joseph William^{1}) was born 22 Sep 1894 in Kansas, and died 25 Dec 1951. She married (1) Sydney Sylvester Lambert 06 May 1915. He was born 15 Oct 1888 in Kansas, and died 20 Nov 1923. She married (2) Robert Brittain 25 Dec 1938. He was born Abt. 1881.

More About Sydney Lambert and Edna Farrish:
Marriage: 06 May 1915

More About Robert Brittain and Edna Farrish:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1938

Children of Edna Farrish and Sydney Lambert are:

i. **Margaret Elizabeth^{7} Lambert, b. Abt. 1917, Kansas.**
ii. **Vesta E. Lambert, b. Abt. 1919, Kansas.**

213. Josephine Elizabeth^{6} Farrish (Elizabeth Frances^{5} Smith, James E.^{4}, Thomas^{3}, Ebenezer^{2}, Joseph William^{1}) was born 16 Mar 1907 in Palco, Rooks Co., Kansas, and died 29 Dec 1987 in Salina, Saline Co., Kansas. She married Harlan Stanley Dilley 02 Jul 1938 in Abilene, Kansas. He was born 01 Aug 1902 in Capetown, South Africa, and died 25 Jun 1988 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma.

More About Harlan Dilley and Josephine Farrish:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1938, Abilene, Kansas

Child of Josephine Farrish and Harlan Dilley is:

i. **James Earl^{7} Dilley, b. 1941, Kansas City, Kansas.**

214. Virginia^{6} Davis (Jennie Gail^{5} Smith, James E.^{4}, Thomas^{3}, Ebenezer^{2}, Joseph William^{1}) was born 29 Jun 1904 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas, and died 11 Apr 1977 in Winchester, Jefferson

Co., Kansas. She married JOHN SHARP VOORHEES *1936.*

Notes for VIRGINIA DAVIS:
Virginia Davis Voorhees (Jefferson Co Ks paper) Aug. 1977

Services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at the United Methodist Church in Oskaloosa for Mrs. Virginia Davis Voorhees. Mrs. Voorhees died in the Jefferson County Memorial Hospital Monday evening.

She was a member of two pioneer Oskaloosa families, the Smiths and the Davis', the latter having settled in Oskaloosa community in the 1850's. Members of these two families played a prominent part in the cultural, political, musical and social activities of the community though the years. She was the only child of the late Brick P. Davis and Jennie Smith Davis. She was born in Oskaloosa on June 29, 1904.

Mrs. Voorhees attended the Oskaloosa Public Schools and graduated form the local school in 1922. She attended the University of Kansas and graduated in 1926. During her senior year at the University, she was honored by election to Mortar Board which is the highest honor the University can confer upon a woman student.

She taught in the Oskaloosa schools for one year and then moved to New York City. While a resident of New York, She was a private secretary to "Cheerio," who conducted a morning radio program over NBC for many years.

She married John Sharp Voorhees in 1936 and to this union was born one child, Jacqueline Voorhees. While in New York, the family resided in White Plains. Mrs. Voorhees held several positions in the Parent-Teacher Assn. at the New York state level.

After the death of her husband in 1965, she returned to Oskaloosa and maintained a home for her grandson, Harold Daniel Courtright, Jr. During this period, Mrs. Voorhees participated in many community activities, including the PTA and the Eastern Star Chapter, having served as Worthy Matron. She performed a valuable service as manager of the Book Barn and was active in the Jefferson County Historical Society. She served as corresponding secretary from its organization to the present. She was editor of the Society's quarterly bulletin. She also wrote historical articles for the Oskaloosa Independent.

Mrs. Voorhees was a member of the Oskaloosa Methodist Church, Past Matron's Club and the Daughters of the American Revolution.

She is survived by her daughter, Jacqueline Voorhees, an employee of the U.S. Embassy in Tel Aviv, Israel, and her grandson, Danny, also a resident of Tel Aviv, and a number of cousins.

Burial will be in the Arlington National Cemetery at Arlington Virginia. Memorial contributions may be given to the Jefferson County Historical Society, c/o Mrs. Verona McDonald, McLouth, Ks 66054.

More About VIRGINIA DAVIS:
Burial: Arlington, Arlington Co., Virginia (Arlington National Cemetery)

More About JOHN VOORHEES *and* VIRGINIA DAVIS:
Marriage: 1936

Child of VIRGINIA DAVIS *and* JOHN VOORHEES *is:*
313. i. JACQUELINE^7 VOORHEES.

215. LILLIAN S.^{6} LATIMER (FRANCES N.^{5} SMITH, THOMAS RICHEY^4, THOMAS^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) *was born Apr 1881 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio, and died 18 Dec 1958 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio. She married* JESSE S. ELLIOTT *Bef. 1912. He was born 08 Jan 1881 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio, and died 08 Jul 1963 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio.*

Notes for LILLIAN S. LATIMER:

Ohio Death Index
Name: Lillian Elliott
Age at Death: 77
Date of Death: 18 Dec 1958
City of Death: Newark
County of Death: Licking
Volume: 15622
Certificate: 87196

Date of Birth: Est. 1881

Gender: Female
Marital Status: Married
Race: White

City of Residence: Newark
County of Residence: Licking
State of Residence: Ohio
Country of Residence: United States

Hospital of Death: Licking Memorial Hospital
Certifier: Physician
Autopsy: Yes, used for certification

More About LILLIAN S. LATIMER:
Burial: Newark, Licking Co., Ohio (Cedar Hill Cemetery)

Notes for JESSE S. ELLIOTT:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Jesse S Elliott
Age at Death: 82
Date of Death: 8 Jul 1963
City of Death: Newark
County of Death: Licking
Volume: 17357
Certificate: 54737

Date of Birth: Est. 1881

Gender: Male
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White

City of Residence: Newark
County of Residence: Licking
State of Residence: Ohio
Country of Residence: United States

Hospital of Death: Licking Memorial Hospital
Certifier: Physician
Autopsy: Yes, used for certification

The Newark Advocate (Newark Ohio) July 9, 1963

Jesse S. Elliott Called By Death

Jesse S. Elliott Sr., 82, of 516 Hudson Ave., Hudson Ave., owner and operator of Elliott Hardware Co., died at 4:50 p.m. Monday. He was admitted to Newark Hospital June 27.

His entire business life was associated with the hardware business, which was founded by his father, the late Frank W. Elliott. The company as Elliott-Wilson Company, formerly the White Hardware Store in South Park Place, and later moved to a site in North 3rd St., where the Newark Trust now stands.

His father bought the Wilson interest and the business was moved to 16 W. Mail St, now the location of The Sparta.

The business has been located at 36 W. Main St. since February 1949.

Mr. Elliott was born Jan. 8, 1881, in Newark the son of Frank W. and Harriett (Siler) Elliott. He attended Doane Academy, Granville and also Denison University where he affiliated with Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity.

A member of the Second Presbyterian Church, he was a member of the board of trustees of the church. He also was affiliated with Acme Lodge, F & AM; Warren Chapter; Bigelow Council; St. Lukes Commandery; Aladdin Temple of the Shrine, Columbus; also Ohio Hardware Assn; Central Newark Council; Newark Area Chamber of Commerce; and a member of the board of directors of the First National Bank.

His wife the former Lillian S. Latimer died Dec. 18, 1958, and surviving are two sons James T. Elliott and Jesse S. Elliott Jr., Newark, four grandchildren. A son Frank L. Elliott died April 4, 1955. Mr. Elliott is an only child and the last of his family.

Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Thursday in the chapel in Criss Brothers Funeral Home. The Rev. Robert C. Holland will conduct the service and burial will be in Cedar Hill Cemetery. Friends may call after 7 tonight at the funeral home.

More About JESSE S. ELLIOTT:
Burial: 11 Jul 1963, Newark, Licking Co., Ohio (Cedar Hill Cemetery)

More About JESSE ELLIOTT and LILLIAN LATIMER:
Marriage: Bef. 1912

Children of LILLIAN LATIMER and JESSE ELLIOTT are:

i. **FRANK L.^{7} ELLIOTT, b. Abt. 1912; d. 04 Apr 1955.**
ii. **JAMES T. ELLIOTT, b. Abt. 1914.**
iii. **JESSE S. ELLIOTT, JR., b. Abt. 1918, Ohio.**

216. BERTHA F.^{6} LATIMER (FRANCES N.^{5} SMITH, THOMAS RICHEY^{4}, THOMAS^{3}, EBENEZER^{2}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{1}) was born 07 Oct 1887 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio, and died 18 Apr 1975 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio. She married LEON POWELL SHINN Abt. 1918. He was born 04 Aug 1889 in Huron, Erie Co., Ohio, and died 02 Jan 1964 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio.

Notes for BERTHA F. LATIMER:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Bertha L Shinn
Gender: Female
Date of Death: 18 April 1975
Volume: 22063
Certificate: 028275
Autopsy: Unknown

Marital Status: Widowed
Place of Death: Newark, Licking County
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Residence: Newark, Licking County
Age: 87 Years

SSDI
Name: Bertha Shinn
SSN: 298-22-0522
Last Residence: 43055 Newark, Licking, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 7 Oct 1887
Died: Apr 1975
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Notes for LEON POWELL SHINN:
Ohio Death Index
Name: LEON P SHINN
Gender: Male
Date of Death: January 02, 1964
Volume: 17552
Certificate: 04736
Marital Status: Married
Place of Death: Newark, Licking County
Race: White
Residence: Newark, Licking County
Age: 74

The Advocate (Newark, Ohio) Jan. 3, 1964

Leon Shinn, Former Civic Worker, Dies

Leon Powell Shinn, 380 N. 21st St. formerly active in Newark civic affairs, died Thursday at his home. He had been in failing health some time.

Mr. Shinn, 74, was born Aug. 4, 1889 in Huron to George P. and Mary Rylatt Shinn. A chemist, he came to Newark in 1912 with the Syroncon Co. Before his retirement in 1954 he was an employee of the Owens-Corning Fiberglass Corp.

He was wounded in the World War I batter of St. Michel and was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross, French Croix de Guerre and a Purple Heart. He served as a first lieutenant with the 356th Infantry 89th Division.

He was a past president of the County Red Cross, County Boy Scott Council and Moundbulders Country Club. He was a member of the Trinity Episcopal Church, American Legion and the Army and Navy Legion of Valor.

Surviving in addition to his widow, Bertha Latimer Shinn, are a daughter, Mrs. Edwin R. Roberts of Granville, two sons, John L. of Sidney and George L. of Radnor, Pa, and 15 grandchildren.

Arrangements at Ross Henderson Funeral Home are incomplete.

More About LEON POWELL SHINN:
Census: 1930, Newark, Licking Co., Ohio

More About LEON SHINN *and* BERTHA LATIMER:

Marriage: Abt. 1918

Children of BERTHA LATIMER and LEON SHINN are:

i. **MARY F.[7] SHINN, b. Abt. 1919; m. EDWIN R. ROBERTS.**
ii. **JOHN L. SHINN, b. Abt. 1920.**
iii. **GEORGE L. SHINN, b. Abt. 1923.**

217. MILTON WORDEN[6] MCFARLAND (MARY ELLEN[5] FORD, HARRIETT[4] BARNES, MARY "POLLY"[3] SMITH, EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 15 Feb 1860 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 17 Feb 1946 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. He married ABIGAIL MAY CLINE 08 Sep 1887 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. She was born 31 Jul 1864 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 31 Dec 1951 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for MILTON WORDEN MCFARLAND:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 18 Feb. 1946 p.12 A

M.W. M'FARLAND DIES AT HOME
Former Assistant Postmaster Was 86, Funeral Will Be Held Wednesday

Milton W. McFarland, 86, died at the family home 125 Dawson ave, early Sunday morning following a brief illness.

Born in Washington township, Mr. McFarland had lived in Richland county all his life with the exception of nine years spent in Washington. He had served as assistant postmaster under the late Thomas Douglas and later under E. B. Cappeller. Mr. McFarland was a member of Mansfield Lodge F. and A.M. No 35 for over 40 years and was one of the oldest members of the First Congregational church, having held membership in the church more than 72 years.

He is survived by his wife Abbie M. McFarland; one daughter, Mrs. W. Ray Oberlin, Washington D.C., two grandsons; one brother, Dr. David F. McFarland, professor at State College, Pennsylvania; two sisters, Mrs. Banks Brown of Mansfield and Mrs. William Patterson, Lawrence Kan., and a niece, Mrs. Kate Caldwell, Mansfield.

Funeral services will be held from the Finefrock funeral home Wednesday at 1:30 p.m. in charge of his pastor, Rev. Matthew A. Madden. Burial will be in Mansfield cemetery.

More About MILTON WORDEN MCFARLAND:
Burial: 20 Feb 1946, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Notes for ABIGAIL MAY CLINE:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) Dec. 31, 1951

MRS. MCFARLAND

Mrs. Abigail M. McFarland, 87, widow of Milton W. McFarland, died early this today at the Hillcrest Rest Home after an extended illness.

Mrs. McFarland was born near Mansfield July 31, 1864 and had spent her entire life in this area. She was active in the First Congregational church where she had held membership for more than 70 years.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. W. Ray Oberlin; two grandsons, David K. and Paul F. Oberlin, and one great-grandchild, all of Washington D.C.

Services will be held at the J. H. Finefrock and Sons funeral home at 3 p.m. Wednesday with Rev. Matthew G. Madden, her pastor, officiating. Burial will be in the Mansfield cemetery.

More About ABIGAIL MAY CLINE:

Burial: 02 Jan 1952, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About MILTON MCFARLAND and ABIGAIL CLINE:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1887, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of MILTON MCFARLAND and ABIGAIL CLINE are:

314. i. **ETHEL MAY^7 MCFARLAND, b. 09 Dec 1888, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. Aft. 1930.**

ii. **JOSEPHINE MARY MCFARLAND, b. 31 Oct 1902, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 21 Oct 1912, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.**

Notes for JOSEPHINE MARY MCFARLAND:
Mansfield News (Mansfield Ohio) Oct. 22, 1912

YOUNG GIRL CRUSHED TO DEATH BY HEAVY AUTOMOBILE TRUCK

Terrible Accident Results Fatally to Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Milton W. McFarland

Children Playing in the Street

Unfortunate Little Girl Run in Front of Motor Truck and Was Struck on Head, Fracturing Her Skull One Wheel Passed Over Body. Was Taken to Emergency Hospital Where She Died Within a Few Minutes---Was Younger of Two Children of Former Deputy Postmaster---Testimony Given at Arraignment of Driver of the Truck Frees Him From Blame.

Josephine Mary McFarland, the then year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Milton W. McFarland of 364 West Fourth street was run over by the motor truck of the Central Fruit company about 4:40 o'clock Monday afternoon on Penn avenue, and died soon afterward at the Emergency hospital.
According to the statements of Glenn Shaw and Mrs. E.W Kyle, witnesses of the accident, the little girl ran in front of the truck without apparently realizing that she was doing until she was directly in front of it, when she seemed to turn back in bewilderment. The lamp on the right side of the front and the right front wheel struck the child who was thrown onto the brick paving on her back on her back and the front wheel passed over her body.
Samuel Kinsey, who was driving the truck, stopped the before the rear wheel passed over the body. Glenn Shaw carried the little girl into a house on Penn avenue and then took her in his machine to the hospital but she gasped only a few times after reaching the hospital.

CHILDREN WERE PLAYING

Josephine Mary McFarland with Lele Tinkey, Margie Willis, Menia Ross, Ida Kegg, Lucila Vinson. Josephine McFarland of Penn avenue and Martha McFarland were playing hide and seek at Third street and Penn avenue, using a telephone pole for the base or home. Mrs. Kyle said the little girls were having such a good time she stopped to watch them from her window and was a witness of the accident. Her story agreed with that of Glenn Shaw who was also a witness.
The story is that the girls cast lots to see who should hide her eyes and by chance Ida Kegg was "it." Just at the girls were scampering away to hide, the auto truck turned from Third street into Penn avenue. Mr. Kinzey said he sounded his horn and the girls ran to the west side of Penn avenue.

DID NOT SEE DANGER
Just as he had started south on Penn avenue, Josephine Mary McFarland ran from between two house on Penn avenue across to the east side of the avenue. Those who saw the accident say Mr. Kinsey was running quite slowly, the rate being estimated at five miles an hour. He tried to avoid the child and turned to one side but was too late. The little victim apparently did not realize her danger, so intent was she on the game. When she saw her peril she threw up her hand and gave one little scream, then was silent. Her skull was crushed just back of and above the ear. Her life was crushed out in sight of the seven girl companions who had been engaging in the game with her.
The body was taken from the hospital to the Schroer undertaking establishment where it was prepared for burial. The only injury to the body was on the head. The heavy wheel passed over the body without breaking any bones. After being prepared for burial the body was taken to the home of the parents on West Fourth street.

MEMBER OF POSEY CLUB

The little girl was a member of the Posey club, a club made up of twelve girls of about her age, which began holding weekly meetings at the homes of its members at the opening of the school term last month, the first meeting have been held at the McFarland home. In the club each of the twelve members was chosen to represent some particular flower. Miss McFarland having represented the snowball and the idea having been to devote the meeting held at each of the homes to a discussion of the flower represented by the hostess. That the club enrollment should be so soon broker by death is the cause of sincere sorrow among her associates and in token of their friendship and in expression of their grief the girls of the club have arranged to send a floral tribute of snowballs.
She was born in this city Oct. 31, 1902. She is survived by her parents and one sister, Mrs. W. R. Oberlin. Funeral services Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the home, conducted by the Rev. B. G. Mattson of the First Congregational church.

KINSEY ARRAINED

Samuel Kinsey, the driver of the truck which he killed little Josephine McFarland, was arraigned before Mayor O'Donnell Tuesday morning on an affidavit sworn out by Chief Feanes, charging him with unlawfully killing the McFarland girl. Kinsey came to the mayor's court Tuesday morning where he entered a plea of not guilty. The examination was conducted by City Solicitor McCray, the witnesses being Glen Shaw, Mrs. Kyle and the seven girls who were in the game with the little victim.
The first witness was Glenn Shaw who was on Penn avenue when the accident happened. His testimony is given above. He told of the slow rate of speed that Kinsey was diving and of scaring the other girls out of the way. Mrs. Kyle testified the same, telling how the children in front of the machine and was struck by the right front wheel. She also testified that Kinsey blew his horn and tried to turn out to avoid hitting the child. The little girls were not called on to testify as it was thought the evidence of Mr. Shaw and Mrs. Kyle was sufficient.
Kinsey testified in his own behalf, corroborating the statements of the other two witnesses. The city solicitor side he could not see there was any evidence showing any negligence on the part of Kinsey and there would be no reason for binding him over to the grand jury. The mayor then dismissed the case.

More About JOSEPHINE MARY MCFARLAND:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

218. MARY VIOLA^6 MCFARLAND (MARY ELLEN^5 FORD, HARRIETT^4 BARNES, MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 26 Oct 1862 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 30 Jul 1887 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas. She married ELDIE FRANKLIN CALDWELL 25 Oct 1885. He was born 06 Sep 1859 in Rockville, Park Co., Illinois.

More About MARY VIOLA MCFARLAND:
Burial: Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oakhill Cemetery)

More About ELDIE CALDWELL and MARY MCFARLAND:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1885

Child of MARY MCFARLAND and ELDIE CALDWELL is:

i. **KATE MAY^7 CALDWELL, b. 18 Nov 1886, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas; d. 25 Nov 1961, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas.**

Notes for KATE MAY CALDWELL:
Lawrence Journal World (Lawrence Kansas) Saturday Nov. 25, 1961

Miss Kate May Caldwell, 75, of 826 Ky. St. died early today at her home. She was a native Lawrencian. Funeral services will be at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Rumsey Funeral Home, with Rev. Paul Davis in charge. Burial will be in Oak Hill Cemetery.
Several include several cousins, including Miss Mary Hackman of 1100 Tenn. St.
Miss Caldwell was a longtime music teacher here and a Kansas University graduate of 1910. She was a member of Mu Phi sorority and of PEO. She was a member also of Rebekah Lodge No. 4 and was past Noble Grand and lodge secretary for 17 years.

More About KATE MAY CALDWELL:
Burial: 28 Nov 1961, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oakhill Cemetery)

219. THOMAS WILLIAM^6 OBERLIN (CATHERINE "KATE"^{5} FORD, HARRIETT^4 BARNES, MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 01 Feb 1875 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 12 Mar 1941 in Indiana. He married DUCY L. WOLFE Abt. 1898. She was born Sep 1877 in Iowa, and died 12 Mar 1941 in Indiana.

Notes for THOMAS WILLIAM OBERLIN:
Dr. & Mrs. T.W. Oberlin

12 March 1941
Rites set for crash victims

Bodies of Dr. and Mrs. Oberlin to be brought it to Mansfield for burial rites

The bodies of Dr. and Mrs. T. W. Oberlin, former Mansfielders who were killed in a traffic accident yesterday near Hammond, Indiana, are due to arrive in Mansfield Thursday night for burial at 1:30 p.m. Friday in the Mansfield cemetery.

They will be taken to the Finefrock Funeral Home until time for the services which will be in the mausoleum in the cemetery. Reverend David N. Roller, a pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, will officiate.

Services will be conducted Thursday afternoon in the Presbyterian Church in Hammond .

Dr. and Mrs. Oberlin were killed shortly after they left home for a Florida vacation. They were natives of Mansfield , leaving here at 42 years ago.

Surviving Dr. Oberlin are a daughter, Katherine Oberlin, and a brother, Arthur, Harrisburg , Pennsylvania . The daughter and two sisters, Mrs. Henry Brunner, Mansfield, and Mrs. Frances Guerney, of Florida , survive Mrs. Oberlin.

More About THOMAS WILLIAM OBERLIN:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About THOMAS OBERLIN and DUCY WOLFE:
Marriage: Abt. 1898

Child of THOMAS OBERLIN and DUCY WOLFE is:
- i. **KATHERINE^7 OBERLIN, b. Jan 1900, Indiana.**

220. ARTHUR FORD^6 OBERLIN (CATHERINE "KATE"^{5} FORD, HARRIETT^4 BARNES, MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 09 Sep 1879 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 03 May 1955 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. He married CATHERINE MAXWELL.

Notes for ARTHUR FORD OBERLIN:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield, Ohio) May 6, 1955

Arthur F. Oberlin
Word has been received here of the death of Arthur Ford Oberlin former Mansfielder and employee

of the Tappan Stove Co., who died Tuesday in Harrisburg, Pa.

Mr. Oberlin was born in Mansfield and spent the greater part of his life here. Graveside services will be held at the Mansfield Cemetery when his daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth O. Anderson, of Dunnaguete, Philippine Islands, arrives here. Private funeral services were held in Harrisburg.

Surviving besides his daughter is his wife, Mrs. Catherine Maxwell Oberlin.

Child of ARTHUR OBERLIN and CATHERINE MAXWELL is:

i. **ELIZABETH RUSSELL⁷ OBERLIN, m. WILLIAM LUCIUS ANDERSON, 30 Jun 1949, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.**

More About WILLIAM ANDERSON and ELIZABETH OBERLIN:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1949, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

221. WILLIAM BARNES⁶ FORD (WILLIAM EMERY⁵, HARRIETT⁴ BARNES, MARY "POLLY"³ SMITH, EBENEZER², JOSEPH WILLIAM¹) was born 02 May 1888 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 06 Apr 1964 in Miami, Dade Co., Florida. He married HELEN P. HESS. She was born 20 May 1894 in Ohio, and died 26 Dec 1985 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for WILLIAM BARNES FORD:
SSDI
Name: William Ford
SSN: 297-09-7676
Last Residence: Ohio
Born: 2 May 1888
Died: Apr 1964
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) April 7, 1964

W.B. Ford Stricken At 75 In Florida

W. Barnes "Barney" Ford, 75, well known loan company official and active in Mansfield civic and fraternal affairs for a number of years, died Monday in Miami, Fla. His home in Mansfield was at 513 Overlook Rd.

Mr. and Mrs. Ford maintained a winter home in Marathon Fla. He became ill there in January.

Mr. Ford retired in early 1961 from the Continental Mortgage Co., with which he had been associated as manager since 1933. The firm now under different ownership was renamed "Barney Ford, Inc."

Headed Group

Mr. Ford served as chairman of he Metropolitan Housing Authority board, organized in 1946.

Mr. Ford was born in Mansfield May 2, 1888 and lived here all his life. He was a member of the First United Presbyterian Church, was past president and lieutenant governor of the Kiwanis Club and a member of the Westbrook Country Club and past president of the University Club. He also was a member of Mansfield Lodge 35 F&AM, Elks and UCT. Mr. Ford was a former Advisory board member of the First National Bank.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Helen Hess Ford; one daughter, Mrs. Richard R. Stander of 500 Edgewood Rd and four grandchildren, Richard R. Stander Jr., William C., Susan N. and Sally P. Stander, and one great grandson.

Funeral services will be conduced at the J. H. Finefrock and Sons Funeral Home Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock by the Rev. J. Calvin Winder, pastor of the First United Presbyterian Church and the Rev. Canon Samuel U.J. Peard, rector of the Grace Episcopal Church.

Friends may call at the funeral home after Wednesday noon.

More About WILLIAM BARNES FORD:
Burial: 09 Apr 1964, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Notes for HELEN P. HESS:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Helen P Ford
Age at Death: 91
Date of Death: 26 Dec 1985
City of Death: Mansfield
County of Death: Richland
Volume: 26294
Certificate: 097802

Date of Birth: Est. 1894
State of Birth: Ohio
Country of Birth: United States

Gender: Female
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Social Security Number: 283-32-2359
Industry: Hospitals
Occupation: Dietitians

City of Residence: Mansfield
County of Residence: Richland
State of Residence: Ohio
Country of Residence: United States

Hospital of Death: Long-Term Care Facilities
Certifier: Physician

SSDI
Name: Helen Ford
SSN: 283-32-2359
Last Residence: 44907 Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 20 May 1894
Died: Dec 1985
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1953-1954)

More About HELEN P. HESS:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Child of WILLIAM FORD and HELEN HESS is:

i. **BETTIE P.[7] FORD.**

Notes for BETTIE P. FORD:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Bette P Stander
Age at Death: 71
Date of Death: 13 Mar 1990

Volume: 00038
Certificate: 401872

Date of Birth: 28 Mar 1918
State of Birth: Ohio
Country of Birth: United States
Father's Surname: Penhorwood

Gender: Female
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic
Years of Schooling: 14
Social Security Number: 273-20-2959

City of Residence: Mansfield
County of Residence: Richland
State of Residence: Ohio
Country of Residence: United States
Primary Registration District: 9000

Hospital of Death: Out of State Hospital
Hospital Status: Hospital/Inpatient
Time of Death: 10:10 PM
Filing Date: 14 Mar 1990
Certifier: Physician
Whether Referred to Coroner: No
Autopsy: No

Classification of Place of Injury: Unspecified Place
Whether Injury Happened in Ohio: Yes

222. JOHN CYRUS "TUG"^{6} FORD (EBENEZER CURTIS^5, HARRIETT^4 BARNES, MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 27 Oct 1882 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 25 Apr 1967 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. He married CARRIE VIOLA RANDALL KOOGLE 27 Dec 1910 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. She was born 25 Apr 1886 in Waverly, Pike Co., Ohio, and died 30 Aug 1973 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for JOHN CYRUS "TUG" FORD:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield, Ohio) April 26, 1967

John C. "Tug" Ford, 84, of 22 Small Ave. was pronounced dead on arrival at the Mansfield General Hospital Tuesday afternoon following n extended illness.

Born Oct. 22, 1882, in Mansfield, he lived his entire life; Mr. Ford was a retired dispatcher for the DeLuxe Cab Co., and a member of the Main Street Evangelical United Brethren Church.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Nellie Criblez Ford; one son, Russell E. Ford, 48 Douglas Ave.; one daughter, Mrs. Albert Keller, Bellville; one granddaughter, Mrs. William Antrican; one grandson Russell Eugene Ford and four great-grandchildren, all of Mansfield. A son, Walter Ford, preceded him in death in 1950.

The body is at the Wappner Funeral Home where services will be held Friday at 10:30 a.m. by his pastor, the Rev. Coburn C. Vandersall. Burial will be in the Mansfield Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home starting Thursday afternoon.

More About JOHN CYRUS "TUG" FORD:
Burial: 28 Apr 1967, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Notes for CARRIE VIOLA RANDALL KOOGLE:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Carrie V Ford
Age at Death: 87
Date of Death: 30 Aug 1973
City of Death: Mansfield
County of Death: Richland
Volume: 21400
Certificate: 063477

Date of Birth: Est. 1886

Gender: Female
Marital Status: Divorced
Race: White

County of Residence: Richland
State of Residence: Ohio
Country of Residence: United States

Hospital of Death: Long-Term Care Facilities
Certifier: Physician
Autopsy: Unknown

SSDI
Name: Carrie V. Ford
SSN: 297-46-4969
Last Residence: 44813 Bellville, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 25 Apr 1886
Died: 15 Aug 1973
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1965)

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) August 30, 1973

BELLVILLE-Mrs. Carrie V. Randall Koogle Ford, 87, Bellville, RD 2, died in Mansfield Memorial Homes this morning following an illness of several months.

Mrs. Ford was born in Waverly, and had been a resident of this area most of her life. She was a 70 year member of St. Lukes Lutheran Church where she was a teacher of the Daughters of Ruth Sunday school class for over 35 years.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Albert (Eleanor) Keller with whom she made her home; one son Russell E. Ford of 89 Venum Ave.; seven grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren.

Services will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday at the J. H. Finfrock and Sons Funeral Home by the Rev. Carl W. Cunfer. Burial will be in Mansfield Cemetery. Friends may call after 3 p.m. Friday at the funeral home.

More About CARRIE VIOLA RANDALL KOOGLE:
Burial: 01 Sep 1973, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About JOHN FORD and CARRIE KOOGLE:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1910, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of JOHN FORD and CARRIE KOOGLE are:
315. i. **THOMAS WALTER^7 FORD, b. 17 Nov 1911, Newville, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 30 Jan 1950, Bellefontaine, Logan Co., Ohio.**

ii. RUSSELL EBEN FORD, b. 23 Jul 1915, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 07 Sep 1987, Lucasville, Scioto Co., Ohio; m. ANN LOUISE COLEGROVE; b. 31 Aug 1924, Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio.

More About RUSSELL EBEN FORD:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

iii. ELEANOR L. FORD, b. 05 Jul 1918, Ohio; d. 16 Sep 2002, Belleville, Richland Co., Ohio; m. ALBERT A. KELLER; b. 03 Jun 1911, Ohio; d. 02 Jul 1988, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for ELEANOR L. FORD:
SSDI
Name: Eleanor L. Keller
SSN: 276-07-1805
Last Residence: 44813 Bellville, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 15 Jul 1918
Last Benefit: 44813 Bellville, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Died: 16 Sep 2002
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Notes for ALBERT A. KELLER:
SSDI
Name: Albert A. Keller
SSN: 276-05-8338
Last Residence: 44813 Bellville, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 3 Jun 1911
Died: 2 Jul 1988
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Ohio Death Index
Name: Albert A Keller
Age at Death: 78
Date of Death: 2 Jul 1988
City of Death: Mansfield
County of Death: Richland
Volume: 27374
Certificate: 055346

Date of Birth: Est. 1910
State of Birth: Ohio
Country of Birth: United States

Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Social Security Number: 276-05-8338
Industry: Telephone
Occupation: Telephone installers and repairers

County of Residence: Richland
State of Residence: Ohio
Country of Residence: United States

Hospital of Death: Medcentral Hlth Sys Mansfield
Certifier: Physician

223. DAISY I.^{6} MCBRIDE (ROBERT WESLEY^5, MARTHA ANN^4 BARNES, MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 25 Sep 1869 in Indiana, and died 25 Jan 1920 in Brooklyn, New York. She married (1) FRED C. STARR Bef. 1892. She married (2) KENT ALFRED COOPER 24 May 1905 in Marion Co., Indiana.

Notes for DAISY I. MCBRIDE:
Word was received here Monday morning of the death of Mrs. Daisy Cooper, of Brooklyn, N. Y. she had been ill for three weeks of pneumonia, and had several relapses. She was taken to a hospital in that city for care and her mother, Mrs. R. W. McBride, of Indianapolis, arrived at her bedside the first of last week. Death came at five o'clock Sunday evening. The deceased was fifty years of age and was at one time a resident of Waterloo, living here with her parents. She was a popular young lady when she lived here, and since her residence in Brooklyn she has made many friends. The funeral will be held at Indianapolis. (Re: Waterloo Press - Jan 29, 1920)

More About DAISY I. MCBRIDE:
Burial: 29 Jan 1920, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana (Crown Hill Cemetery)

More About FRED STARR and DAISY MCBRIDE:
Divorce: Bef. 1900
Marriage: Bef. 1892

More About KENT COOPER and DAISY MCBRIDE:
Marriage: 24 May 1905, Marion Co., Indiana

Children of DAISY MCBRIDE and FRED STARR are:

i. **KATHRYN M.⁷ STARR, b. Apr 1892, Indiana.**
ii. **ROBERT MCBRIDE STARR, b. Apr 1899, Indiana.**

Child of DAISY MCBRIDE and KENT COOPER is:

iii. **JANE⁷ COOPER.**

224. MARTHA CATHERINE⁶ MCBRIDE (ROBERT WESLEY⁵, MARTHA ANN⁴ BARNES, MARY "POLLY"³ SMITH, EBENEZER², JOSEPH WILLIAM¹) was born 13 Feb 1876 in Indiana, and died Abt. 18 Dec 1967. She married JAMES PERRY HOSTER 18 Oct 1898 in Marion Co., Indiana. He was born Jul 1872 in New York, and died Abt. 28 Aug 1952.

More About MARTHA CATHERINE MCBRIDE:
Burial: 18 Dec 1967, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana (Crown Hill Cemetery)

More About JAMES PERRY HOSTER:
Burial: 28 Aug 1952, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana (Crown Hill Cemetery)

More About JAMES HOSTER and MARTHA MCBRIDE:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1898, Marion Co., Indiana

Children of MARTHA MCBRIDE and JAMES HOSTER are:

i. **GEORGE MCBRIDE⁷ HOSTER, b. 10 Aug 1900, Indiana; d. 01 Aug 1993, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.**
ii. **JAMES PERRY HOSTER, JR, b. 11 Sep 1902, Indiana; d. 10 Mar 1993, Winter Haven, Polk Co., Florida.**

225. MARTHA "MATTIE" ROBERTA⁶ MCFARLAND (MARY JANE⁵ MCBRIDE, MARTHA ANN⁴ BARNES, MARY "POLLY"³ SMITH, EBENEZER², JOSEPH WILLIAM¹) was born 22 Feb 1867 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, and died Bef. 11 Mar 1945. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON HACKMAN 18 Sep 1887 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas. He was born 30 Jul 1862 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co., Illinois, and died Bef. 28 Feb 1930.

More About MARTHA "MATTIE" ROBERTA MCFARLAND:
Burial: 11 Mar 1945, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oakhill Cemetery)

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON HACKMAN:
Burial: 28 Feb 1930, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oakhill Cemetery)

More About GEORGE HACKMAN and MARTHA MCFARLAND:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1887, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas

Children of MARTHA MCFARLAND and GEORGE HACKMAN are:

316. i. ROBERT GEORGE^7 HACKMAN, b. 17 Nov 1888, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas; d. Bef. 26 Oct 1952.

ii. CLAYTON WAGNER HACKMAN, b. 12 Apr 1890, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas; d. Bef. 30 Jun 1947; m. ETHEL M//; b. 1890; d. 1977.

More About CLAYTON WAGNER HACKMAN:
Burial: 30 Jun 1947, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oakhill Cemetery)

More About ETHEL M//:
Burial: Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oak Hill Cemetery)

317. iii. LUCY MCFARLAND HACKMAN, b. 20 Jul 1897, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas; d. Bef. 14 May 1943.

iv. MARY MCFARLAND HACKMAN, b. 20 Jul 1897, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas; d. Bef. 27 Mar 1973.

More About MARY MCFARLAND HACKMAN:
Burial: 27 Mar 1973, Lawernce, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oak Hill Cemetery)

226. EDNA DELL^6 MCFARLAND (MARY JANE^5 MCBRIDE, MARTHA ANN^4 BARNES, MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 17 Apr 1870 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, and died Aft. 31 Dec 1946. She married WILLIAM ALONZO PATTERSON 11 Jul 1889 in Douglas Co., Kansas. He was born 15 Nov 1854 in Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 11 Feb 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.

More About WILLIAM PATTERSON and EDNA MCFARLAND:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1889, Douglas Co., Kansas

Children of EDNA MCFARLAND and WILLIAM PATTERSON are:

318. i. DONALD MCFARLAND^7 PATTERSON, b. 17 Sep 1890, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 05 Mar 1984, Marin Co., California.

ii. MARY ELIZABETH PATTERSON, b. 10 May 1892, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 26 Oct 1905, Cook Co., Illinois.

227. DAVID FORD^6 MCFARLAND (MARY JANE^5 MCBRIDE, MARTHA ANN^4 BARNES, MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 01 Aug 1878 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 05 Feb 1954. He married MARTHA ELIZABETH PITTENGER 23 Jun 1909 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, daughter of ROLAND PITTENGER and EUDOLPHIA SIRPLESS. She was born 08 Oct 1879 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for DAVID FORD MCFARLAND:
David Ford McFarland was born in Mansfield, Ohio, on August 1, 1878. He grew up in Lawrence, Kansas, where, in 1900, he received the AB degree in chemistry at the University of Kansas. He joined the Chemistry Department of the University at once, remaining instructor or assistant professor until 1910. There he began the teaching of metallurgy in 1904. In that decade, he acquired the A.M. degree at Kansas in 1901, the M.S. at Yale in 1903, and the Ph.D. at Yale in 1909. His study at Yale, where he was Robinson Fellow in 1902-03, was the source of a series of papers in pure organic chemistry. Meanwhile he served as chemist and geologist with the University Geological Survey of Kansas from

1899 to 1908, contributing Survey papers on the mineral waters, the lead and zinc, and the oil and gas of Kansas. That connection led him, in collaboration with H. P. Cady, to the discovery of helium in natural gas (1903) and the development of a method of extracting the helium.
It is notable that, in Bureau of Mines Bulletin 486 (1951), Anderson and Hinson gave high place to the early work of McFarland and Cady, pointing to their discovery as the foundation of the helium industry and emphasizing the importance of their pioneer analytical method, which, with little modification, was used in all the surveys of the U. S. Bureau of Mines for more than two decades.
In 1910, Dr. McFarland moved to the University of Illinois, to remain for 10 years as assistant professor or associate professor of applied chemistry, rendering additional service as chemist or as metallographer in the Engineering Experiment Station, and writing on metallurgy and industrial chemistry.
From 1920 until his retirement in 1945, Dr. McFarland served The Pennsylvania State University as professor and head of the Department of Metallurgy. He also led the entire College of Mineral Industries as acting dean in 1922 and again in 1927-28. During those 25 years, more than 400 young men were graduated in metallurgy under his guidance, a large number of them subsequently attaining positions of power and responsibility in the metallurgical profession. Something of the character and influence of this gentle teacher is revealed in the affectionate respect with which these men have continued to regard him.

For many years, he was a member of the American Chemical Society, the American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, the Institute of Metals (Britain), and the Illinois Academy of Sciences. He was continuously a member of the American Society for Metals, or of one of its precursors, from 1920 until his death. He was listed in American Men of Science and in Who's Who in Engineering' and was a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science.
During his active years, Professor McFarland contributed abundantly to the good of the communities in which he lived, serving sometimes as scoutmaster, or as cornettist in a municipal band, and for many years as teacher and superintendent of Sunday Schools. Indeed, it was a Sunday-School teacher, Miss Martha Pittenger, of Lawrence, Kansas, who, in 1909, became his wife and the loyal sharer of both the sun and the shade of his life. She survives, with sons George and David, daughters Betty and Mary, and six grandchildren.
Despite the many adversities that befell him and his family during his last years, Dr. McFarland remained cheerful, alert, interested in world affairs and in events within his profession, but most of all in the professional progress of the "boys" whom he had taught.
In 1948, the Penn State Chapter of the American Society for Metals, in a gesture of honor to this gentle and widely loved teacher, gave his name to the Chapter's David Ford McFarland Award for Achievement in Metallurgy, which is given annually to a metallurgist alumnus of The Pennsylvania State University who has honorably distinguished himself in his profession.
Dr. D. F. McFarland passed away on February 5, 1954 at the age of 76.
The gentle kindliness and the worthy accomplishment of this devoted life will long be remembered.

More About DAVID MCFARLAND and MARTHA PITTENGER:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1909, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of DAVID MCFARLAND and MARTHA PITTENGER are:

319. i. **GEORGE ROBERT^7 MCFARLAND, b. 07 Feb 1911, Urbana, Champaign co., Illinois; d. 23 Jun 1986, Charlotte Co., Florida.**
ii. **MARY LOUISE MCFARLAND, b. Abt. 1913, Illinois; m. DONALD FREW.**
iii. **ELIZABETH JEAN MCFARLAND, b. Abt. 1915, Illinois.**
iv. **DAVID FORD MCFARLAND, JR, b. Abt. 1917, Illinois.**

228. IDA MAUDE^6 MCBRIDE (JAMES NELSON^5, MARTHA ANN^4 BARNES, MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born Abt. 1869 in Indiana, and died 10 Sep 1926 in Fort Wayne, *Allen Co., Indiana. She married CHARLES SHONER 30 Nov 1893 in Dekalb Co., Indiana. He was born Abt. 1869 in Indiana.*

Notes for IDA MAUDE MCBRIDE:
News Sentinel (Fort Wayne, Indiana) Friday Sept 10, 1926 p.28, col 4

Shoner
Mrs. Ida Maude Shoner, age 58, died early this morning of heart disease at her home, 1829 Drexel boulevard. She was a member of the Anthony Boulevard Presbyterian church, the Ladies' auxiliary of Nickel Plate Firemen and of S. W. Stirk circle, Ladies of G.A. R. Surviving are her husband, Charles A.; five sons, Fred, William, Robert and Donald of this city, and George of the United States navy; two brothers, Harry McBride of Auburn and Wesley McBride of Waterloo and two grandchildren.

More About CHARLES SHONER:
Census: 1910, Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana

More About CHARLES SHONER and IDA MCBRIDE:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1893, Dekalb Co., Indiana

Children of IDA MCBRIDE and CHARLES SHONER are:

i. **FRED^7 SHONER**, b. Abt. 1894, Indiana.
ii. **ROBERT SHONER**, b. Abt. 1898, Indiana.
iii. **WILLIAM SHONER**, b. Abt. 1900, Indiana.
iv. **GEORGE SHONER**, b. Abt. 1906, Indiana.
v. **DONALD SHONER**, b. Abt. 1909, Indiana.

229. HARRY N.^{6} MCBRIDE (JAMES NELSON^5, MARTHA ANN^4 BARNES, MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 1870 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died Abt. 11 Dec 1936 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married EDNA/EDITH FARRINGTON 31 Aug 1898 in Dekalb Co., Indiana. She was born 20 Jan 1873 in Indiana, and died 19 Jun 1958 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for HARRY N. MCBRIDE:
Fort Wayne Journal Gazette (Fort Wayne, Indiana) Friday Dec 11, 1936 p.12 col 6

AUBURN—Dec, 10, --Harry N. McBride, 66, died last night at his home here from Bright's disease and uremic poisoning. Surviving are the widow, and four children, James A. McBride of Cleveland, O.; Walter H. McBride of Fort Wayne; Mrs. Elizabeth Hendricks of Auburn, and Mrs. Catherine McCandless of Peru. Funeral services will be held from the home at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon, with Rev. G. Fisher, pastor of the Christian church, officiating. Burial will be made in the Waterloo cemetery.

More About HARRY N. MCBRIDE:
Burial: 11 Dec 1936, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Waterloo Cemetery)

More About EDNA/EDITH FARRINGTON:
Burial: Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Waterloo Cemetery)

More About HARRY MCBRIDE and EDNA/EDITH FARRINGTON:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1898, Dekalb Co., Indiana

Children of HARRY MCBRIDE and EDNA/EDITH FARRINGTON are:

i. **JAMES A.^{7} MCBRIDE**, b. 06 Jun 1899, Indiana; d. 14 Jul 1970, Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana; m. VERA

I. KELLER, 17 Feb 1923.

More About JAMES A. MCBRIDE:
Burial: Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Waterloo Cemetery)

More About JAMES MCBRIDE and VERA KELLER:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1923

ii. ELIZABETH MCBRIDE, b. Abt. 1901, Indiana.
iii. WALTER H. MCBRIDE, b. 20 Apr 1905, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana; d. 03 Dec 2003, Grand Rapids, Michigan; m. LOIS GABBERT; b. 12 Sep 1904; d. 14 Jan 1994, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Michigan.

Notes for WALTER H. MCBRIDE:
Name of Deceased: Walter H "Mac" McBride
Age at Death: 98
Birth Date: Apr/20/1905
Death Date: Dec/3/2003
Newspaper Title: Grand Rapids Press, The
Newspaper Location: Grand Rapids, MI, US
Obituary Publication Date: Jan/10/2004

MC BRIDE - Walter H. "Mac" McBride, aged 98, passed away Wednesday, December 3, 2003, while in residence at the Porter Hills Presbyterian Village. Mr. McBride was born on April 20, 1905 in Waterloo, IN, the son of Harry N. and Eda Farrington McBride. He studied art education at, and was a graduate of, the John Herron Art Institute in Indianapolis, IN and was a graduate of Harvard Business School. He served as director of the Ft. Wayne Art School and Museum for 21 years. In 1954 he moved to Grand Rapids where he was director of the Grand Rapids Art Museum until his retirement 1970. He was active in the local art community for nearly 50 years. He was also an accomplished watercolor painter in his own right, and later in life took up weaving. Mac loved the out of doors and all of nature was an inspiration to him. He was a member of the Grand Rapids Downtown Rotary Club and was a member of East Congregational Church. In 1994, he was preceded in death by his wife, Lois Gabbert McBride. Surviving are his son and daughter-in-law, Nelson and Susan McBride of Grand Rapids and two grandsons, Joseph and John. Memorial services will be held 2:00 p.m. Saturday, December 20, 2003 at the Meeting House of Porter Hills Presbyterian Village, 3600 E. Fulton. Interment Graceland Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to Porter Hills Benevolent Fund, or the Grand Rapids Art Museum, McBride Library, 155 N. Division, Grand Rapids, MI 45903. The family is being served by, Metcalf & Jonkhoff Funeral Service 4291 Cascade Rd. SE at Kenmoor, E of I-96 www.metcalfandjonkhoff.com
Published in the Grand Rapids Press on 12/18/2003.

Name of Deceased: Walter H "Mac" McBride
Age at Death: 98
Birth Date: Apr/20/1905
Death Date: Dec/3/2003
Newspaper Title: Grand Rapids Press, The
Newspaper Location: Grand Rapids, MI, US
Obituary Publication Date: Jan/10/2004

SSDI
Name: Walter H. McBride
SSN: 385-36-5898
Last Residence: 49506 Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, United States of America
Born: 20 Apr 1905
Died: 3 Dec 2003
State (Year) SSN issued: Michigan (1954-1955)

Notes for LOIS GABBERT:
Michigan Death Index
Name: Lois G. McBride

Birth Date: 12 September 1904
Death Date: 14 January 1994
Gender: Female
Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan
Place of Death: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan

iv. **CATHERINE MCBRIDE, b. Abt. 1911, Indiana.**

230. ROBERT WESLEY^6 MCBRIDE (JAMES NELSON^5, MARTHA ANN^4 BARNES, MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 1873 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 09 Nov 1932 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married OLIVE KOCH Abt. 1910.

Notes for ROBERT WESLEY MCBRIDE:
Robert W. McBride, 62 died at his home on Lockhart avenue at 1:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon, after a few days serious illness. Mr. McBride had been in poor health for the past several years, but had kept up his work as carrier on rural route No.3 from the Waterloo postoffice, serving the patrons on that route for more than twenty-five years. He has suffered a number of attacks during the past year, and only last week was again on duty, but was again stricken down.
Robert W. McBride, 62 died at his home on Lockhart avenue at 1:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon, after a few days serious illness. Mr. McBride had been in poor health for the past several years, but had kept up his work as carrier on rural route No.3 from the Waterloo postoffice, serving the patrons on that route for more than twenty-five years. He has suffered a number of attacks during the past year, and only last week was again on duty, but was again stricken down.

He was the younger son of the late Mr. and Mrs. James N. McBride. He was born in Waterloo and has resided here ever since. He was married to Miss Olive Koch of Edon, Ohio about twenty-two years ago. To them four daughters were born, Vivian, Geneva, Dorothy and Donna Jean, all at home, and who with the widow survive, also one brother, Harry N. McBride of Auburn. Two sisters preceded him in death.

Funeral services will be held at the Phelps funeral home tomorrow afternoon at 1:00 o'clock with Rev. C. H. Jennings of the M. E. church in charge. (Re: Waterloo Press - 10 Nov 1932)

More About ROBERT MCBRIDE and OLIVE KOCH:
Marriage: Abt. 1910

Children of ROBERT MCBRIDE and OLIVE KOCH are:

i. **VIVIAN^7 MCBRIDE.**
ii. **GENEVA MCBRIDE.**
iii. **DOROTHY MCBRIDE.**
iv. **DONNA JEAN MCBRIDE.**

231. MARTHA ELIZABETH^6 PITTENGER (EUDOLPHIA B.^{5} SIRPLESS, MARTHA ANN^4 BARNES, MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 08 Oct 1879 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. She married DAVID FORD MCFARLAND 23 Jun 1909 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, son of ROBERT MCFARLAND and MARY MCBRIDE. He was born 01 Aug 1878 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 05 Feb 1954.

Notes for DAVID FORD MCFARLAND:
David Ford McFarland was born in Mansfield, Ohio, on August 1, 1878. He grew up in Lawrence, Kansas, where, in 1900, he received the AB degree in chemistry at the University of Kansas. He joined the Chemistry Department of the University at once, remaining instructor or assistant professor until

1910. There he began the teaching of metallurgy in 1904. In that decade, he acquired the A.M. degree at Kansas in 1901, the M.S. at Yale in 1903, and the Ph.D. at Yale in 1909. His study at Yale, where he was Robinson Fellow in 1902-03, was the source of a series of papers in pure organic chemistry. Meanwhile he served as chemist and geologist with the University Geological Survey of Kansas from 1899 to 1908, contributing Survey papers on the mineral waters, the lead and zinc, and the oil and gas of Kansas. That connection led him, in collaboration with H. P. Cady, to the discovery of helium in natural gas (1903) and the development of a method of extracting the helium.

It is notable that, in Bureau of Mines Bulletin 486 (1951), Anderson and Hinson gave high place to the early work of McFarland and Cady, pointing to their discovery as the foundation of the helium industry and emphasizing the importance of their pioneer analytical method, which, with little modification, was used in all the surveys of the U. S. Bureau of Mines for more than two decades.

In 1910, Dr. McFarland moved to the University of Illinois, to remain for 10 years as assistant professor or associate professor of applied chemistry, rendering additional service as chemist or as metallographer in the Engineering Experiment Station, and writing on metallurgy and industrial chemistry.

From 1920 until his retirement in 1945, Dr. McFarland served The Pennsylvania State University as professor and head of the Department of Metallurgy. He also led the entire College of Mineral Industries as acting dean in 1922 and again in 1927-28. During those 25 years, more than 400 young men were graduated in metallurgy under his guidance, a large number of them subsequently attaining positions of power and responsibility in the metallurgical profession. Something of the character and influence of this gentle teacher is revealed in the affectionate respect with which these men have continued to regard him.

For many years, he was a member of the American Chemical Society, the American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, the Institute of Metals (Britain), and the Illinois Academy of Sciences. He was continuously a member of the American Society for Metals, or of one of its precursors, from 1920 until his death. He was listed in American Men of Science and in Who's Who in Engineering' and was a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

During his active years, Professor McFarland contributed abundantly to the good of the communities in which he lived, serving sometimes as scoutmaster, or as cornettist in a municipal band, and for many years as teacher and superintendent of Sunday Schools. Indeed, it was a Sunday-School teacher, Miss Martha Pittenger, of Lawrence, Kansas, who, in 1909, became his wife and the loyal sharer of both the sun and the shade of his life. She survives, with sons George and David, daughters Betty and Mary, and six grandchildren.

Despite the many adversities that befell him and his family during his last years, Dr. McFarland remained cheerful, alert, interested in world affairs and in events within his profession, but most of all in the professional progress of the "boys" whom he had taught.

In 1948, the Penn State Chapter of the American Society for Metals, in a gesture of honor to this gentle and widely loved teacher, gave his name to the Chapter's David Ford McFarland Award for Achievement in Metallurgy, which is given annually to a metallurgist alumnus of The Pennsylvania State University who has honorably distinguished himself in his profession.

Dr. D. F. McFarland passed away on February 5, 1954 at the age of 76.

The gentle kindliness and the worthy accomplishment of this devoted life will long be remembered.

More About DAVID MCFARLAND and MARTHA PITTENGER:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1909, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio

Children are listed above under (227) David Ford McFarland.

232. EARL WILLIAM^6 SIRPLESS (WILLIAM E.^{5}, MARTHA ANN^4 BARNES, MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 03 Feb 1890 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. He married MABEL E. EWING Abt. 21 Mar 1908 in Ohio.

More About EARL SIRPLESS and MABEL EWING:
Marriage: Abt. 21 Mar 1908, Ohio

Child of EARL SIRPLESS and MABEL EWING is:

i. **RUSSELL E.[7] SIRPLESS, b. 15 Aug 1909, Huron Co., Ohio; d. 23 Sep 1909, Huron Co., Ohio.**

More About RUSSELL E. SIRPLESS:
Burial: Greenwich Twp., Huron Co., Ohio (Ninevah Cemetery)

233. NELLIE EUDOLPHIA[6] SIRPLESS (WILLIAM E.[5], MARTHA ANN[4] BARNES, MARY "POLLY"[3] SMITH, EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 04 Jan 1901 in Ohio, and died 22 Aug 1997 in Santa Clara Co., California. She married MELVIN G. MELANDER 05 Apr 1920 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minnesota. He was born 22 Feb 1895 in Minnesota, and died 05 Jul 1966 in Santa Clara Co., California.

More About MELVIN MELANDER and NELLIE SIRPLESS:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1920, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minnesota

Child of NELLIE SIRPLESS and MELVIN MELANDER is:

i. **LUCILLE MAE[7] MELANDER, b. 26 May 1932, Minnesota; d. 05 Mar 1993, Santa Clara Co., California.**

234. LIDA CHARLES[6] LESEUR (SARAH HARRIET[5] MCFARLAND, SAMANTHA JANE[4] BARNES, MARY "POLLY"[3] SMITH, EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 15 Sep 1889 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas. She married EDWARD WARD TILLOTSON Bef. 1915. He was born Abt. 1883 in Connecticut.

More About EDWARD TILLOTSON and LIDA LESEUR:
Marriage: Bef. 1915

Children of LIDA LESEUR and EDWARD TILLOTSON are:

i. **MARY[7] TILLOTSON, b. Abt. 1915, Pennsylvania; m. EUGENE COMBS.**
ii. **EDWIN WARD TILLOTSON III, b. Abt. 1921, Pennsylvania.**

235. MARIAN BARNES[6] LESEUR (SARAH HARRIET[5] MCFARLAND, SAMANTHA JANE[4] BARNES, MARY "POLLY"[3] SMITH, EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 31 Oct 1894 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas. She married ALBERT FINCHAM.

Notes for ALBERT FINCHAM:
Wichita Eagle, The (KS) - May 29, 1985

Deceased Name: Albert E. Fincham

Albert E. Fincham, 91, retired farmer, died Tuesday. Service 10:30 a.m. Thursday, United Methodist Church, Pratt.

Survivors: sons, Donald L. of Pratt, Richard A. of Meade, Robert Kent of Jupiter, Fla.; daughter, Lida E. Aenchbacher of Wichita; 11 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren. Memorial has been established with American Cancer Society. Ayres-Calbeck Mortuary.

Children of MARIAN LESEUR and ALBERT FINCHAM are:

i. **DONALD[7] FINCHAM.**

Notes for DONALD FINCHAM:
Wichita Eagle, The (KS) - January 30, 1995

--

Deceased Name: Fincham, Donald L.

Fincham, Donald L., 76, farmer, died Saturday, Jan. 28, 1995. Service 11 a.m. Tuesday, First United Methodist Church.

Survivors: wife, Marjorie; sons, Donald II, Russell, both of Pratt; brothers, Richard of Meade, R. Kent of Jupiter, Fla.; sister, Lida Aenchbacher of Wichita; five grandchildren. Memorials have been established with Pratt First United Methodist Church and Historical Society of Pratt. Larrison Mortuary.

ii. RICHARD FINCHAM.

Notes for RICHARD FINCHAM:
Wichita Eagle, The (KS) - January 14, 1996

--

Deceased Name: Fincham, Richard A.

Fincham, Richard A., 75, retired farmer and rancher, died Friday, Jan. 12, 1996. Service 2 p.m. Monday, United Methodist Church.

Survivors: son, Richard, II of Meade; daughter, Charlotte Hendricks of Chickasha, Okla.; stepdaughters, Micah Moss of Sayre, Okla., Misti Kohart of Meade, Amanda Berry of Texoma, Okla.; brother, R. Kent of Jupiter, Fla.; sister, Lida Aenchbacher of Wichita; seven grandchildren; six step-grandchildr en. Memorial has been established with Kansas Soldiers Home of Fort Dodge. Fidler-Orme Mortuary.

iii. LIDA FINCHAM.

236. NELSON MCFARLAND^6 LESEUR (SARAH HARRIET^5 MCFARLAND, SAMANTHA JANE^4 BARNES, MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 02 Nov 1896 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas, and died 16 Jul 1960. He married BESS CALDWELL. She was born 02 Jun 1895 in Lone Elm, Kansas, and died 09 Jun 1993 in Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Kansas.

More About NELSON MCFARLAND LESEUR:
Burial: Lawernce, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oak Hill Cemetery)

Notes for BESS CALDWELL:
Lawrence Journal-World (KS) - June 10, 1993

Deceased Name: BESS LESUER

Graveside services for Bess Caldwell LeSuer, 98, Tonganoxie, will be at 10:30 a.m. Friday at Oak Hill Cemetery in Lawrence.

Mrs. LeSuer died Wednesday, June 9, 1993, at the Tonganoxie Nursing Center.

She was born June 2, 1895, at Lone Elm, to Lewis and Mary Jane Caldwell. She was an elementary school teacher in Chanute and Lawrence, and she moved to Tonganoxie in 1989.

Mrs. LeSuer was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Lawrence, the United Methodist Women's Club, the Lawrence Garden Club and the Quivira Club.

She married Nelson M. LeSuer on Sept. 12, 1920, in Moran. He died July 16, 1960. A son, James Louis, died March 24, 1949.

Survivors include a son, Nelson LeSuer Jr., Pratt; three daughters, Harriett Hughes, Tonganoxie, Marilyn Hogan, Vancouver, Wash., and Barbara McBride, State College, Pa.; 13 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends from 6:30 p.m. to 8 p.m. today at the Quisenberry Funeral Home, Tonganoxie. The family suggests memorials to the flower fund at the First United Methodist Church, Lawrence.

More About BESS CALDWELL:
Burial: 11 Jun 1993, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oak Hill Cemetery)

Children of NELSON LESEUR and BESS CALDWELL are:
320. i. **NELSON MCMARLAND7 LESEUR, JR, b. 24 Mar 1923, Pratt, Pratt Co., Kansas; d. 08 Aug 2005, Saint John, Stafford Co., Kansas.**
ii. **HARRIET LESEUR.**
iii. **BARBARA LESEUR.**
iv. **MARILYN LESEUR.**
v. **JAMES LESEUR.**

237. JAMES MARVIN6 LESEUR (SARAH HARRIET5 MCFARLAND, SAMANTHA JANE4 BARNES, MARY "POLLY"3 SMITH, EBENEZER2, JOSEPH WILLIAM1) was born 19 Feb 1898 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas, and died 20 Sep 1985. He married MILDRED LAMB 26 Jun 1929. She was born 23 Oct 1902 in Kansas, and died 10 Oct 1987.

More About JAMES LESEUR and MILDRED LAMB:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1929

Children of JAMES LESEUR and MILDRED LAMB are:
i. **ELIZABETH ANN7 LESEUR, b. 17 Dec 1930.**
ii. **JAMES MARVIN LESEUR JR..**

238. MARGUERITE MARY6 BOUDE (ELIZA MARY "LIDA"5 BARNES, JEDEDIAH SMITH4, MARY "POLLY"3 SMITH, EBENEZER2, JOSEPH WILLIAM1) was born 07 Aug 1889 in Omaha, Nebraska, and died 04 May 1970 in Humboldt Co., California. She married JOSEPH J. MABRY 1910 in California. He was born 09 Mar 1885 in Georgia, and died 06 Jul 1961 in Humboldt Co., California.

Notes for MARGUERITE MARY BOUDE:
California Deatn Index
Name: MABRY, MARGUERI M
Social Security #: 569285246
Sex: FEMALE
Birth Date: 7 Aug 1889
Birthplace: IOWA
Death Date: 4 May 1970
Death Place: HUMBOLDT

SSDI
Name: Marguerite Mabry
SSN: 569-28-5246
Last Residence: 95501 Eureka, Humboldt, California, United States of America
Born: 7 Aug 1889
Died: May 1970
State (Year) SSN issued: California (Before 1951)

Notes for JOSEPH J. MABRY:
California Death Index
Name: MABRY, JOSEPH J
Social Security #: 568262040
Sex: MALE
Birth Date: 9 Mar 1885
Birthplace: GEORGIA
Death Date: 6 Jul 1961
Death Place: HUMBOLDT
Mother's Maiden Name: BROOKS

More About JOSEPH MABRY and MARGUERITE BOUDE:
Marriage: 1910, California

Child of MARGUERITE BOUDE and JOSEPH MABRY is:
  i. **JOSEPHINE E.^{7} MABRY, b. Abt. 1915, California.**

239. RUTH C.^{6} FORD (JOHN HOWARD^5, RUTH ANN^4 SMITH, SAMUEL^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 10 Sep 1875 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1930. She married DANIEL B. ATKINSON Bef. 1906. He was born Abt. 1870 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1930.

More About DANIEL B. ATKINSON:
Census: 1920, Niobrara Co., Wyoming
Census 1: 1930, Albany, Gentry Co., Missouri

More About DANIEL ATKINSON and RUTH FORD:
Marriage: Bef. 1906

Children of RUTH FORD and DANIEL ATKINSON are:
  i. **MIGNON^7 ATKINSON, b. Abt. 1906, Indiana.**
  ii. **MARCIA ATKINSON, b. Abt. 1907, Indiana.**
  iii. **MIRIAM J. ATKINSON, b. Abt. 1912, Wyoming.**

240. JOHN HOWARD HUBERT^6 FORD (JOHN HOWARD^5, RUTH ANN^4 SMITH, SAMUEL^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 27 Feb 1888 in Winter Park, Orange Co., Florida. He married SARAH GRANT Abt. 1913. She was born Abt. 1892 in Georgia.

More About JOHN FORD and SARAH GRANT:
Marriage: Abt. 1913

Child of JOHN FORD and SARAH GRANT is:
  i. **HOWARD GRANT^7 FORD, b. Abt. 1916, Georgia.**

241. MARJORIE BUFF^6 FORD (JOHN HOWARD^5, RUTH ANN^4 SMITH, SAMUEL^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 08 Oct 1890 in Winter Park, Orange Co., Florida, and died 06 Jan 1972 in Mexico, Audrain Co., Missouri. She married OLIVER PAUL JAMES 16 Dec 1914 in Pelham, Mitchell Co., Georgia. He was born 06 Apr 1884 in Sampson Co., North Carolina, and died 25 Jun 1965 in Mexico, Audrain Co., Missouri.

More About MARJORIE BUFF FORD:
Burial: Mexico, Audrain Co., Missouri (Elmwood Cemetery)

More About OLIVER PAUL JAMES:
Burial: Mexico, Audrain Co., Missouri (Elmwood Cemetery)

More About OLIVER JAMES and MARJORIE FORD:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1914, Pelham, Mitchell Co., Georgia

Children of MARJORIE FORD and OLIVER JAMES are:

i. **MARTHA JOSEPHINE^7 JAMES, b. Abt. 1918, Oklahoma.**
ii. **W. RICHARD JAMES, b. Abt. 1920, Oklahoma.**
iii. **FREDERICK W. JAMES, b. Abt. 1921, Oklahoma.**
iv. **HAROLD F. JAMES, b. Abt. 1923, Oklahoma.**
v. **CHARLES M. JAMES, b. Abt. 1926, Missouri.**
vi. **MARJORIE JAMES, b. Aft. 1930, Missouri.**

242. FAYE^6 FORD (CHARLES J.^{5}, RUTH ANN^4 SMITH, SAMUEL^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 09 Oct 1878 in Ohio, and died 15 Jan 1973 in Evanston, Cook Co., Illinois. She married THEODORE W. BETAK Abt. 1909. He was born 18 Dec 1878 in Illinois.

Notes for FAYE FORD:
1973-01-16
Chicago Tribune (IL)

Betak
Edition: Chicago Tribune
Faye Betak, Jan. 15, of the Mather Home, Evanston, beloved wife of the late Theodore W.; devoted mother of John F. Betak, Commander U. S. N., Fort Lauderdale, Fla.memorial services Thursday, 10 a.m., at Donnellan-Lindsey Funeral Home, 1555 Maple Av., Evanston.

Name: Faye Betak
SSN: 551-50-5667
Last Residence: 60201 Evanston, Cook, Illinois, United States of America
Born: 9 Oct 1878
Died: Jan 1973
State (Year) SSN issued: California (1954)

Notes for THEODORE W. BETAK:
1943-03-30
Chicago Tribune (IL)

BETAK
Edition: Chicago Tribune
Theodore W. Betak, at Des Moines, Ia., beloved husband of Faye, father of Lt. John F. At funeral home, 1732 Wilson avenue. Services Wednesday, 2 p.m. Interment Rosehill.

More About THEODORE BETAK and FAYE FORD:
Marriage: Abt. 1909

Child of FAYE FORD and THEODORE BETAK is:
321. i. JOHN FORD^7 BETAK, b. 28 May 1910, Illinois; d. 21 Jun 1980.

243. JOHN CLAUDE^6 FORD (CHARLES J.^{5}, RUTH ANN^4 SMITH, SAMUEL^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 23 Mar 1881 in Ohio. He married (1) EDNA JOHNSON. He married (2) GRACE MURPHY. She died Abt. 03 Sep 1969.

Notes for GRACE MURPHY:
1969-09-03
Chicago Tribune (IL)

Ford
Edition: Chicago Tribune
Grace M. Ford of 350 N. Milwaukee avenue, Libertyville, loving wife of the late John; fond mother of John of Radcliff, Ky., and Mrs. Mary Ann Croonborg of Libertyville; grandmother of eight; great-grandmother of four; sister of Helen Redler of Libertyville, Edward Murphy of Radcliff, Ky., and Raymond Murphy of Chicago; aunt of Mrs. Stephen McDonald of Libertyville. Resting at Burnett Funeral Home, 1200 W. Park avenue, Libertyville. Requiem mass 12 noon Friday at St. Joseph church. Interment Ascension cemetery.

Child of JOHN FORD and EDNA JOHNSON is:
i. DOROTHY^7 FORD.

Children of JOHN FORD and GRACE MURPHY are:
ii. JACK^7 FORD.
iii. MARY ANN FORD.

244. MORNELVA / NEVA/ NELL M.^{6} PATTERSON (ROY WILLIAM^5, MARGARET MARY^4 SMITH, SAMUEL^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 1914 in Ohio, and died 09 Feb 1963 in Lorain Co., Ohio: She married PAUL B. RUCKMAN 16 Jul 1938 in Shiloh, Richland Co., Ohio. He was born 10 Oct 1910 in Ohio, and died 07 May 1970 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for MORNELVA / NEVA/ NELL M. PATTERSON:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Mornelv M Ruckman
Age at Death: 49
Date of Death: 8 Feb 1963
City of Death: Lorain County
County of Death: Lorain
Volume: 17230
Certificate: 22867

Date of Birth: Est. 1914

Gender: Female
Marital Status: Married
Race: White

County of Residence: Richland
State of Residence: Ohio
Country of Residence: United States

Hospital of Death: Public/Other
Certifier: Physician
Autopsy: Yes, not used for certification

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 9 Feb. 1963 p. A3

NELL M RUCKMAN, 49, Shiloh, an employee of the Richland County Welfare Dept. Friday enroute from Shelby Hospital to Cleveland Clinic Hospital..

Member Ohio Civil Service Employee's Assoc. Civil Defense Corps, Mr. Hope Lutheran Church, Daughters of the American Revolution and Order of the Eastern Star.

Survivors: Husband, Paul B., two sons, David and Michael home; two brothers, Theodore Patterson, Mansfield and James Patterson Rey Beach, O.

Services: 2:30 p.m. Sunday from the McQuate Funeral Home at Shiloh, the Rev. James H. Nichols officiating.

Burial in Mt Hope Cemetery. Friends call anytime at funeral home.

Notes for PAUL B. RUCKMAN:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Paul B Ruckman
Age at Death: 59
Date of Death: 7 May 1970
City of Death: Mansfield
County of Death: Richland
Volume: 20087
Certificate: 039156

Date of Birth: Est. 1911

Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Race: White

County of Residence: Richland
State of Residence: Ohio
Country of Residence: United States

Hospital of Death: Public/Other
Certifier: Coroner
Autopsy: Unknown

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) May 1970 p.12A

Telephone Supervisor Paul Ruckman Stricken

BELLVILLE—Paul B. Ruckman of 107 Highland Ave. was dead on arrival at Mansfield General Hospital Thursday evening after becoming ill earlier at this home. He was general plant fleet supervisor of United Telephone Co., having been associated with the telephone for 34 years

A native of Mt. Gilead, Mr. Ruckman spent most of his life in Shiloh, moving to Bellville two years ago.

He was a member of the Lutheran Church, Shiloh Lodge 554 F&AM.

Surviving are his wife, Mariruth; two sons, David of Mansfield and Michael of Ravenna; two step sons, Kevin and Kurt Freeman at home; his mother, Mrs. Maude Ruckman of Shiloh; five brothers, Thomas of Seattle Wash., James of San Antonio, Tex., Richard of Cleveland, and Robert and Dean of Shelby.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Sunday in the J. H. Finefrock and Sons Funeral Home at Mansfield. Burial will be in Mt. Hope Cemetery at Shiloh. Friends may call at the funeral home after 3 p.m. Saturday.

More About PAUL B. RUCKMAN:
Burial: Shiloh, Richland Co., Ohio (Mt Hope Cemetery)

More About PAUL RUCKMAN and MORNELVA PATTERSON:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1938, Shiloh, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of MORNELVA PATTERSON and PAUL RUCKMAN are:

i. **DAVID^7 RUCKMAN.**
ii. **MICHAEL RUCKMAN.**

245. *MARY ELIZABETH^6 ACKERMAN (RUTH ESTELLA^5 PATTERSON, MARGARET MARY^4 SMITH, SAMUEL^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 29 Dec 1913 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 19 Jan 2000 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. She married STANLEY WALTER KAMEN 06 Jan 1945 in San Francisco, California. He was born 30 Apr 1916 in New York City, New York, and died 06 Jun 2005 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co., Michigan.*

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH ACKERMAN:
Ohio Death Index
Name: MARY ELIZABETH KAMEN
Gender: Female
Date of Death: January 19, 2000
Birth Date: December 29, 1913
Volume: 32311
Certificate: 016152
Autopsy: N
Social Security Number: 276073628
Father's Surname: ACKERMAN
Time of Death: 6:25 AM
Marital Status: married
Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic
Place of Death: residence
Years of Schooling: 16
Certifier: Physician
Branch of Service:
Method of Disposition: Cremation
Mother's Surname: PATTERSON
Race: White
Birth Place: MANSFIELD, RICHLAND, Ohio
Residence: RICHLAND, Ohio
Age: 86 years

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield, Ohio) 21 Jan. 2000

Mary Elizabeth "Betty" Ackerman Kamen

MANSFIELD-Mary Elizabeth "Betty" Kamen, 86 of 38 Parkwood Blvd. died at home Wednesday morning, Jan. 19, 2000, after a long illness.

Mrs. Kamen was born December 29, 1913 in Mansfield, Ohio living in the area all of her life, spending her summers in Beulah, Michigan. She attended the College of Wooster and graduated from Ashland University. She taught for 20 years in the Jackson, Shiloh, Bellville and Mansfield school systems.

Ms Kamen was the first woman from the Mansfield and Richland County area to join the Waves. She reported for training in 1942 to Oklahoma A & M, Stillwater, Oklahoma. Upon completion of training, she attained a Yeomans rating. In 1943, she attended officer's training program at Smith and Mount Holyoke Colleges. After completing her studies, she was commissioned an Ensign in Communications.

She was a member of the Coding Board 12th Naval district, San Francisco. She was honorably discharged from the United States Navy as a Lieutenant in 1945.

She is survived by her husband of 55 years, Stanley W. Kamen of Mansfield; three sons and daughter-in-law, Dr. Edward & Mary Sue Kamen of Smyrna, Georgia, William & Maria Kamen of Mansfield, and Dr. Roger & Chris Kamen of Big Rapids, Michigan; four grandchildren, Angela Kamen Roche and William Walter Kamen, both of Naples, Florida, Emma Kamen Whitworth of Atlanta, Georgia. She was preceded in death by her parents Harry and Ruth Patterson Ackerman.

There will be cremation with services to follow at her summer home in June in northwest Michigan.

Memorial contributions may be made to Benzie County Animal Shelter in Beulah Michigan.

Notes for STANLEY WALTER KAMEN:
Stanley Walter Kamen - News-Herald (Jul/14/2005) Port Clinton, Ohio

BEULAH, Mich. -- Stanley Walter Kamen, 89, died Monday, June 6, 2005, at Munson Hospital in Traverse City.

Of Beulah, Mich., and Naples, Fla., he died after a long and glorious life.

Mr. Kamen was born on April 30, 1916, in New York City, the oldest son of Walter and Pauline Kamen.

He earned a B.S. degree from the College of William and Mary, and a M.A. degree from Columbia University.

During World War II, he attended the U.S. Naval Academy for post-graduate study. Upon completion of study, he was assigned to the Navy Department in Washington, D.C. as Coding Officer. Mr. Kamen spent 31 months in the South Pacific as Coding Officer aboard the U.S.S. Massachusetts, as Communication Department Head aboard the U.S.S. Attu, and as Staff Communicator for Admiral Doyle (Commander Carrier Division 25).

Prior to World War II, he was Athletic Director and Coach at the Norfolk Division of William and Mary, which is currently Old Dominion University.

After the war, Mr. Kamen was Mansfield City Recreation Director and later taught and coached in Clear Fork and Mansfield School Systems. Mr. Kamen and his family lived many years in Mansfield, Ohio and summered at Crystal Lake in Beulah, Michigan.

He is survived by three sons and daughters-in-law, Dr. Edward and Mary Sue Kamen of Estero, *Florida, William and Maria Kamen of Naples, Florida, and Dr. Roger and Chris Kamen of Big Rapids, Michigan; four grandchildren, Angela Kamen Roche and William Kamen, both of Naples, Florida, Emma Kamen Campbell of Naples, Florida, and Scott Kamen of Big Rapids, Michigan; five great-grandchildren, Kent Roche and Lauren Roche, both of Naples, Florida, Erin Whitworth, Wyatt Campbell, and Elena Campbell of Naples, Florida; and his sister, Helen Kamen Koroscil of Pensacola, Florida.*

Mr. Kamen was preceded in death by his wife of 55 years, Mary Elizabeth "Betty" Kamen of Mansfield, Ohio; and his brother, Dr. Edward Kamen of Albany, New York.

There will be cremation with services to follow at Mr. Kamen's summer home in northwest Michigan.

The family was served by Reynolds-Jonkhoff Funeral Home.

SSDI
Name: Stanley W. Kamen
SSN: 116-12-5141
Last Residence: 49617 Beulah, Benzie, Michigan
Born: 30 Apr 1916
Died: 6 Jun 2005
State (Year) SSN issued: New York (Before 1951)

More About STANLEY KAMEN and MARY ACKERMAN:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1945, San Francisco, California

Children of MARY ACKERMAN and STANLEY KAMEN are:

i. **EDWARD^7 KAMEN.**
ii. **WILLIAM KAMEN.**
iii. **ROGER KAMEN.**

Generation No. 6

246. JESSIE LUCILLE^7 LOGAN (ALBERT JAMES^6, MARTHA^5 ROBINSON, JANE^4 SMITH, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 15 Sep 1887 in Scio, Linn Co., Oregon, and died 18 Apr 1973 in Dade Co., Florida. She married CHARLES GEORGE ROEMER 03 Dec 1919 in Seattle, King Co., Washington. He was born 15 Jul 1888 in Baltimore, Maryland, and died 1952 in Boston, Massachusetts.

Notes for JESSIE LUCILLE LOGAN:
Florida Death Index
Name: Jessie H Roemer
Death Date: 18 Apr 1973
County of Death: Dade
State of Death: Florida
Age at Death: 85
Race: White
Gender: Unknown
Birth Date: 15 Sep 1887

More About CHARLES ROEMER and JESSIE LOGAN:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1919, Seattle, King Co., Washington

Child of JESSIE LOGAN and CHARLES ROEMER is:

i. **NANCY LUCILLE^8 ROEMER, b. 1922; m. EDWARD BRUCE DAVENPORT; b. 19 Apr 1921, Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Masschusetts; d. 01 May 1993, Shell Knob, Barry Co., Missouri.**

Notes for EDWARD BRUCE DAVENPORT:
SSDI
Name: Edward Davenport
SSN: 031-10-1535
Last Residence: 65747 Shell Knob, Barry, Missouri, United States of America
Born: 19 Apr 1921
Died: 4 Mar 1993
State (Year) SSN issued: Massachusetts (Before 1951)

247. HENRY LEWIS^7 JOHNSON (MARY ELIZABETH^6 SMITH, DAVID M.^{5}, THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 19 Aug 1879 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co. Kansas, and died 25 Jun 1959 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas. He married BESSIE BUCK 02 May 1906 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas. She was born 17 Oct 1881 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas, and died 16 Aug 1970 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas.

Notes for HENRY LEWIS JOHNSON:
Obit:

H.L. Johnson

Henry Lewis Johnson, son of Jeremiah Harvey Johnson and Mary Elizabeth Smith Johnson was born at Oskaloosa, Kansas August 19, 1879. He passed away at his farm home Thursday, June 25. (1959)

He spent most of his boyhood at Oskaloosa.

On June 13, 1898, he was mustered in as a member of Company C of the Twentieth regiment, Kansas Volunteer Infantry. He joined the Regiment at Leavenworth, Kansas.

He saw active service in the Philippine Insurrection of 1898, and during the Philippine Insurrection of 1898. He was injured in the battle of the Guiguinto River.

Upon return to the United States, the Twentieth Regiment of the Kansas Volunteer Infantry was mustered out and discharged on October 11, 1899, from the service of the United States at Camp Presidio, San Francisco.

Of recent years he spent much time securing and recording information of those formerly connected with Company C and other companies of the Twentieth Regiment of the Kansas Volunteer Infantry.

He attended Kansas State University after returning from the Spanish American War. Following College he was in business in Oskaloosa.

In 1906 he was united in marriage to Bessie Buck. In 1909 he moved to the farm where he was actively engaged in farming until recent years. He retained a great interest in the outdoors, the good earth, and its future productivity.

He was the last member of the male quartette, which for many years gave graciously of its talents to every call of the church.

Mr Johnson was a member of the A.F. and A.M. Lodge No. 14 and the Presbyterian Church.

He is survived by his wife of the home and two daughter, Naomi Johnson, Manhattan Kansas, and Mrs. Lois Robbins of Oskaloosa, Kansas; two sisters, Mrs. Helen Hosford of Lawrence and Mrs. Alice Markwell of Tulsa, Oklahoma; three grandchildren John, Robert and Emily Robbins, and two great grandchildren Donnie and Tommie Robbins.

Funeral service was held Sunday with burial in Pleasant View Cemetery.

Out of town relatives were: Mr and Mrs. Earl D. Markwell, Tulsa Okla. Mrs. Thelma Johnson, Stillwater Okla.; Mrs. Virginia Jones, Nevada, Mo; Mrs. Fay Buck, North K City,; Mr and Mrs. Charles M. Dick, North Kansas City, Missouri; Mr and Mrs. Clyte B. Hosford, Jr., Kansas City; Mr and Mrs. Robert S. Dick, Topeka, Kansas; Mrs. Alice Chapman and Mrs. Eleanor Boynton, Topeka.

More About HENRY LEWIS JOHNSON:
Burial: 28 Jun 1959, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co. Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery
Census: 1930, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas
Occupation: 1930, Farmer

Notes for BESSIE BUCK:
Obit Oskaloosa Independent 20 August 1970

Mrs. Bessie Buck Johnson, 88, Oskaloosa, died Sunday night in a Manhattan hospital where she was readmitted August 5.

She was born Oct. 17, 1881 in Oskaloosa and spent most of her life in the Oskaloosa community. She was graduated from Oskaloosa High School in 1900 and was recognized as the oldest living alumnus of the school. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church at Oskaloosa.

She was married to H. L. Johnson May 2, 1906, at Oskaloosa; He died June 26, 1959.

Survivors include two daughters, Naomi Johnson, Manhattan and Mrs. Lois Robbins, Oskaloosa; two brothers Walter Van Buck, Sun City California and C. Fay Buck, Kansas City, Missouri; a sister Blanche Dick, 4712 W 6th, Topeka; three grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

Services were at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Presbyterian Church at Oskaloosa. Burial will be in Pleasant View Cemetery at Oskaloosa. Memorial contributions may be made to the Oskaloosa Public Library. Hampton Funeral Home at Oskaloosa was in charge of arrangements.

More About BESSIE BUCK:
Burial: 19 Aug 1970, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery

More About HENRY JOHNSON and BESSIE BUCK:
Marriage: 02 May 1906, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas

Children of HENRY JOHNSON and BESSIE BUCK are:

i. NAOMI MARIE^8 JOHNSON, b. 30 Jan 1910, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas; d. 19 Jul 1994, Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Notes for NAOMI MARIE JOHNSON:
Obit Topeka Capital Journal 20 July 1994:

Naomi M. Johnson 84, formerly of Manhattan, died Tuesday, July 19, 1994 at a Topeka nursing home.

Miss Johnson was on the staff of the Kansas State Universit Cooperative Extension Service as a clothing

and textile specialist many years before she retired in 1976.

She was born Jan. 30, 1910, in Oskaloosa, the daughter of Henry L. and Bessie Buck Johnson. She was a graduated from Oskaloosa High School in 1928 and attended Columbia University in New York and Texas Christian Womens College in Denton, Texas. She received a bachelors degree in home economics in 1932 and a masters degree in science in 1949, both from Kansas State Agricultural College in Manhattan. She had lived in Manhattan for several years.

Miss Johnson is a member of the First Presbyterian Church in Oskaloosa and attended the First Presbyterian Church in Manhattan where she was active in the Elizabeth Fisher Guild. She was a 60 year member of the American Home Economics Association, American Association of University Women, American Association of Retired Persons, National Association of Retired Federal Employees and Daughters of the American Revolution.

She was a member of the Riley County Historical Society, Jefferson County Genealogical Society and Museum, Riley County Genealogical Society, Delta Kappa Gamma, Fashion Group International and the Costume Society of America.

Survivors include a niece, Emily R. Mark, Manhattan and two nephews, John D. Robbins, Oskaloosa, and Robert T. Robbins, Fayette, Ark.

Creation is planned. Memorial services will be at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at Edwards-Yorgensen-Meloan Funeral Chapel. Graveside services will be at 4 p.m. Saturday at Pleasant View Cemetery in Oskaloosa. Memorial contributions may be made to Riley County Historical Society or to Jefferson County Genealogical Society and Museum and sent in care of the funeral home.

More About NAOMI MARIE JOHNSON:
Burial: 23 Jul 1994, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)

ii. LOIS EMILY JOHNSON, b. 30 Dec 1911, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas; d. 07 Feb 1988, Winchester, Jefferson Co., Kansas; m. JOHN DONALD ROBBINS, SR, 22 Jul 1934, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas; b. 21 Aug 1913, La Rose, Marshall Co., Illinois; d. 13 Mar 1989, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas.

Notes for LOIS EMILY JOHNSON:
Lois E. Robbins Tuesday, Feb 9, 1988 Manhattan Mercury

Lois Emily Robbins, 76, Oskaloosa, died Feb 7, at a Winchester hospital.
She was born Dec 30, 1911, at Oskaloosa.
She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Oskaloosa; the Oskaloosa Homemakers and the Extension homemakers unit.
She was married to John Donald Robbins July 22, 1934, at Oskaloosa. He survives.
Other survivors include a daughter, Emily Ruth Mark, Manhattan; two sons, John D. Robbins, Jr., Oskaloosa, and Robert T. Robbins, Fayetteville, Ark.; a sister, Naomi Johnson, Manhattan; seven grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.
Services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the First Presbyterian Church, Oskaloosa. Burial will be in the Pleasant View Cemetery, Oskaloosa.
Relatives and friends will meet from 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the Hampton-Barrett Funeral Home in Oskaloosa. Memorials may be made to the Oskaloosa Public Library.

More About LOIS EMILY JOHNSON:
Burial: 11 Feb 1988, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)

Notes for JOHN DONALD ROBBINS, SR:
Obit Topeka Capital-Journal Thursday March 16, 1989

John D. Robbins Sr

Oskaloosa--Serviced will be at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at First Presbyterian Church here for John Donald Robbins Sr., 75, Oskaloosa. He died Monday, March 13, 1989. at his home.

Mr Robbins was a farmer and had worked 24 years at Hercules Power Co., in De Soto. He retired Aug.

29, 1975. He also worked for Fox Market and Cream Station in Oskaloosa, a railroad, Fritzel Dairy, in the oil fields near McLouth and for Edmonds Transportation at McLouth.

He was born Aug. 21, 1913, at La Rose Ill., the son of Thomas and Ina Bell Robbins, He lived in the Oskaloosa community 67 years.

Mr Robbins was a member of First Presyterian Church in Oskaloosa, was past mastoer of Oskaloosa Lodge No. 14, AF&AM, past high priest and secretary of Oskaloosa Lodge No. 9 of Royal Arch Masons, and a member of the Oskaloosa Lake Club. He also was a member of the Order of the Valley of the Orient Scottish Rite at Lawrence.

He was married to Lois Emily Johnson July 22, 1934, at Oskaloosa. She died Feb. 7, 1988. Survivors include two daughters, Emily Ruth Mark, Manhattan; two sons, John Donald Robbins Jr., Oskaloosa, and Dr Robert Thomas Robbins, Fayetteville, Ark; a sister, Mrs. Evelyn Whetzell, Henry Ill.; seven grandchildren; and seven great grand children.

Oskaloosa Lodge No. 14, AF&AM, will conduct graveside services in Pleasant View Cemetery in Oskaloosa. Relatives and friends will meet from 7 until 8:30 p.m. Friday at Hampton-Barrett Funeral Home in Oskaloosa. Memorial contributions may be made to the Oskaloosa Public Library.

More About JOHN DONALD ROBBINS, SR:
Burial: 18 Mar 1989, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)

More About JOHN ROBBINS and LOIS JOHNSON:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1934, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas

248. WILLIAM GARFIELD^7 JOHNSON (MARY ELIZABETH^6 SMITH, DAVID M.^{5}, THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 13 Jan 1881 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas, and died 15 Oct 1951 in Stillwater, Payne Co., Oklahoma. He married (1) HANNAH MARGARET ROOD 16 Jul 1910 in Cooperstown, N.J.. He married (2) THELMA FLOW MASON 19 Nov 1929 in Miles City, Custer Co., Montana. She was born 10 Aug 1909 in Norborne, Carroll Co., Missouri, and died 10 Mar 2002 in Lenexa, Johnson Co., Kansas.

Notes for WILLIAM GARFIELD JOHNSON:
Education:
Oskaloosa High School 1894-1898
Kansas University 1898-1904 A.B. Degree English and Philosophy
McCormick Presbyterian Theological Seminary Chicago, Illinois 1904-1907
Ordination: Topeka Presbytery 1907

Church Service:
Home Missionary, New Salem, ND 1907
Foreign Missionary, Central Brazil 1907- 1909
Pastor Castlewood, SD 1909-1912
S.S.M. Leeds, ND 1912
Stated Supply, Nortonville, Kansas 1912-1914
Pastor Armstrong, Iowa 1915-1916
    Oskaloosa, Kansas 1916-1921
    Wisdom, Mt 1921-1923
    Jordan, Mt 1923-1929
    Wolf Point, MT 1929-1932
    Jordan, MT 1932-1947
    Moderator, 1936 Synod of Montana
    Cleveland, Oklahoma 1947-1950

Obit: Oskaloosa Paper Nov 1 1951

William G. Johnson

William Garfield Johnson, son of Harvey and Mary Johnson was born at Oskaloosa, Kansas January 13, 1881, died October 15, 1951. His early years were spent at Oskaloosa, where he graduated from high school in 1898. After receiving degrees from University of Kansas and McCormick Seminary, Chicago, he served two years as missionary in Brazil, South America. Returning he was sent to South Dakota as a pastor, later to the Presbyterian church of Nortonville.

He enlisted and served as private in Co. B, KNG, at the Mexican border in 1916 and upon his return entered officers school at Camp Funston; got his baptism of fire as a first lieutenant in the 89th division, in France.

He served a number of pastoral charges in Montana during a period of 25 years; removed in 1947 to Cleveland, Okla.; where he was minister of the First Presbyterian church until his retirement in 1950. Their home was thereafter in Stillwater that the sons might have advantage of the A. & M. college, at which the eldest is now a senior student.

He is survived by his wife Thelma and three sons, William, Melvin and Donald of the home, 507 Pine St., Stillwater; a brother H.L. Johnson, Oskaloosa; two sisters, Helen Hosford, Lawrence, Kans., and Alice Markwell, Tulsa, Okla.

More About WILLIAM GARFIELD JOHNSON:
Burial: Stillwater. Payne Co., Oklahoma (Fairlawn Cemetery)
Occupation: Minister Presbyterian Church

More About WILLIAM JOHNSON and HANNAH ROOD:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1910, Cooperstown, N.J.

Notes for THELMA FLOW MASON:
Kansas City Star, The (MO) - March 12, 2002

--

Deceased Name: THELMA M. JOHNSON

Thelma M. Johnson, 92, passed away Sunday, March 10, 2002, at Delmar Gardens of Lenexa. Graveside services will be 2 p.m. Wednesday, March 13, at Fairlawn Cemetery, Stillwater, OK. Visitation will be 7-8:30 p.m. Tuesday, at McGilley & Hoge Chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to American Cancer Society.

Mrs. Johnson was preceded in death by her husband, William G. Johnson in October 1951 and her son, William L. Johnson in March 1980. She is survived by two sons, Melvin M. Johnson and wife, Sue of Overland Park, KS and Donald E. Johnson and wife, Millie of Houston, TX; one daughter-in-law, Margaret Johnson of St. Louis, MO; nine grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren. (Arrangements: McGilley & Hoge Chapel, 8024 Santa Fe Drive, Overland Park, KS 66204 (913)

Name: Thelma M. Johnson
SSN: 447-32-3481
Last Residence: 66212 Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas, United States of America
Born: 10 Aug 1909

Died: 10 Mar 2002
State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1951)

More About THELMA FLOW MASON:
Burial: 12 Mar 2002, Stillwater, Payne Co., Oklahoma (Fairlawn Cemetery)

More About WILLIAM JOHNSON and THELMA MASON:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1929, Miles City, Custer Co., Montana

Child of WILLIAM JOHNSON and HANNAH ROOD is:

i. HARVEY MARTIN^8 JOHNSON, b. 15 May 1911.

Children of WILLIAM JOHNSON and THELMA MASON are:

ii. WILLIAM LAVERN^8 JOHNSON, b. 26 Nov 1930, Wolf Point, Roosvelt Co., Montana; d. Mar 1980, El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas; m. MARGARET ELIZABETH MORTON, 03 Feb 1952, Cushing, Payne Co., Oklahoma; b. 11 Nov 1930, Cushing, Payne Co., Oklahoma.

More About WILLIAM JOHNSON and MARGARET MORTON:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1952, Cushing, Payne Co., Oklahoma

iii. MELVIN MASON JOHNSON, b. 19 Feb 1932, Wolf Point, Roosevelt Co., Montana; m. SUE GLASS, 10 Jun 1955, Stillwater, Payne Co., Oklahoma; b. 01 Apr 1934, Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma.

More About MELVIN JOHNSON and SUE GLASS:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1955, Stillwater, Payne Co., Oklahoma

iv. DONALD EARL JOHNSON, b. 18 Jun 1938, Jordan, Garfield Co., Montana; m. PATRICIA FELKINS, 07 Jun 1959, Stillwater, Payne Co., Oklahoma; b. 22 Jan 1940, Stillwater, Payne Co., Oklahoma.

More About DONALD JOHNSON and PATRICIA FELKINS:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1959, Stillwater, Payne Co., Oklahoma

249. HELEN^7 JOHNSON (MARY ELIZABETH^6 SMITH, DAVID M.^{5}, THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 26 Sep 1884 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas, and died 09 Apr 1978 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married CLITUS BLAIR HOSFORD 19 Oct 1907 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas, son of OVANDO HOSFORD and HELEN BLAIR. He was born 13 Jun 1879 in McLouth, Jefferson Co., Kansas, and died 13 Jan 1950 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas.

Notes for HELEN JOHNSON:
THE OBITUARY FROM THE TOPEKA DAILY CAPITOL, APRIL 10, 1978, PAGE 18

Mrs. Helen J. Hosford
Mrs. Helen Johnson Hosford, 93, 4712 . W. 6th; died Sunday in a Topeka hospital where was readmitted Saturday

She was born Sept 26, 1884 at Oskaloosa where she spent her early life and attended high school, She was graduated in_1905 from the University of Kansas where she was'a member of Pi Beta Phi sorority.

Mrs. Hosford lived at Lawrence from 1901 until 1970 when she moved to Topeka. She was a member of First United Methodist Church and the, Ventura Club, both at Lawrence.

She was married to Clitus Blair Hosford .Oct.19,1907, at Oskaloosa. He died Jan. 13, 1950. She also was preceded in death by a daughter, Mrs. Gilbert Spencer .

Survivors include a son, Clitus Blair Hosford Jr., Shawnee Mission; ~ three daughters, .Mrs: Robert E. Stevens, Sierra Madre, Calif; Mrs. Jerald H. Boynton, Franklin, Ohio, and Mrs. Fortest M. Chapman, 89 Peppertree Lane; nine grandchildren and six great-gandchildren.

Mrs. Hosford will lie in state until 9 p.m. Monday at Penwell Gabel Funeral Home. Private graveside services are planned Tuesday at Oak Hill Cemetery at Lawrence. Memorial contributions may be made to the Topeka Presbyteria Manor. 4712 W. 6th, 66606.

Wedding announcement Oskaloosa Independent of October 25, 1907: Wedding 10.19.1907:

One of the prettiest wedding of the fall season occurred Saturday last at the home of the brides's parents in Oskaloosa, when Miss Helen Johnson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J Harvey Johnson, was united in marriage to Mr. Clitus B. Hosford of Lawrence. Rev. C. F. Teetor, pastor of the Methodist church, officiated. The house was beautifully decorated with ferns and bright colored leaves and bride's roses. To the strains of the Lohengrin wedding march placed by Miss Alice Johnson, sister of the bride, the bridal party entered the drawing room where were assembled the immediated families and intimate friends. The bride was expecially beautiful in a white messaline gown, elaborate iwth Duchess lace trimmings. Her tulle veil, crowned with a wreath of tiny white roses, falling in graceful folds, comleted this exquisite toilet. He boquet was of bride's roses. Miss Ella Nye of Hiawatha, the bride's only attendent was gowned in an exquisite dress of embroidered blue chiffon. She carried pink roses. Mr Hosford was attended by Clay Hamilton as best man.

A reception followin tjhe cememony allowing Mr. and Mrs. Hosford to receive the congradulations of their many friends. They were the the recipient sof many beautiful gifts. Both of the young people are graduates from the State University. Miss Johnson is a member of the Pi Beta Phi soroity society and while in school was one of the social favorites. Mr. Hosford has been located iat Lawrence in the real estate business since finishing school and is well thought of in business as well as social connections. He is a member of the Alpha Tau Omega faternity.

Mr and Mrs. Hosford left on the afternoon train for Kansas City and will spend their wedding trip visiting in the East.They will be a t home after December1, at 1616 New Hampshire street, Lawrence.

More About HELEN JOHNSON:
Burial: 11 Apr 1978, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oak Hill Cemetery)

Notes for CLITUS BLAIR HOSFORD:
Kansas and Kansans: Volume 5

Clitus Blair Hosford, a grandson of Doctor Hosford, and a son of Ovando Hosford, has made an unusually successful career as a real estate man, in which field his work has been characterized not only by ample energy but by remarkable foresight and an ability to understand latent opportunities.

One of six children, he was born on the old homestead in Jefferson County, Kansas, June 13, 1879. His early years were spent on a farm and in the public schools of the neighborhood. At the age of nineteen he qualified as a teacher and taught in the country schools, at the same time during his vacations furthering his own education in the higher branches. For two years he was a student in the University of Kansas. His first important business experience was in the Kansas oil fields, where he spent two years leasing properties and developing them by the drilling of wells. In 1906 Mr. Hosford returned to Lawrence and engaged in the real estate business. He had an exceedingly limited capital and his success has been due not so much to capital as to his individual judgment. Mr. Hosford realized that Lawrence had a future development and growth not comprehended by local citizens. When he entered *the real estate business real estate was a drug on the market. He quietly secured some options on tracts that were considered entirely undesirable, and he gradually stimulated the market and as soon as conditions justified he began building and selling. His operations since then have reached extensive proportions. Through his efforts were created the Hosford's First and Second Additions to the city, Hosford's Subdivision, Maple Lawn and Haskell Place Additions, Babcock Place and Fair Grounds Addition. These are now considered among the most desirable sections of Lawrence, and the initiative in their development is entirely due to Mr. Hosford.*

In 1911 his business was incorporated under the name The Hosford Investment and Mortgage Company, with a capital stock of $50,000. Mr. Hosford is president of the company, with E. T. Arnold secretary and treasurer. Mr. Hosford also organized in 1911 the Citizens State Bank of Lawrence. He was its vice president until the bank was sold in 1916.

For a number of years he has been one of the leading republicans of Douglas County. He was chairman of the Douglas County Republican Central Committee in 1916, and for five years was a member of the city council, being president of the body for two years. Mr. Hosford is a Knight Templar York Rite Mason, has attained the thirty-second degree in the Scottish Rite, and belongs to Abdallah Temple of the Mystic Shrine at Leavenworth. He and his family are identified with the Methodist Episcopal Church.
He was married October 19, 1907, to Miss Helen Johnson of Oskaloosa, Kansas. They are the parents of four children: Elizabeth, Catherine, Alice and Clitus Blair, Jr.

Obiturary and Remembrances from Lawrence Journal World January 1950

C. B. Hosford Dies
Had Been Active Citizen of Lawrence for Many Years

Clitus Blair Hosford, 70, former holder of numerous public offices and active in the real estate business here for 44 years, died this morning at the Lawrence Memorial Hospital, where he was takern yesterday morning from his home at 2245 Learnard Aveune.

Funeral services will be held to tomorrow (Saturday) at 3 o'clock at the First Methodist Church with Dr. O. E. Allison officiating. Masonic serviceswill be held at the graveside at Oak Hill Cemetery.

He was born on Friday, June 13, 1879, at McLouth, and death came on another Friday 13. He was the son of Ovando and Helen Hosford and was one of six children, three whom survive. He attended the Round Grove school and later County Normal school where he obtained a first grade teaching certificate. He taught during the winter season and attended college during the summer sessions, later enrolling at the University of Kansas, where he remained two years and became a member of Alpha Tau Omega fraternity.

During the summer of 1903 he became interested in the oil business at Paola, where he remained about three years, after which he came to Lawrence and engaged in the real estate business. Thru the early years, Hosford was associated with several partners, but he had been continously in partnership with Ed Arnold since Jan 1, 1915. On January 1, 1950, exactly 35 years from the day they entered partnership, they dissolved the Hosford Investment company and decided to carry on their business from their separate homes.

On October 11, 1907, Hosford and Miss Helen Johnson of Oskaloosa were married, and they continued their home in Lawrence, in order to educate their children.

At the time of his death, Hosford was a Republican precict committeeman. He had been a member of the city council, president of the Chamber of Commerce, a member of the school board, a county commissioner, a member of the real estate board, and was Lawrence postmaster from 1924 to 1933. He *recently resigned as a member of the Kansas real estate board, and was made an Honorary member of the Past Presidents organization. He was a member of the Elks Lodge and was a Knight Templar in the Masonic order.*

Hosford became ill early in 1949, but recovered sucessfully from a serious operation in February. he was forced to return to the hospital in August and again in December. He was able to be at home with his family three weeks before returning to the hospital yesterday, where death came this morning.

Pall bearers for the service will be: Henry Asher, Walter Schaal, Andy Hess, Ray Wright, Clifton Calvin, Lawrence Osmond, Lucian Hollingsworth and Clarence Gorrill.

Surviving relatives are four daughters, Mrs Robert E. Stevens, Rye N.Y.; Mrs Gilbert L. Spencer, Palo Alto, Calif.; Mrs Forrest M. Chapman, Marysville, and Mrs. Jerald H. Boynton, Topeka; a son Clitus Blair Hosford, Jr., Mission; eight grandchildren, Robert Blair Hosford, Jane Hosford Boynton, Katherine Anne Boynton, Walter Blair Spencer, Charles Nathaniel Spencer, John Robert Stevens, David Thomas Stevens, and Susan Lynn Chapman, and three sisters, Mrs Ralph Graham, Kaw, Okla., Mrs Ruby Thompson, O'Brien, Ore., and Mrs McKinley H. Warren of Weston Mass. A brother, Frank W. Hosford died last summer.

A Good Friend:

A newcomer to the city spoke of the respect shown for C. B. Hosford's views and conunsel at meetings of the Lawrence real estate board, and how much he was himself impressed by the tolerance, fairness and good judgment embodied in a Hosford opinion.

For nearly 50 years "Clite" was a business man of Lawrence, a man of affairs, and he always saw to it that mucy of his attention was given to public affairs. He was a wheelhorse of the Republican party, serving for a number of years as county chairman. As a city councilman he helped transact the business if the municipality and as a county commissioner looked after administrative matters affecting Douglas County. As postmaster he served the community efficiently. And as a school board member he gave time and thought to the city's educational problems.

All of those activites were spread over a wide stretch of years to provide the experience backing up reflective powers and a balanced judgment. C.B. Hosford's qualities as a friend and neighbor and citizen were of the best.

C. B Hosford Rites:
Services Held Saturday Afternoon at Methodist Church

The sanctuary of the First Methodist church was filled for the funeral of Clitus Blair Hosford, which was conducted Saturday afternoon by the pastor, Dr. O.E. Allison. Across the front of the church were banked many floral emblems, a number of them from the Masonical lodge and other organizations.

Interment was in Oak Hill cemetery, where graveside services were conducted by Lawrence lodge No. (? number). A. F. and A.M., with Mayor W.J. B. Turner reciting the ritual.

Hosford is survived by his wife and five children, four of whom were present at the funeral. Another daughter, who lives in California, had visited here in the summer.

Other relatives who came for the service included: Mr. and Mrs Ralph Graham, Kaw, Okla; the Rev. and Mrs W. G. Johnson and three sons, Cleveland, Okla; Mr and Mrs Earl D. Markwell, Tulsa, Okla; Mr and Mrs H. L. Johnson, Oskaloosa; Mr and Mrs. Cecil Munger, Belleville, and Van Garrett, McLouth.

University of Kansas Graduate Magazine March 1950

Clitus B. Hosford, fs'06 holder of numerous public offices and active in real estate business for 44 years, died Jan. 13 in Lawrence.

Born in 1879, he taught in grade schools before entering K.U. During the smmer of 1903 he entered the oil business at Paola. After three years he returned to Lawrence and engaged in the real estate business.

Mr. Hosford had been a member of the city council, president of the Chamber of Comerce, a county commissioner , and was Lawrence postmaster from 1924 to 1933. He recently resigned as a member of the of the Kansas real estate board, and was made an honorary member of the Past President's organization.

Surviving relatives include Helen Johnson Hosford, '05; five children, Elizabeth Hosford Stevens, '31, Katherine Hosford Spencer, '33, Alice Hosford Chapman, b'36, Clitus G. Hosford, Jr, fs'38, and Eleanor Hosford Boynton, '42; and three sisters, Katherine Hosford Graham, '06, Ruby Hosford Thompson, '09, g'13, and Vanetta Hosford Warren, '16, g'26. There are eight great grandchildren.

The Gamma Mu News of Alpha Tau Omega:

Clitus B. Hosford Dies Jan 13
Trustee of ATO Building Fund for Many Years Was Active in Politics and Business In Lawrence

Brother Hosford , known affectionately to all Gamma Mu members as "Clite," died in Lawrence after an illiness of about a year. He was initiated May 15, 1903. It was Clite who fathered so faithfully the chapter's finances and real estate in the teens and twenties. He carried some of the load personally either by direct obligation for money advanced or as indorser. Though his untiring efforts he arranged the purchase of the Vermont Street property in 1920 and later the 4th Street "Upton Court" in 1924. His familiarity with and judgement of real estate values was a valuable conrtribution to his fraternity. From the time the ATO House Note system was begun as a means of establishing a building fund until about 1940, Clite was the man who pressed payment of these notes, and was the faithful and honest trustee of the money collected and dispersed. These facts had been told to Clite on many occassions during the past ten years. His long and varied services to his fraternity was a source of great pleasure to him.

Brother Hosford was postmaster in Lawrence from 1924 to 1933. He had been active in real estate and insurance business for more than forty years and was a member of the Real Estate Board. He had served on the city council and the school board and had been president of the Chamber of Commerce. He was a Republican precinct comitteeman and had served as a County Commissioner.

Funeral services were attended by the active chapter and some alumni from Kansas City. The unselfish devotion of brother Clite Hosford to his faternity and his community will always be remembered.

More About CLITUS BLAIR HOSFORD:
Burial: 14 Jan 1950, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oak Hill Cemetery)

More About CLITUS HOSFORD and HELEN JOHNSON:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1907, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas

Children of HELEN JOHNSON and CLITUS HOSFORD are:

i. **MARY ELIZABETH^8 HOSFORD, b. 26 May 1909, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas[19]; d. 20 May 1997,**

Bakersfield, Kern Co., California[19]; m. ROBERT ELLSWORTH STEVENS, 08 Feb 1942, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas; b. 09 Jul 1909, Corfu, Genesee Co., New York; d. 27 Jan 1973, Altadena, Los Angeles Co., California.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH HOSFORD:
Elizabeth Hosford Stevens 1909-1997 The Bakersfield California May 23, 1997

Elizabeth Stevens passed away May 10, 1997, (May 20) after a short illness. She was born May 26, 1909 in Lawrence Kansas and graduated from the University of Kansas in 1931 with a major in mathematics. Initially she taught school in western Kansas, then went to work for Jewel Tea Co. in Chicago. In February, 1942 she married Robert Stevens who was then assistance to the president of Jewel Tea Co. She had two children, John born in 1945 and David, born in 1946.
In 1950 her family moved to Altadena, CA. when her husband was hired as personnel manager of Carnation Milk Co. in Los Angeles. After her children were older, she returned to teaching in the Pasadena School system, retiring in 1972.
In the early 1980's she moved to Bakersfield to be near her son, John and two of her grandchildren, Rob and Charlie. She lived at Rosewood Retirement Community where she was very active, had many friends and where she managed the Community library.
She was preceded in death by her husband in 1973, She is survived by her son John of Bakersfield and son David of Danville; and sisters, Alice, Eleanor and brother "Bud".
She made many good friends in Bakersfield in the latter years of her life.
A memorial service will be held at 3:30 p.m. Saturday at the Rosewood Retirement community.
Visitation will be Friday from 2:00 p.m. until 7:00 p.m.
Doughty-Calhoun O'Meara Funeral Directors

More About MARY ELIZABETH HOSFORD:
Burial: Bakersfield, Kern Co., California (Union Cemetery)

Notes for ROBERT ELLSWORTH STEVENS:
Robert Ellsworth Stevens Pasadena Star News Pasadena, California 1/29/1973

Robert Ellsworth Stevens passed away Saturday January 27, 1973. Survived by his wife Elizabeth; two sons John Robert and David Thomas; one brother, Thomas Watson. A graduate of Cornell University where he was a member of Sigma Phi, Sphinx Head and Phi Beta Kappa. His graduate degree was from Harvard and he is a member of the Harvard Club of New York City. He was past president of the National Sales Training Executives and a member of the Sales & Marketing Executives of Los Angeles. He was employed by the Carnation Company for 22 years. Services 10:00 a.m. Tuesday at St James United Methodist Church, 2033 East Washington Blvd. Pasadena, conducted by the Rev. Roger W. Sawyer. Contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society. Turner & Stevens Co., Pasadena, directors.

More About ROBERT ELLSWORTH STEVENS:
Burial: 30 Jan 1973, Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Ca (Mountain View Mausoleum)[20]

More About ROBERT STEVENS and MARY HOSFORD:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1942, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas

ii. KATHERINE ANNE HOSFORD, b. 06 Nov 1911, Lawrence, Douglas Co. Kansas; d. 08 Jun 1966, Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois; m. GILBERT LOWELL SPENCER, 03 Jul 1937, Eureka, Humboldt Co., California; b. 06 Nov 1910, McPherson, McPherson Co., Kansas; d. 26 Nov 2004, Corvallis, Benton Co., Oregon.

Notes for KATHERINE ANNE HOSFORD:
1966-06-11
Chicago Tribune (IL)

Spencer
Edition: Chicago Tribune

Katherine Spencer, wife of Gilbert L.; mother of Walter B. and Charles N.; daughter of Helen Hosford; sister of Clitus B. Hosford, Elizabeth Stevens, Eleanor Boynton, and Alice Chapman. Memorial services

Sunday, June 12, at 4 p.m., at First Unitarian church, 5650 S. Woodlawn avenue. In lieu of flowers, contributions to World Wide Co-op. Partners or your favorite charity will be appreciated.

More About KATHERINE ANNE HOSFORD:
Burial: Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois (Cremation)

Notes for GILBERT LOWELL SPENCER:
Gilbert L. Spencer

Nov. 6, 1910 ? Nov. 26, 2004

Gilbert Lowell Spencer of Corvallis died Friday at his home at Samaritan Village. He was 94. He had lived at the Samaritan Village since 1996.

He was born to Charles N. and Myra Spencer on the family farm in McPherson, Kan., where he was also raised. He attended the University of Kansas and graduated in 1933, and later served in the Army in World War II.

He was the general manager of the Consumer Cooperative grocery stores in Palo Alta, Calif., and later filled the same position with the Hyde Park Co-op stores in Chicago, Ill.

He was an avid golfer and enjoyed fishing, camping and playing cards with his friends.

He is survived by his wife, Helen "Jerrie" Spencer; sons, Walter B. Spencer of Blodgett, Charles N. Spencer of McKenzie Bridge, and David L. Spencer of San Francisco, Calif.; grandson, Kipchoge Spencer of Nevada City, Calif.; and brother, Harold Spencer of McPherson, Kan.

Private family services will be held.

Memorial contributions can be made to Benton Hospice Service.

Arrangements are under the direction of DeMoss-Durdan Funeral Home.

More About GILBERT LOWELL SPENCER:
Burial: 30 Nov 2004, Corvallis, Benton Co., Oregon

More About GILBERT SPENCER and KATHERINE HOSFORD:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1937, Eureka, Humboldt Co., California

iii. **ALICE JOHNSON HOSFORD, b. 22 Oct 1913, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas; d. 10 Nov 2000, Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas; m. FORREST MERLE CHAPMAN, 10 Feb 1945, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas; b. 20 Mar 1914, Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kansas; d. 13 Sep 2004, Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.**

Notes for ALICE JOHNSON HOSFORD:
Last modified at 1:53 a.m. on Sunday, November 12, 2000

Alice Chapman

Alice H. Chapman, 87, Topeka, died Friday, Nov. 10, 2000, at her home.

Mrs. Chapman was the private secretary to Chancellor Dean Mallott at The University of Kansas.

She was born Oct. 22, 1913, in Lawrence, the son of Clitus Blair and Helen Johnson Hosford. She earned a degree in business from The University of Kansas in 1936. She had lived in Colorado Springs, Colo., and Marysville before she moved to Topeka in 1951.

Mrs. Chapman was a member of Westminster Presbyterian Church, and past president of a chapter of the PEO Sisterhood.

She married Forrest M. Chapman on Feb. 10, 1945, in Lawrence. He survives.

Other survivors include a daughter, Susan L. Chapman, Albuquerque, N.M.; and a brother, Clitus Hosford, Prairie Village.

A son, Forrest M. Chapman Jr., was killed in a plane crash in Greensburg on July 27, 1976.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Penwell-Gabel Mid-Town Chapel. Burial will be private. Mrs. Chapman will lie in state from 2 to 9 p.m. Monday at the funeral home, where visitation will be from 2 to 4 p.m.

Memorial contributions may be made to Westminster Presbyterian Church, 1275 S.W. Boswell, Topeka, 66604.

From Kansas University Alumi News
Alice Chapman
Alice H. Chapman, 87, Topeka, died Nov. 10 at her home. She had been secretary to Chancellor Deane W. Malott. She married Forrest M. Chapman on Feb. 10, 1945, in Lawrence. He survives of the home. Other survivors include a daughter, Susan L. Chapman, Albuquerque, N.M.; and a brother, Clitus Hosford, Prairie Village. A son, Forrest Jr., died in 1976. The family suggests memorials to Westminster Presbyterian Church, 1275 Boswell, Topeka 66604.

More About ALICE JOHNSON HOSFORD:
Burial: 14 Nov 2000, Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas (Mt Hope Cemetery)

Notes for FORREST MERLE CHAPMAN:
Forrest Merle Chapman Sr.

Forrest Merle Chapman Sr., 90, Topeka, died Monday, Sept. 13, 2004, at Brewster Place in Topeka. He was born on March 20, 1914, at Arkansas City, Kan., the son of Ralph and Carrie S. Bell Chapman. He graduated from Paola High School at Paola, in 1932. He graduated from the University of Kansas with a bachelor of science degree in business in 1936. He was an Army veteran of World War II, and was awarded a Purple Heart and a Bronze Star while in Italy. He was an executive with Southwestern Bell Telephone Co. for 38 1/2 years before retiring in 1976. He was a member of Downtown Topeka Kiwanis Club, and served as its president for two years. He was also a member of Acacia Fraternity at the University of Kansas, Westminster Presbyterian Church and the Telephone Pioneers. He married Alice Hosford on Feb. 10, 1945, at Lawrence. She preceded him in death on Nov. 10, 2000. He was also preceded in death by a son, Forrest M. Chapman Jr., in 1976. Surviving are one daughter, Susan L. Chapman, Albuquerque, N.M. Services will take place at 11 a.m. Thursday at Penwell-Gabel Mid-Town Chapel. A private burial will take place in Mount Hope Cemetery. Mr. Chapman will lie in state after noon Wednesday at Penwell-Gabel Mid-Town Chapel, where the family will receive friends from 4 to 6 p.m. Memorial contributions may be given to Westminster Presbyterian Church Elevator Fund, 1275 S.W. Boswell, Topeka, Kan. 66604. Online condolences may be given to the family at www.penwellgabel.com .
Published in the Topeka Capital-Journal on 9/14/2004.

More About FORREST MERLE CHAPMAN:
Burial: 16 Sep 2004, Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas (Mt. Hope Cemetery)

More About FORREST CHAPMAN and ALICE HOSFORD:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1945, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas

iv. **CLITUS BLAIR HOSFORD, JR., b. 23 Oct 1915, Lawrence, Douglas Co. Kansas; d. 29 May 2001, Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas; m. MARTHA JEAN CROW, 04 May 1940, Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri; b. 02 Oct 1920, Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri; d. 23 May 2000, Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.**

Notes for CLITUS BLAIR HOSFORD, JR.:
CLITUS B. HOSFORD Clitus B. Hosford, 85, passed away Tuesday, May 29, 2001, at home. Funeral

services will be 1 p.m. Friday at D.W. Newcomer's Sons Overland Park Chapel, 8201 Metcalf. Entombment will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Visitation will be 6:30-8 .m. Thursday at the chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to Odyssey Hospice, 9229 Ward Parkway, Suite 350, Kansas City, MO 64114. Clitus was a retired partner of Black & Veatch, Engineers and Architects. He attended the University of Kansas and was a Registered Professional Engineer in several states. He was a fellow in the American Society of Mechanical Engineers. He was a member of the American Nuclear Society, the National and Missouri Society of Professional Engineers, Kansas City Engineers Club, Sons of the American Revolution and its local Johnson County chapter, the Delaware Crossing Chapter. He was a former member and past President of the Host Lion's Club of Kansas City, Missouri He was a member of the Carriage Club of Kansas City, MO, and charter member of the Boca Grande Club of Boca Grande, FL. He was a Navy veteran of World War II. He was a member of the Country Club Christian Church. He was born in Lawrence, Kansas, and resided in the Kansas City area since 1938, when he was first employed by Black & Veatch. After his retirement in 1981, he maintained residences in Prairie Village, Kansas, and at the Boca Grande Club in Boca Grande, FL, until relocating to Claridge Court in Prairie Village. He was preceded in death by his wife, Martha Crow Hosford. Survivors include his son and daughter-in-law, Blair and Lyn Hosford, four grandchildren, Wendy Grosser, Sean Hosford, Todd Hosford, and Mark Hosford, eight great- grandchildren, Hayden Grosser, Benjamin Grosser, William Grosser, Conor Hosford, Brennan Hosford, Devan Hosford, Teagan Hosford, and Tabitha Hosford. (Arrangements: D.W. Newcomer's Sons Overland Park Chapel, 913-648- 6224)
Back

More About CLITUS BLAIR HOSFORD, JR.:
Burial: 01 Jun 2001, Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri (Forest Hill Cemetery)

Notes for MARTHA JEAN CROW:
Obits
Publication Date: May 24, 2000
Source: The Kansas City Star
Page: B3
Subjects: Obituary
Region: North America; Midwest United States; Missouri
Obituary: Martha Crow Hosford, 79, of Prairie Village, Kansas, died Tuesday, May 23, 2000, at Somerset Health Center at Claridge Court. Funeral services will be 10:30 a.m. Friday, May 26, at D.W. Newcomer's Sons Overland Park Chapel, 8201 Metcalf. Private burial in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call 6:30-8 p.m. Thursday at the chapel. The family requests no flowers and suggests memorial contributions to the American Cancer Society, 5960 Dearborn, Mission, Kansas, 66202 or Odyssey Hospice, 9229 Ward Parkway, Suite 350, Kansas City, MO, 64114. Mrs. Hosford was born October 2, 1920, in Kansas City, MO, and attended E.C. White Elementary School, graduated from Southwest High School and attended Kansas City Missouri Junior College. She was married to Clitus B. Hosford on May 4, 1940, and recently celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary. She was a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers Auxiliary; the Missouri Society of Professional Engineers Auxiliary; the L'Cosmo League; the Antique Clique; the Reinhardt Estates Garden Club; the Presidents and Past Presidents General Assembly; Daughters of the American Revolution, Tomahawk Chapter; the Colonial Dames of America; Colonial Dames Seventeenth Century; the Boca Grande Club of Boca Grande, FL; the Carriage Club; the Country Club Christian Church; and was former member of the Women's City Club of Kansas City, MO, and the Kansas City Musical Club. She is survived by her husband, Clitus B. Hosford; her son and daughter-in-law, Robert Blair & Lyn Hosford; four grandchildren, Wendy Grosser, Sean Hosford, Todd Hosford, and Mark Hosford; six great-grandchildren; Hayden Grosser, Benjamin Grosser, Conor Hosford, Brennan Hosford, Devan Hosford and Teagan Hosford. (Arrangements: D.W. Newcomer's Sons Overland Park Chapel) DeETTA M. KEMPENAR

--

More About MARTHA JEAN CROW:
Burial: 26 May 2000, Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri (Forest Hill Cemetery)

More About CLITUS HOSFORD and MARTHA CROW:
Marriage: 04 May 1940, Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri

v. **ELEANOR JANE HOSFORD, b. 02 Jul 1918, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas; d. 04 Oct 2000, Houston, Harris Co., Texas; m. JERALD H. BOYNTON, 03 Jul 1942, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas; b. 23 Dec 1919, Osawatomie, Miami Co., Kansas; d. 29 Nov 2001, Houston, Harris Co., Texas.**

Notes for ELEANOR JANE HOSFORD:
Eleanor Jane Hosford Boynton attended school in Lawrence, Kansas and completed her college in 1942 with a B.A. in Home Economics.
****
Obit:
A service to celebrate the life of Eleanor Boynton will be held Friday, October 13th, at 10:00 AM, Conroe Funeral Directors Chapel, 1504 North Thomspon, Conroe. Eleanor Jane Hosford Boynton was born July 2, 1918, in Lawrence, Kansas to Clitus B. Hosford and Helen Johnson Hosford. She was the youngest of five children, all of whom graduated from the University of Kansas. She was a stay-at-home mom, an avid reader, a Brownie leader, a seamstress, a knitting instructor, a reluctant golfer, and a volunteer. She is survived by her husband of 58 years, Jerald H. Boynton; daughters, Jane Edson and Anne Swisher; sons-in-law, Dean Edson and Tom Swisher; two siblings, Alice Chapman and Clitus B. "Bud" Hosford; five grandchildren, Jennifer Brown (and husband Michael), Jason Swisher (and wife Denise), Matthew Swisher, Greg Edson, and Holly Swisher; three great-grandchildren, Jasmine, Duncan, and Brittany Brown. Eleanor Boynton loved books and she respected the Muscular Dystrophy Association where her daughters work and volunteer. In lieu of flowers, the family requests memorials to MDA. Gifts received will be used to purchase books to help area people who face the challenges of neuromuscular disease. Muscular Dystrophy Association, c/o IBC Bank, P.O. Box 272243, Houston, Texas 77277-2243.

More About ELEANOR JANE HOSFORD:
Burial: 10 Nov 2000, Southern Pines, Moore Co., North Carolina (Pinelawn Cemetery cremated)

Notes for JERALD H. BOYNTON:
From History of the family compiled by Frankye Hughs Boynton:

Jerald H. Boynton Dec. 23, 1919
JERALD H.BOYNTON, son of Frankye (Hughs) Boynton and Jack H. Boynton, was born at Osawatomie, Kansas December 23, 1919. He attended grade, high school and Junior College in Kansas City, Mo.; however, his summers were always spent on the farm with his grandparents Joseph L. and Iva Hughs. Graduated from Westport High School in 1937. During High School he took Military training and held rank of Cadet Captain at the time of his graduation; was member of the rifle team and held many medals in marksmanship, including the Distinguished and Expert Medals which were awarded in Washington, D. C. Also held many DeMolay medals and honors. : became a member of DeMolay at the age of 15 and in less than a year won his life membership in that organization. Represented DeMolay in the Golden Gloves Tournament (boxing) and in 1940 was named to the Chevalier Award -the highest ever given a DeMolay. At the age of 14 he started doing odd jobs in evenings and on Saturday, and did much to aid in gaining his education.
Entered Kansas City Junior College in fall of 1937 and Kansas University, Lawrence, Kansas in 1940. Graduated from Kansas University June 1942. In 1941 he was named to the Scabbard &. Blade, an honorary society of R. 0. T. C., in which he was Cadet Captain at the time he was commissioned. In June 1941 he was offered and accepted a Fellowship with the Kellogg Foundation of Battle Creek, Michigan. This was a marvelous experience for him, and his first away from home. He was assistant Sanitary Engineer and the fellowship with other engineering students from schools all over the U.S. was a fine experience. He bought his first car there, as it was needed in his work.

Married Eleanor Jane Hosford, also of Lawrence and a member of the same graduating class of K. U. on July 3, 1942. She is the daughter of Helen (Johnson) Hosford and Clitis B. Hosford. Jerald's degree was in Civil Engineering - Eleanor's in Home Economics. Jerry was commissioned Second Lieut. in 1941 but was deferred to finish school, as engineers were badly needed in World War II.
Military orders came in form of a wire from Washington six hours after they were married. He reported to Camp Edwards, Mass., Engineer Amphibian Forces was later transferred to the Air Corps, Sea

Rescue Service and was an instructor at Gulfport, Mississippi, CO 2121 AAFBU, Kessler Field for more than a year. Other stations during the three years in the states were Lake Ponchatrain, New Orleans, Camp Carribelle, Tallahassee, Florida; Ft. Ord, Saunas, California; McDill Field and Drew Field, Florida, Key Field, Meridian, Mississippi (where he was again transferred into Aviation Engineers); Camp Kern, Utah and Hamilton Field, (San Francisco) California, from where he flew to Guam on April 19, 1945. He was stationed on Guam - 927 EAB, until February 1946. Returned to the States on SS JADES O'HARA, disembarking at San Diego, California. Discharged at Ft. Logan, Colorado February 1946 with rank of First Lieut. He has retained his commission since returning to Civilian life. Upon discharge, accepted position in Bridge Design Dept. of Kansas State Highway Department, Topeka, Kansas. Took one years leave of absence during 1947-1948 and accepted Assistant Professorship in Engineering School of Kansas. University, where he taught Soil Mechanics, Surveying, Reinforced Concrete Design, Timber Design, Structural Steel Design, Graphic Statics. Returned to the Highway Department June 1948 where he was made Squad Chief with 5 men under his jurisdiction. Has license as Professional Engineer and has designed several bridges in the state apart from highway work. Is a member of American Society of Civil Engineers, Kansas Engineering Society and the Masonic Lodge He and Eleanor joined the Methodist Church in Lawrence at the time Jane, their eldest child was christened - February 1945. They have two children:
Jane Hosford Boynton Oct. 4, 1943
Katherine Anne Boynton Aug. 13, 1945

Jerry was again called to service on September 1, 1950, following the Korean outbreak in June. After only four years of peace in which to build and be with his family, he was back in uniform for the first time the day of his grandfather Hughs, funeral. He was commanding officer of the 835th Aviation Battalion, Company B, Topeka, Kansas. The entire Battalion was called ups and reported at Ft. Leonard Wood (Missouri) on October 8, 1952.
Was promoted to Captain October 1950. Transferred, March 1, 1951 to 645th Combat Engineers Company B., Camp McCoy, Wisconsin. This is an all Negro unit. Orders called for three top rated Captains to straighten out a badly fouled up unit. His family joined him in Tomah, Wisconsin March 25. Transferred January 1, 1952 to Fort Belvoir, Virginia where was assigned as Chief Post Engineer. The family joined him and resided at 113 Pit. Vernon Ave., Alexandria, Va.
Was released from service second time August 1, 1952. He resumed work in Highway Dept, but later accepted position with Armco Steel Corpl., whose headquarters in Middletown Ohio. He will work out of Topeka, Kansas office, He was assigned to the Kansas City office, as sales engineer, and made a very commendable record here for three years. Was then promoted to Sales Manager for Kansas and Missouri and was transferred to the Topeka, Kansas office.

Jerry is a Mason, member of Kansas. Engineering Society,

****

Jerald H Boynton Obit Conroe Courier 12/2/2001

A service to celebrate the life of Jerald H Boynton, 81, of Cypress, Texas will be held on Monday, Dec. 3, 2001 at 11 a.m. in the Chapel at Conroe Funeral Directors with the Rev. John Hardy officiating. Mr. Boynton was born on Dec. 23, 1919 in Osawatomie, Kansas and passed away on Thursday Nov. 29, 2001, in Houston. Interment will be at Pinelawn Memorial Park in Southern Pines, North Carolina. He graduated from the University of Kansas and worked as a civil engineer for Armco Steel Corporation. Mr. Boynton proudly served his country in both World War II and the Korean War in the U.S. Army. He was an avid gardener and loved to golf. He was preceded in death by his loving wife, Eleanor, in October of 2000. Survivors include daughters and sons-in-law, Jane and Dean Edson, and Anne and Tom Swisher; grandchildren, Jennifer Brown, Greg Edson, Jason Swisher, Matt Swisher and Holly Swisher; great grandchildren, Jasmine, Duncan and Brittany; many other friends. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to The Memory Garden Fund at Ainsley Courte, 15955 n. Eldridge Parkway, Cypress, Texas 77429.

More About JERALD H. BOYNTON:
Burial: Feb 2002, Southern Pines, Moore Co., North Carolina (Pinelawn Cemetery cremated)
Census: 1920, Oswatomie, Miami Co., Kansas age 1/12

More About JERALD BOYNTON and ELEANOR HOSFORD:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1942, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas

250. ALICE^7 JOHNSON (MARY ELIZABETH^6 SMITH, DAVID M.^{5}, THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 02 Apr 1888 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas, and died 20 Apr 1985 in Arcata, Humbolt Co., CA. She married EARL DAVID MARKWELL 28 Dec 1921 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas. He was born 11 Jul 1898 in Stillwater, Payne Co., Oklahoma, and died 24 Jan 1985 in Arcata, Humbolt Co., CA.

More About ALICE JOHNSON:
Burial: Arcata, Humbolt Co., California (Greenwood Cemetery)

Notes for EARL DAVID MARKWELL:
Times-Standard newspaper, Jan 27, 1985
EARL D. MARKWELL, Sr.

Private family services were held for Earl D. Markwell Sr., who passed away in Eureka Jan 24, 1985 at age 86. He was a native of Oklahoma City, Okla., and a resident of Arcata.

Mr. Markwell had been a resident of Arcata since 1979. He was a member of the Lutheran Church of Arcata.

He is survived by his wife, Alice J. Markwell of Arcata; his son Earl D. Markwell, Jr. and his wife JoAnne of Arcata; three grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Private family services were held at Greenwood Cemetery, Arcata, with the Rev. Paul Hoefer officiating. Interment was at Greenwood Cemetery

Arrangements were under the direction of Paul's Chapel, Arcata.

More About EARL DAVID MARKWELL:
Burial: Arcata, Humbolt Co., California (Greenwood Cemetery)
Census: 1930, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma
Occupation: 1930, Teacher in Public school

More About EARL MARKWELL and ALICE JOHNSON:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1921, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas

Child of ALICE JOHNSON and EARL MARKWELL is:

i. EARL DAVID^8 MARKWELL, JR, b. 02 Dec 1923, Stillwater, Payne Co., Oklahoma; d. 11 Feb 2005, Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California; m. JOANNE GAGER, 08 Jan 1942, Ponca City, Kay Co., Oklahoma; b. 28 Mar 1924, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Okahoma.

Notes for EARL DAVID MARKWELL, JR:

Information from FGS in Vanetta Warren reseach material:

Husband and wife both graduates of Central High School, Tulsa, Oklahoma. B. A. Tulsa university and M.A. Tulsa University (Clinical Psycology)
PHD UCLA Westwood, California. Served in WWII 1942-1945. Teacher in Psycology Dept Tulsa University 1950-1960 University Medical Center, Little Rock, AK 1 yr, (moved because schools closed) to Arcata, Humboldt Co. Ca and has taught in Humboldt State University from 1962 taking his Sabbatical years leave and taught at American University at Beruit, Lebanon 1972-1974.

Obit:
Earl D. Markwell Jr., Retired Professor

Earl D. Markwell Jr. was born February 12, 1923, in Stillwater, Oklahoma, to Alice Markwell and Earl David Markwell Sr. and died peacefully in his sleep February 11, 2005, in Sacramento, California.

He leaves behind his wife of sixty-two years, Jo Anne Gager Markwell and their daughter, Jacqueline Flynn, her husband, Joseph Flynn and their three children, Joseph Jr., Matthew and Lara. Also survived by his son, Richard Markwell, his wife, Charlotte and their two daughters, Rain and Erica.

One son, David Markwell, preceded Earl in death. David is survived by his wife, Cheryl Markwell of Medford, Oregon, and his children, Shelly, Paul, and stepchildren Tim and Amy Merriman. Earl was also blessed with five great grandchildren.

Earl was a professor at Humboldt State University at Arcata, California, over thirty years and retired to live in Sacramento. He was an active member of the Greenhaven Lutheran Church and sang in the choir. He loved music and for many years was active singing barbershop as a member of the Sacramento Capitolaires.

A celebration of his life will be held at Greenhaven Lutheran Church February 17, 2005, at 7:00 p.m.

Published in the Eureka Times-Standard on 2/16/2005.

More About EARL MARKWELL and JOANNE GAGER:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1942, Ponca City, Kay Co., Oklahoma

251. HOMER ALFORD^7 DICK (MARTHA "MATTIE" JANE^6 SMITH, DAVID M.^{5}, THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 28 Jan 1882 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas, and died 24 Sep 1956 in Larned, Pawnee Co., Kansas. He married PANSY GLADYS PECK 25 Jan 1919 in Kansas. She was born 19 Oct 1894 in Galena, Kansas, and died 22 Aug 1983 in Larned, Pawnee Co., Kansas.

Notes for HOMER ALFORD DICK:
Obit Homer A. Dick

Larned-Homer Alfred Dick, 74 , and employee of the Kansas Highway department was killed instantly when he was struck by a motorcar while flagging traffic. The accident happened about seven miles south of Larned.

Sheriff Harold Skelton and highway troupers said the car was heading north on the highway at a point where a blacktop-resealing project was under way.

Dick's body was caught on front end of the car and was dragged almost 200 feet.

Sheriff Skelton said the driver told him that as he approached from the south he saw a man sitting by the side of the road and thought nothing of it.

He stated as he came upon the scene the flagman arose and stepped into he path of his car to stop him, and there wasn't time to bring the car to a halt. K-19 does not have a heavy volume of midday traffic.

Mr Dick was a long-time resident of Larned. He was born Jan. 28, 1882.

Survivors include the widow Pansy, of the home; two daughters, Mrs. A.F. Jacobelli, Wichita, and Mrs. Dee Lowery, Larned; two sons, Lloyd J. Burdett, and Ralph Dick, Larned; five grandchildren and one brother, Robert Dick of Topeka.

Funeral services were in Vernon Memorial Chapel. Burial in Larned Cemetery.

Mr Dick was a first cousin of Harry L. Johnson, Oskaloosa, their mothers having been sisters.

More About HOMER ALFORD DICK:
Burial: Larned, Pawnee Co., Kansas (Larned Cemetery)[21]

More About PANSY GLADYS PECK:
Burial: Larned, Pawnee Co., Kansas (Larned Cemetery)

More About HOMER DICK and PANSY PECK:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1919, Kansas

Children of HOMER DICK and PANSY PECK are:

- i. **JAMES LLOYD^8 DICK, b. 25 Sep 1919; m. WINFIELD CLEO MILLER; b. 23 Oct 1919.**
- ii. **ROBERTA LOIS DICK, b. 25 Sep 1919; m. FREDERICK DONALD LOWERY.**
- iii. **RALPH ELLIS DICK, b. 09 Nov 1921, Larned, Pawnee Co., Kansas; d. 24 Aug 1989, Larned, Pawnee Co., Kansas; m. LOIS IRENE FAIRCHILD; d. May 1947.**

  More About RALPH ELLIS DICK:
  Burial: Larned, Pawnee Co., Kansas (Larned Cemetery)

- iv. **MARGARET LOUISE DICK, b. 24 Jun 1923; m. ADOLPH TOMY JACOBELLI; b. 20 Oct 1918.**

  Notes for MARGARET LOUISE DICK:
  Wichita Eagle, The (KS) - October 20, 1994

  Deceased Name: Jacobelli, Louise

  Jacobelli, Louise, 71, retired St. Francis Hospital purchasing agent, died Tuesday, Oct. 18, 1994. Service 3 p.m. Friday, Covenant Presbyterian Church.

  Survivors: husband, Jack; son, Randy of Rose Hill; daughter, Judy Skogstad of Kent, Wash.; brother, Lloyd Dick of Burdett; sister, Lois Lowrey of Larned; six grandchildren. In lieu of flowers, a memorial has been established with Hospice Inc. Resthaven Mortuary.

252. ROBERT SMITH^7 DICK (MARTHA "MATTIE" JANE^6 SMITH, DAVID M.^{5}, THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 28 May 1886 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas, and died 17 Jul 1961 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married EFFIE BLANCHE BUCK 05 Apr 1911 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas. She was born 11 May 1886 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas, and died 01 Jan 1982 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.

Notes for ROBERT SMITH DICK:
Obit Robert S. Dick

Services will be at 9:30 a.m. Thursday in the Penwell-Gabel Chapel for Robert S. Dick, 75, of 1835 Buchanan, who died in a Topeka hospital Monday after a short illness.

Born at Oskaloosa May 28, 1886, Mr. Dick attended schools there. In 1905 he moved to Topeka and became a plumber. He operated his own shop here 30 years and was a plumbing inspector from 1951 to 1959.

He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Blanche Dick, at home; two sons, Charles M. Dick of Kansas City and Richard D. Dick of Little Rock; four grandchildren and two great grand children.

Burial will be at 11 a.m. Thursday in the cemetery at Oskaloosa.

More About ROBERT SMITH DICK:
Burial: 20 Jul 1961, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)

Notes for EFFIE BLANCHE BUCK:
Obit Mrs. E. Blanche Buck Dick-

Mrs. E. Blanche Dick, 95, formerly of 1835 Buchanan, died Friday at a Topeka retirement home.

She was born May 11, 1886, at Oskaloosa, the daughter of Charles and Emma Morrison Bucks. She had lived at the Presbyterian Manor since March 1964.

Mrs. Dick taught china painting many years and was a member of First Presbyterian Church.

She married Robert S. Dick on April 5, 1911, at Oskaloosa. He died in 1961. A son Richard Dick *also preceded her in death.*

Survivors include a son, Charles M. Dick, Kansas City, Missouri; two brothers, C.F. Bucks, Dallas, the W.V. Bucks, Topeka.; four grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren.

Graveside services will be at 2:30 p.m. Monday in Pleasant View Cemetery, Oskaloosa. Mrs. Dick will lie in state until 9 p.m. Sunday at Penwell-Gabel Funeral Home, Topeka. Memorial contributions may be made to Topeka Presbyterian Manor, 4712 S.W. 6th. Topeka, 66606.

More About EFFIE BLANCHE BUCK:
Burial: 04 Jan 1982, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas (Pleasant View Cemetery)

More About ROBERT DICK and EFFIE BUCK:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1911, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kansas

Children of ROBERT DICK and EFFIE BUCK are:

i. CHARLES MARTIN^8 DICK, b. 14 Jun 1914, Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas; m. HELEN GERTRUDE WALTERS, 05 Jun 1937, Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; b. Abt. 1915.

More About CHARLES DICK and HELEN WALTERS:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1937, Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas

ii. RICHARD DONALD DICK, b. 07 Sep 1915, Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas; d. 14 Dec 1961, Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Arkansas; m. BARBARA HELEN PALMER, 29 Oct 1934, Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas; b. 02 Mar 1916, Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas; d. 31 Jul 1981, Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Arkansas.

More About RICHARD DONALD DICK:
Burial: Saline Co., Kansas

More About BARBARA HELEN PALMER:
Burial: Saline Co., Kansas

More About RICHARD DICK and BARBARA PALMER:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1934, Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas

253. BERTHA ESTHER^7 SHIRE (CLARA AMANDA^6 SMITH, JAMES B.^{5}, THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 23 Oct 1888 in Ohio, and died 13 Oct 1971 in Canton, Stark Co., Ohio. She married UNKNOWN RAY.

Notes for BERTHA ESTHER SHIRE:
SSDI
Name: Bertha Shire
SSN: 296-07-6336
Last Residence: 44714 Canton, Stark, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 23 Oct 1888
Died: Oct 1971
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Ohio Death Index
Name: Bertha E Shire
Gender: Female
Date of Death: 13 October 1971
Volume: 20649
Certificate: 079041
Autopsy: No Autopsy
Marital Status: Never Married
Place of Death: Canton, Stark County

Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Residence: , Stark County
Age: 82 Years

Paper unknown possibly Canton Ohio date possible Oct 15, 1971

Mrs. Bertha Shire

Mrs. Bertha Esther Shire, 82, of 3320 13th St NW, died Wednesday morning in Timken Mercy Hospital following an extended illness.

She was a retired employee of Meyers Lake Park where she had worked for 20 years.

Survivors include a daughter Mrs. Howard Chapman of Canton.

Services Friday at 2 p.m. in the Reed funeral home. Burial in Sunset Hills Burial Park.

More About BERTHA ESTHER SHIRE:
Burial: 15 Oct 1971, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio (Sunset Hills Burial Park)

Child of BERTHA SHIRE and UNKNOWN RAY is:

i. **EVELYN[8] RAY, b. 11 Aug 1918, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 13 Jul 1993, Canton, Stark Co., OHio; m. HOWARD CHAPMAN.**

Notes for EVELYN RAY:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Evelyn Chapman
Age at Death: 74
Date of Death: 13 Jul 1993
City of Death: Canton
County of Death: Stark
Volume: 29508
Certificate: 063824

Date of Birth: 11 Aug 1918
City of Birth: Ashland
County of Birth: Ashland
State of Birth: Ohio
Country of Birth: United States
Father's Surname: Ray
Mother's Maiden Name: Shire

Gender: Female
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic
Years of Schooling: 12
Social Security Number: 297-07-7843
Industry: Own Home/At Home
Occupation: Housewife/Homemaker

Primary Registration District: 7601

Hospital of Death: Aultman Hospital
Hospital Status: Hospital/Inpatient
Time of Death: 4:55 AM

Notes for HOWARD CHAPMAN:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Howard S Chapman
Age at Death: 78

Date of Death: 2 Aug 1988
City of Death: Canton
County of Death: Stark
Volume: 27439
Certificate: 071630

Date of Birth: Est. 1910
State of Birth: Ohio
Country of Birth: United States

Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Social Security Number: 283-03-6318
Industry: Theaters and motion pictures
Occupation: Motion picture projectionists

City of Residence: Canton
County of Residence: Stark
State of Residence: Ohio
Country of Residence: United States

Certifier: Physician
Autopsy: Yes, used for certification

254. EMMA JANE[7] CRIST (MARY ALICE " ALLIE"[6] SMITH, JAMES B.[5], THOMAS[4], JAMES[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 16 May 1901 in Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 09 Jun 1939 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. She married GEORGE A. KONDOS Bef. 1920. He was born 23 Apr 1893 in Greece, and died 15 Sep 1965 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for EMMA JANE CRIST:
Mansfield News (Mansfield, Ohio) June 10, 1939

DEATH CLAIMS MRS. KONDOS, 38
Native of Ashland Survived By Husband, Five Children

Mrs. Emma J. Knodos, 38, of 154 Seventh avenue, died at her home Friday following a brief illness. She was born in Ashland county, May 16, 1901.

Surviving are her husband, George A. Kondos; three sons, James, Nicholas and William; two daughters, Betty and Mary all at home; a brother John W. Crist; a half brother Harry Van Zile, and a sister Mrs. Ethel Frye of Ashland.

The body was removed to the Jones funeral home where services will be held at 3 p.m. Monday with Rev. E. G. Corwin of the First Methodist church officiating. Burial will be in Mansfield cemetery.

More About EMMA JANE CRIST:
Burial: 12 Jun 1939, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Notes for GEORGE A. KONDOS:
Ohio Death Index
Name: GEORGE A KONDOS
Gender: Male
Date of Death: September 15, 1965
Volume: 18205
Certificate: 71107
Marital Status: Widowed

Place of Death: Mansfield, Richland County
Race: White
Residence: Mansfield, Richland County
Age: 72

SSDI
Name: George Kondos
SSN: 287-20-3691
Last Residence: Ohio
Born: 23 Apr 1893
Died: Sep 1965
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) Sept 16, 1965

Kondos Rites

Funeral services for George A. Kondos, 72, of 73 North Adams St. who died yesterday in General Hospital, will be held at the Wappner Funeral Home at 11 a.m. Saturday. The Rev. Zanos Gougoutas, pastor of the Greek Orthodox Church will officiate. Burial will be in Mansfield Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home starting Friday afternoon.

More About GEORGE A. KONDOS:
Burial: 18 Sep 1965, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About GEORGE KONDOS and EMMA CRIST:
Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of EMMA CRIST and GEORGE KONDOS are:

i. **JAMES G.[8] KONDOS, b. 15 May 1919, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 25 Aug 1978, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona; m. ROSENA; b. 18 Jul 1922; d. 31 Jul 2002, Glendale, Maricopa Co., Arizona.**

Notes for JAMES G. KONDOS:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) Sunday 27 Aug 1978 p.10A

James G. Kondos, 59, formerly of Mansfield died Friday at his home in Phoenix Ariz.
He was born in Richland County May 15, 1919.
He had retired several years ago.
Survivors include his wife Rosena; five daughters, Athena Kondos, Abby Kondos and Susan Reaune, all of Arizona, and Patricia Berry and Becky Evans, both of California; four sons, James, Thomas and Stephan, all of Arizona, and Kent Hines of California: two sisters, Mary A. Skwarla of Mansfield and Mrs. Nelson (Betty) Algor of Florida and two brothers, William of Mansfield and Nick of California.
Services will be Tuesday at 11 a.m. at the A. L. Moore and Sons Funeral Home in Phoenix.

Notes for ROSENA:

Name: Rosena C. Kondos
SSN: 497-18-0250
Last Residence: 85306 Glendale, Maricopa, Arizona, United States of America
Born: 18 Jul 1922
Died: 31 Jul 2002
State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

Arizona Republic, The (Phoenix, AZ) - August 3, 2002

Deceased Name: Rosena Kondos

Rosena Kondos, age 80, passed away July 31, 2002 in Glendale, AZ. Born in Hannibal, MO, longtime resident of Euclid, Ohio and made Arizona her home in 1966. Retired from Motorola for 15 years. Preceded in death by her husbands, Avery Leake in 1945 & James G. Kondos in 1978, and daughter, Emily Kondos in 1957. She is survived by daughters, Becky Evans, Nina Kondos, Suzi Charbonneau, Abby Jennings daughter-in-law, Sherry Kondos sons, Jim, Tom & Steve Kondos sons-in-law, Bill Evans, Bob Jacobsen & Mike Jennings 16 grandchildren & 3 great grandchildren. Visitation 5-8 PM, Monday, Aug. 5, 2002 and Funeral Service, 9 AM, Tuesday, Aug. 6th, Chapel of the Chimes, 7924 N. 59th Ave. Glendale, AZ Interment following at Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phx AZ. Donations to St. Mary's Food Bank

----

ii. BETTY KONDOS, b. 21 Feb 1921; m. NELSON W. ALGOR; b. 01 Oct 1914, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 30 Nov 1993, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for NELSON W. ALGOR:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Nelson W Algor
Age at Death: 79
Date of Death: 30 Nov 1993
City of Death: Mansfield
County of Death: Richland
Volume: 29607
Certificate: 088531

Date of Birth: 1 Oct 1914
County of Birth: Richland
State of Birth: Ohio
Country of Birth: United States
Father's Surname: Marshall
Mother's Maiden Name: Algor

Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic
Years of Schooling: 9
Social Security Number: 297-09-4762
Industry: Household appliances
Occupation: Laborers, except construction

Primary Registration District: 7001

Hospital of Death: Medcentral Hlth Sys Mansfield
Hospital Status: Hospital/Inpatient
Time of Death: 9:30 PM

iii. NICHOLAS GEORGE KONDOS, b. 28 Jul 1922, Sandusky, Erie Co., Ohio; d. 22 Sep 1994, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.
iv. MARY ANN KONDOS, b. Abt. 1924.
v. WILLIAM KONDOS, b. Aft. 1930.

255. JOHN WESLEY^7 CRIST (MARY ALICE " ALLIE"^{6} SMITH, JAMES B.^{5}, THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 04 Mar 1904 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 25 May 1987 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. He married EDITH LUELLA DOANE. She was born 23 Oct 1905 in Upper Sandusky, Ohio, and died 20 Aug 1986 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY CRIST:
Ohio Death Index
Name: John W Crist
Gender: Male
Date of Death: 25 May 1987
Birth Date: 04 March 1904
Volume: 26952
Certificate: 054520
Autopsy: Yes - Used for certification
Social Security Number: 297095574
Marital Status: Widowed
Hispanic Origin: German
Place of Death: , Richland County
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Birth Place: Ohio
Residence: Mansfield, Richland County
Age: 84 Years

SSDI
Name: John Crist
SSN: 297-09-5574
Last Residence: 44902 Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 4 Mar 1904
Died: May 1987
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Notes for EDITH LUELLA DOANE:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Edith L Crist
Age at Death: 80
Date of Death: 20 Aug 1986
City of Death: Mansfield
County of Death: Richland
Volume: 26598
Certificate: 071351

Date of Birth: Est. 1906
State of Birth: Ohio
Country of Birth: United States

Gender: Female
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Social Security Number: 296-22-8220
Industry: Homemaker, student, unemployed volunteer
Occupation: Homemaker

City of Residence: Mansfield
County of Residence: Richland
State of Residence: Ohio
Country of Residence: United States

Hospital of Death: Medcentral Hlth Sys Mansfield
Certifier: Physician

More About EDITH LUELLA DOANE:
Burial: 22 Aug 1986, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Children of JOHN CRIST and EDITH DOANE are:

i. **WESLEY GENE[8] CRIST, b. 07 Feb 1929, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 31 Oct 2003, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; m. ALICE A. RUSSELL; b. 10 Sep 1934, Shreve, Wayne Co., Ohio; d. 01 Jan 2006, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.**

Notes for WESLEY GENE CRIST:
News Journal (Mansfield, OH) - November 1, 2003

Deceased Name: Wesley Gene Crist

MANSFIELD -- Wesley Gene Crist, 74, died Friday, Oct. 31, 2003, after a long illness.

He was born July 2, 1929, to John and Edith Doane Crist.

Wesley attended Mansfield Baptist Temple and was involved with Salvation Army, race cars at Mansfield Raceway, enjoyed rebuilding cars and was an avid race fan.

Wesley was a veteran of the U.S. Army, serving during the Korean Conflict.

Wesley was a lifelong trucker.

He was a loving Dad, Grandad and Great-Grandad.

He will be sadly missed by all.

Surviving are his sons and daughters-in-law, Rick (Debbie) Crist, Ron (Pat) Crist and Steve (Jenny) Crist, all of Mansfield daughters and sons-in-law, Shelly (Kerry) Kern of North Baltimore, Ohio, and Shari Crist of Elk, Oklahoma 15 grandchildren five great-grandchildren former wife, Alice Crist of Mansfield. He was preceded in death by a brother, Lee Crist.

The family will receive visitors to pay their respects at Werner Funeral Home, 175 W. Third St., Mansfield, on Sunday, Nov. 2, 2003, from 1 to 4 p.m. The funeral service will be held at Werner Funeral Home on Monday, Nov. 3, at 10:30 a.m., conducted by Pastor Curt Smith. Burial with full military honors will be held in Mansfield Cemetery immediately following the funeral service.

Memorial contributions may be made to American Cancer Society.

Condolences may be made at http://www.wernerfuneral.com/.

Notes for ALICE A. RUSSELL:
Alice A. Crist

MANSFIELD -- Alice A. Crist, 71, of Mansfield, died Sunday, Jan. 1, 2006, at MedCentral/ Mansfield Hospital after a long illness.

She was born Sept. 10, 1934, in Shreve, Ohio, to John Russell and Freeda Leona Atkinson Snow.

She was a graduate of Millersburg High School and had retired from Tappan in 1979. Alice was a member of Mansfield Baptist Temple.

She was an avid sports fan, following NASCAR, the Browns, and OSU.
Surviving are three sons and daughters-in-law, Rick and Debbie Crist of Crestline, Ronnie Crist of Ontario, and Steve and Jenny Crist of Mansfield; two daughters and sons-in-law, Shari and Brent Wheeler of Bessie, Okla., and Shelly and Kerry Kern of Normal, Ill.; 14 grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; two brothers and sisters-in-law, Martin and Sally Snow of Loudonville and Gayle and Janet Baker of Defiance; and one sister, Marcie Schivinski of Mansfield.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Gene Crist; son, Michael Crist, her parents; three sisters, Peggy Stump, Rita Baker, and Janice Gibson; a brother, Donald Snow; and grandson, Andrew Kern.

Friends may call from 6-8 p.m. on Wednesday, Jan. 4, 2006, at the Diamond Street Home of Wappner Funeral Directors. Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Thursday, Jan. 5, at the funeral home. Burial will follow in Mansfield Cemetery.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About ALICE A. RUSSELL:
Burial: 05 Jan 2006, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

ii. PHILLIP LEON CRIST, b. 30 Jul 1934, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 20 Dec 1957, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; m. UNKNOWN.

256. MABEL M.^{7} KURTZ (BLANCHE ENA^6 SMITH, JAMES B.^{5}, THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 14 Jan 1899 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 24 Dec 1971 in Hancock Co., Ohio. She married (1) KARL M. STOVER Abt. 1919. He was born Abt. 1896 in Ohio, and died Bet: 1930 - 1938 in Ohio. She married (2) J. EARL HUSTON 1938. He was born 22 Sep 1898 in Amanda Twp., Hancock Co., Ohio, and died 08 Dec 1967 in Hancock Co., Ohio.

Notes for MABEL M. KURTZ:
Republican Courier (Findlay Ohio) 27 Dec 1971

Mabel Huston

Services for Mrs. Mabel Huston, 72, of 704 Fishlocke Ave., will be at 1:30 p.m. today to Coldren Funeral Home, the Rev. C.E. Jeffers officiating. Burial will be in Maple Grove Cemetery.
Mrs. Huston died Friday in Blanchard Valley Hospital
She was born Jan. 14, 1899, in Ashland to Albert and Blanche (Smith) Kurtz. She married Karl M. Stover and he died. She married Ear Huston in 1938 and he died Dec. 8, 1967.
Surviving are a son, Karl M. Stover, 805 Fishlocke Ave, a step daughter, Mrs. John (Mary Lou) Price, 401 Lima Ave.; three grandchildren and four step grandchildren; a half- brother, Paul J. Mellott, Sarasota, Fla.; and a half sister, Mrs. Clyde E. Spitler, Port Clinton.
Mrs. Huston was a member of the Salem United Methodist Church near Arlington.

More About MABEL M. KURTZ:
Burial: 27 Dec 1971, Hancock Co., Ohio (Maple Grove Cemetery)

More About KARL STOVER and MABEL KURTZ:
Marriage: Abt. 1919

Notes for J. EARL HUSTON:
Republican Courier Findlay Ohio 9 Dec 1967 p. 8

J. Earl Huston, 69, Route 1, Arlington, died at 10:15 a.m. yesterday in Blanchard Valley Hospital.

Born Sept 22, 1898 in Amanda Township, he was the son of Ellsworth and Maggie (Gorsuch) Huston. His first wife, the former Florence Ritchey died in 1937. In 1938 he married Mabel Stover and she survives.

Also surviving are a daughter Mrs. John (Mary Lou) Price, 1320 Bernard Ave; a stepson, Karl M. Stover, 805 Fishlock Ave. and seven grandchildren. One sister is deceased.

Mr. Huston was a farmer and a member of the Salem EUB Church.

Funeral services are at 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Coldren Funeral home, Dr. O.E. Johnson and Rev. John Calloway will officiate and burial is in Maple Grove Cemetery.

Friends may call after 7 p.m. today at the funeral home.

More About J. EARL HUSTON:
Burial: 11 Dec 1967, Hancock Co., Ohio (Maple Grove Cemetery)

More About J. HUSTON and MABEL KURTZ:
Marriage: 1938

Child of MABEL KURTZ and KARL STOVER is:
i. **KARL M.^{8} STOVER, JR, b. Abt. 1922, Ohio.**

257. DWIGHT SMITH^7 EWING (JENNIE ROBINSON^6 SMITH, JAMES B.^{5}, THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 12 Nov 1907 in Hayesville, Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 20 Sep 1990 in Merced Co., California. He married MARIE SERENA REYNOLDS 01 Dec 1933 in Washoe, Nevada. She was born 26 Nov 1910 in Atkins, Iowa, and died 21 Jan 1994 in Merced, Merced Co., California.

Notes for DWIGHT SMITH EWING:
Merced Sun Star, Merced, CA., Friday, Sept 21, 1990. (Page A-1)

Merced's Dwight S. Ewing dies at 82.

Dwight S. Ewing, involved in a variety of activities in Merced for more than half a century -- including 46 years as a church elder and first president of the local chapter of the American Association of Retired Persons - died Thursday in a local hospital at 82.

Services are set for 10:30 a.m. Monday at Central Presbyterian Church with the Reverend John Watson conducting services. Entombment will be in Evergreen Mausoleum.

In 1974, Mr. Ewing received the Merced County Outstanding Senior Citizen Award.
Mr. Ewing's list of volunteer activities was lengthy. Most recently he was on the Merced County Home Health Agency Advisory Board. He worked with the Clothes Closet program for 19 years, was vice president for six years of the Merced County Historical Society and served on the Salvation Army Advisory Board, the Merced County Family and Children's Advisory Committee and Merced City Human Relations Commission.

In 1950-51, he was president of the Merced County Campfire Girl's Council and from 1970 to 1973 was president of the Mid Valley TB and Respiratory Disease Association. Other activities included Hospice, Open Air Theater, Angles on Wheels, Old Timers and Ecology Action Board.

(continued page A- 10)

He served as an elder for 46 years with Central Presbyterian, including several terms as clerk of session. He also belonged to the Merced Engineers Club, Jamboree Club and Writers and Scribblers Club.

Mr. Ewing was born Nov 12, 1907. He attended Le Grand High School, graduating in 1927, and the University of Nevada, Reno and California State University, Fresno.

His professional career included serving as a foreman for Fredrickson and Watson on the construction of the Mariposa-Catheys Valley Highway; 10 years with the Merced Irrigation District, including four years as co-water superintendent; 21 years as a supervisory hydrologic technician with the US Geological Survey, from 1948 to 1969; and 20 years at Stratford Evans Merced Funeral Chapel.

Surviving are his wife, Marie, whom he married Dec. 1, 1933; two daughters, Patricia Bow of New Hampshire and Karen Barstow of Ballico; two brothers, Earl Ewing of Santa Maria and Ralph Ewing of Merced, and five grandchildren.

Visitation will be from noon to 9 p.m. Sunday at Stratford Evans Merced Funeral Chapel, 1490 B St.

The family would appreciate donations to Central Presbyterian Church Memorial Fund, the Merced Senior Citizens Inc., or a charity of the donor's choice.
~~~~~~`

Merced Sun Star, Merced, CA., Saturday, Sept 22, 1990

Obituaries

Dwight Ewing

Funeral services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at Central Presbyterian Church in Merced for Dwight S. Ewing, 82, a retired hydrologic technician who died Thursday in a local hospital.

The Rev. John Watson of Central Presbyterian Church will conduct services. Burial will be in Merced District Cemetery.

Mr. Ewing was born Nov. 12, 1907 in Hayesville, Ohio. He was a member of Central Presbyterian Church of Merced.

Survivors include his wife, Marie Ewing of Merced; two daughters, Patricia Hammond of Bow, N.H., and Karen Barstow of Turlock; two brothers, Earl Ewing of Santa Maria and Ralph Ewing of Merced; five grandchildren and one great-granddaughter.

Friends may call from noon until 9 p.m. Sunday and before services Monday at the chapel.

The family would appreciate memorial contributions to the Central Presbyterian Church Memorial Fund or the Merced Senior Citizens or a charity of the donor's choice. It may be left at the funeral chapel.

More About DWIGHT SMITH EWING:
~~~~~~

Burial: 24 Sep 1990, Merced Co., California (Evergreen Mausoleum)

Notes for MARIE SERENA REYNOLDS:
SSDI
Name: Marie R. Ewing
SSN: 565-72-1207
Last Residence: 95348 Merced, Merced, California, United States of America
Born: 26 Nov 1910
Died: 21 Jan 1994
State (Year) SSN issued: California (1964)

California Death Index
Name: EWING, MARIE SERENA
Social Security #: 565721207
Sex: FEMALE
Birth Date: 26 Nov 1910
Birthplace: IOWA
Death Date: 21 Jan 1994
Mother's Maiden Name: MADISON
Father's Surname: REYNOLDS

More About DWIGHT EWING and MARIE REYNOLDS:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1933, Washoe, Nevada

Children of DWIGHT EWING and MARIE REYNOLDS are:

i. **PATRICIA MARIE^8 EWING, b. 12 Oct 1938, Merced Co., California; m. ROBERT HAMMOND, 30 Jan 1960, Merced, Merced Co., California.**

More About ROBERT HAMMOND and PATRICIA EWING:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1960, Merced, Merced Co., California

ii. **KAREN ANN EWING, b. 02 Aug 1943, Merced Co., California; m. JIM BARSTOW, 21 Jun 1969, Reno, Nevada.**

More About JIM BARSTOW and KAREN EWING:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1969, Reno, Nevada

258. RALPH LEONARD^7 EWING (JENNIE ROBINSON^6 SMITH, JAMES B.^{5}, THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 18 Apr 1919 in Canton, Stark Co., Ohio. He married HELEN LUELLA KEPPEN 16 Mar 1944 in New Brighton, Pennsyvania.

More About RALPH EWING and HELEN KEPPEN:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1944, New Brighton, Pennsyvania

Children of RALPH EWING and HELEN KEPPEN are:

i. **RONALD LEE^8 EWING, b. 31 Jan 1946; m. DORSEY DAHL, 12 Apr 1977.**

More About RONALD EWING and DORSEY DAHL:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1977

ii. **MARILYN LOUISE EWING, b. 22 Mar 1952; m. MICHAEL VERNON WEAVER, 02 Sep 1973.**

More About MICHAEL WEAVER and MARILYN EWING:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1973

259. FOREST NEAL^7 SMITH (THOMAS JUDSON^6, ROBERT MELANCTHON^5, THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 31 Aug 1904 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio. He married EDNA MAY FOX 23 Apr 1936. She was born 02 Sep 1914 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 29 Oct 1995 in Ashland Co., Ohio.

Notes for EDNA MAY FOX:
Edna M. Smith, 81, 856 County Road 1754, Ashland, died in her home Sunday following a two-year illness.
Born Sept.2, 1914, in Ashland, County, she was the daughter of Charlie J. & Mary Stauffer Fox.
A lifelong resident of Ashland County she was a member of Stone Lutheran Church and the Lutheran Church Women.
She was married April 23, 1936 to Forest N. Smith, who survives. Also surviving are one daughter and son-in-law, Connie and Marion Frank of Loudonville; three sons and daughters-in-law, Ron and Suzanne Smith and Denny and Linda Smith of both Ashland and John and Phyllis Smith of Scotsbluff, Neb.; 11 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren and two brothers, Glen Fox of Ashland and Floyd Fox of Mansfield.
She was preceded in death by an infant grandson.
Services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Stone Lutheran Church conducted by the Rev. Carl W. Ames. Burial will be in Strickland Cemetery.
Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday in the Dendow-Primm funeral Home.
The family suggests memorial contributions may be made to Stone Lutheran Church, 940 County Road 1754, Ashland. (Ashland Times-Gazette, Ashland, OH., Monday, October 30, 1995, page A6, column 1).

More About EDNA MAY FOX:
Burial: 01 Nov 1995, Ashland Co., Ohio (Strickland Cemetery)

More About FOREST SMITH and EDNA FOX:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1936

Children of FOREST SMITH and EDNA FOX are:

i. **RONALD DEAN^8 SMITH, b. 14 Jul 1937, Ashland Co., Ohio; m. SUZANNE SPAKE, 13 Jun 1959, Polk, Ohio; b. 27 Aug 1940.**

More About RONALD SMITH and SUZANNE SPAKE:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1959, Polk, Ohio

ii. **CONNIE MAE SMITH, b. 20 Dec 1938; m. MARION FRANK MILLER, 23 Apr 1972; b. 10 Jun 1938.**

More About MARION MILLER and CONNIE SMITH:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1972

iii. **JOHN ARLEN SMITH, b. 15 Sep 1946; m. PHYLLIS MORGAN, 13 Sep 1969; b. 02 Oct 1946.**

More About JOHN SMITH and PHYLLIS MORGAN:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1969

iv. **DENNY JAY SMITH, b. 25 Oct 1953; m. LINDA SUE REIDENBACH, 26 Mar 1977; b. 13 Jun 1957.**

More About DENNY SMITH and LINDA REIDENBACH:
Divorce: Abt. 2002
Marriage: 26 Mar 1977

260. MARY SUSAN^7 ROBERTS (NELLIE ESTHER^6 SMITH, ROBERT MELANCTHON^5, THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 22 Aug 1899 in Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 16 Oct 1984 in

Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio. She married THOMAS CARL MARSH 20 Dec 1917 in Smythe, Virginia. He was born in Wytheville, Virginia.

Notes for MARY SUSAN ROBERTS:
Had a cancer operation in 1976, jaw bone and had a stroke at the same time. Lived at 250 E.Ninth St. & 327 E. Ninth st. Ashland,Oh. her last home was at 1542 Cottage St. here in Ashland, OH.
Got her engagement ring from Glenn Smith July 1, 1960.
Mary Susan Marsh Smith, 85, of 1542 Cottage St. died Tuesday afternoon in Samaritan Hospital.
A lifelong resident of Ashland county, she was born Aug. 22, 1899, the daughter of Charles H. and Nellie Smith Roberts.
Mrs. Smith was a member of the Third Street Brethren Church.
She was preceded in death by her first husband, Carl Marsh, by her second husband Glenn H. Smith, who preceded her in death Oct. 26, 1971, and by one son, Dale Roberts Marsh in September 1975.
Surviving are seven daughters, Catherine Marsh Forbes of Ashland, Margaret Shultz of Polk, Mrs. William (Florence) Osborn of Norwalk, Mary Lou Coughenour of Jacksonville, Fla., Mrs Richard (Virginia) Levitt of Wheeling W. Va., Carol J. Keener of Ashland and Mrs. Walter (Shirley) Baney of Ashland; 20 grandchildren; 25 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild; one sister, Mrs. Loya (Martha) Warnes of Ashland and one brother, Carl Roberts of Hayesville.
Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Thursday in the Gilbert Funearl Home conducted by the Rev. Carl Cawood. Burial will be in the Dickey Church Cemetery.
Friends may call from 7to 9 p.m. today in the funeral home. (Ashland Times-Gazette, Ashland, OH., Wednesday, October 17, 1984, page 2, column 2).

More About MARY SUSAN ROBERTS:
Burial: 18 Oct 1984, Ashland Co., Ohio (Dickey Cemetery)

More About THOMAS MARSH and MARY ROBERTS:
Divorce: 1936
Marriage: 20 Dec 1917, Smythe, Virginia

Children of MARY ROBERTS and THOMAS MARSH are:

i. **NELLIE CATHERINE^8 MARSH, b. 03 Nov 1918, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 22 Mar 1991, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.**

More About NELLIE CATHERINE MARSH:
Burial: Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland County Memorial Park

ii. **MARGARET LUCILLE MARSH, b. 10 Oct 1920.**
iii. **FLORENCE MARIE MARSH, b. 18 Sep 1922.**
iv. **VIRGINIA LEE MARSH.**
v. **CAROL JEAN MARSH.**
vi. **SHIRELY ANN MARSH.**
vii. **DALE ROBERTS MARSH.**

261. ROBERT CARL^7 ROBERTS (NELLIE ESTHER^6 SMITH, ROBERT MELANCTHON^5, THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 24 Mar 1901 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 22 Oct 1984 in Hayesville, Ashland Co., Ohio. He married FRANCES LEONE CARPENTER 08 Nov 1925. She was born 08 Oct 1903 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 06 Dec 1974 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for ROBERT CARL ROBERTS:
Married 50 yrs. Nov. 8 1974
Services for R. Carl Roberts will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday in the Fickes Funeral Home in Jeromesville with the Rev. Paul W. Fress officiating. Burial will be in Vermillion Cemetery in Hayesville.

Friends may call in the funeral home from 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday.
Mr. Roberts, 83, of 777 County Road 30-A, RD6, Ashland, died at Samaritan Hospital Monday afternoon.
The son of Chrales H. and Nellie Smith Roberts, he was born in Ashland County March 24, 1901.
He was a farmer and a member of the Hayesville United Methodist Church and Modern Woodmen of America.
He is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Luke (Marla) Cook of Laverne, Okla, Mrs. Gerald (Doris) Conrad of RD^, Ashland and Nancy Roberts of Ashland; eight grandchildren; six step- grandchildren; nine gret-granchildren; four step-granchildren and one sister Martha Warnes of Ashland.
Mr. Roberts was preceded in death by his wife Frances Dec. 6, 1974. (Ashland Times-Gazette, Ashland, OH. Wednesday, October 24, 1984, page 2, column 1).

More About ROBERT CARL ROBERTS:
Burial: 26 Oct 1984, Hayesville, Ashland Co., Ohio (Vermillion Cemetery)

More About FRANCES LEONE CARPENTER:
Burial: 09 Dec 1974, Hayesville, Ashland Co., Ohio (Vermillion Cemetery)

More About ROBERT ROBERTS and FRANCES CARPENTER:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1925

Children of ROBERT ROBERTS and FRANCES CARPENTER are:

i. DONALD ELVIN^8 ROBERTS, b. 08 Mar 1926; m. DONNA ATTERHOLT, 09 Jul 1950.

More About DONALD ROBERTS and DONNA ATTERHOLT:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1950

ii. MARLA LOUISE ROBERTS, b. 11 Jun 1927, Ashland Co., Ohio; m. ARTHUR R. GEBHARDT, 24 May 1947, Hayesville, Ashland Co., Ohio; b. 1927; d. 16 Jun 1960, Laverne, Harper Co., Oklahoma.

More About ARTHUR R. GEBHARDT:
Burial: Hayesville, Ashland Co., Ohio (Vermillion Cemetery)

More About ARTHUR GEBHARDT and MARLA ROBERTS:
Marriage: 24 May 1947, Hayesville, Ashland Co., Ohio

iii. DORIS IRENE ROBERTS, b. 11 Apr 1931, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 07 Sep 2003, Ashland Co., Ohio; m. GERALD CONRAD, 01 Jul 1960; b. 03 Jun 1918; d. 04 Aug 1988.

More About DORIS IRENE ROBERTS:
Burial: 11 Sep 2003, Hayesville, Ashland Co., Ohio (Vermillion Cemetery)

More About GERALD CONRAD and DORIS ROBERTS:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1960

iv. NANCY SUE ROBERTS, b. 17 Mar 1943; m. ALBERT FOWLER, 1961.

More About ALBERT FOWLER and NANCY ROBERTS:
Marriage: 1961

262. MAUD HELEN^7 ROBERTS (NELLIE ESTHER^6 SMITH, ROBERT MELANCTHON^5, THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 12 Jul 1904 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 07 Aug 1982 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio. She married HAROLD LEAPOLD HART 27 Jan 1926 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio. He was born 25 Jan 1905 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 01 Jun 1982 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.

Notes for MAUD HELEN ROBERTS:

Maud H. Hart, 78, of 310 Vine at died early this morning at the Samaritan Hospital.

Born in Ashland County on July 12, 1904, she was the daughter of Charles H. and Nellie Smith Roberts,

A lifelong resident of Ashland County, Mrs. Hart had been a seamstress and was a member of First Christian Church.

On Jan. 27, 1926, she married Harold L. Hart, who preceded her in death June 1.

Survivors include two daughters, Barbara Hart of Jeromesville and Mrs. William (Ruth) Keets of Ashland, three sons, H. Wayne Hart of Savannah, Charles R. Hart of Phoenix, Ariz. and Gerald E. Hart of Boston, Mass., 15 grandchldren; two stepgrandchildren, 13 greatgrandchildren, six stepgreatgrandchildren, two sisters, Mary Smith of Ashland and Martha Warnes, of Ashland and one brother, Carl Roberts of Hayesville.

Preceding her in death was one daughter Marjory (Marjorie) Hart in 1934.

Services will be Tuesday at 1:30 p.m. at Gilbert Funeral Home with the Rev. Donald B. Taylor officiating. Burial will be in Ashland Cemetery.

Family suggests memorial contributions may be made to the City Fire Department emergency squad. (Ashland Times- Gazette, Ashland, OH., Saturday, August 7, 1982, page 2, column 1).

More About MAUD HELEN ROBERTS:
Burial: 10 Aug 1982, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

Notes for HAROLD LEAPOLD HART:

His Mother did not let him start to school when he was 6. He went to Sherraddin one room school. On the corner of Co.R. 655 and Co.Rd. 1600. The story goes that there was a Buck sheep in a field he should go thru. Grandma was afraid he would get hurt. If you knew Harold as an adult you would have to laugh. He was very a strong man. He could lift effortlessly more than he should have. He then went to the Miller School on 4th St. in Ashland, O., then to High School on Cottage St., Harold and Melva Sponsler (cousins) were in the same grade in High school, 1921 & 1922.

Dad also was in the Glee club at high school, 1921& 1922 with what would become his brother -in - law Loya Warnes, Harold had a very nice voice it has been said.

Dad was also a baseball catcher and caught for a guy by the name of Wells from Ashland that went onto play pro ball. Dad quit playing at the urging of Mother. She said he had the responsibilty of a family. They played some games at the old Myers field behind the YMCA now. It was on Holbrook here in Ashland.

Dad whistled A LOT thru out his life, sometimes not even realizing it. Much to Mother's chargrin in their later years he would be whistling in stores, etc. Mother would say "where is my bird?"?

I always remember Dad telling about getting lost in Jeromesville. He went there on the train and his grandparents were to meet him and they were late, so he started walking and got lost.

A note told me by Wayne was that the car that Dad had when he and Mother married was a "Star", this is the car that they were in on their honeymoon to Akron and got stranded in a blizzard. The roads were hand shoveled at that time so it took awhile!!

(Ashland Times-Gazette, Ashland, OH., Wednesday, June 2, 1982, page 2, column 2).

Harold L. Hart, 77, of 310 Vine st, died Tuesday evening at Samaritan Hospital following a short illness.

Mr. Hart was a lifelong resident of Ashland County. He was born Jan. 25, 1905, the son of Roy and Florence Craig Hart.

He retired in February 1981 as a meatcutter with Turk Bros. Custom Meats.

He was a member of the First Christian Church of Ashland and the Fraternal Order of Eagles, Ashland.

Mr. Hart was married Jan.27, 1926, to Maud Roberts who survives. Also surviving are two daughteers, Barbara Hart of Jeromesville and Mrs. William (Ruth) Keets of Ashland, three sons, H.

Wayne of Savannah, Charles R. of Phoenix, Ariz. and Gerald of Boston, Mass., 15grandchildren, two stepgrandchldren, 13 great-grandchildren, six step-greatgrandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Herbert (Alene) Witmer and Catherine Barber of Ashland and Mrs. Paul (Margaret) Roach of Lake Worth, Fla. and one brother, Arthur of Ashland.

He was preceded in death by one daughter, Marjorie L. Hart, in 1934.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday in Gilbert Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Donald B. Taylor officiating. Burial will be in Ashland Cemetery.

Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday in the funeral home.

The family suggests memorial contributions may be made to the Ashland Emergency Medical Services, City Fire Department.

More About HAROLD LEAPOLD HART:
Burial: 04 Jun 1982, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

More About HAROLD HART and MAUD ROBERTS:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1926, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio

Children of MAUD ROBERTS and HAROLD HART are:

i. HAROLD WAYNE[8] HART, b. 03 Nov 1926, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 29 Sep 2004, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; m. MARGARET JEAN STAHL, 22 May 1949, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; b. 22 Dec 1922, Clear Creek Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 05 Jun 2004, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for HAROLD WAYNE HART:
Savannah--Harold Wayne Hart, 77, of Savannah, died unexpectedly Wednesday morning, Sept. 29, 2004, at Samaritan Hospital.

Mr. Hart was born Nov. 3, 1926, in Ashland, the son of Harold L. and Maude Roberts Hart. he was a resident of the Ashland area all his life.

Mr. Hart ran a dairy delivery route in Ashland for the Boyer Dairy Co. for 23 years. In 1972 to 1983 he went to work for the Archway Cookie Co., where he was in charge of transportation. In 1983 he went to work for the Center Street Hawkins Market where he was manager of the bread aisle and a stockman, and he later worked for the Claremont Avenue Hawkins Market.

He was a member of Savannah United Methodist Church where he had served as a lay leader for more than 20 years. He had served as mayor of Savannah, and was a member of the Savannah Lions Club and the Ashland County Yesterday Machinery Club.

He was a veteran of the U.S. Navy, serving during World War II.

On May 22. 1949, he was married to Margaret J. Stahl, who preceded him in death June 5, 2004.

He is survived by one daughter and son-in-law, Carolyn and Gene Hancock of Lakewood; two sons and daughters-in-law, Alan and Frankie Hart of Ashland and Daniel and Danielle Hart of Savannah; seven grandchildren; three step-great grandchildren; two sisters and one brother-in-law, Ruth and Bill Keets and Barbara Hart, all of Ashland; and two brothers and sisters -in-law, Gerald and Helen Hart of Attleboro, Mass.; and Charles and Norma Hart of Phoenix, Ariz.

He was preceded in death by his parents, in 1982 and one sister, Marjorie L. Hart, in 1934.

Private graveside services for the famly will be Friday, Oct. 1, 2004, at the Ashland County Memorial Park with the Rev. Randy Cetorelli officiating. There will be no calling hours. The Ashland Veterans Honor Guard will conduct military honors at the gravesite.

The family suggests memorial contributions may be made to the Ashland County Yesterday Machinery Club, in care of David and Blanche Booth, 920 County Road 1754, Ashland, Ohio 44805.

Denbow-Primm-Kemery Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements. (Ashland Times-Gazette, Ashland,
OH. Thursday, September 30, 2004, page A2, column 1).

Harold Wayne Hart's life story 2004

A few events in the life of Harold W. Hart. I was born November 3, 1926,
on Orange Hill, I was the first born of Harold L. Hart & Maud H. Roberts Hart. We moved from Orange Hill to Lindale Av., from there to the corner of Myers Ave. and Vine St. Ridgley Grocery Store on Vine St. was across from our house. That was where Mother took the garage door off with the 1931 Buick 4 door car. At this house is where Ruth, Chuck and I sat on the top landing of the stairway and

watched Dad and Mother decorating the Christmas tree. That was the end of Santa Claus for us three from then on we helped decorate the tree. Dad always brought a tree home from the store after closing on Christmas evening. We moved to the Charlie Masters farm on Cottage Street. Dad and Mother did the milking of cows for rent until I was old enough to help.

I started to school, 1st grade at SNOOKS one room schoolhouse. It is now Westlake Drive (2004) between U.S.250 and State Rt. 511. We walked across fields to get to school and carried our lunch. There were approximately 30 pupils attending in grades 1-8. I attended there for 7 years. Harriett Welty, Hank Workman and Bessie Smith were some of the teachers there.

During those seven years Chuck and I had Chester white gilts which we had bred then raised and then raised the pigs until they were 8 weeks old, we then sold them. They each produced 16 pigs.

Also during this time Dad had an arrangement with Charlie Masters to plant cabbage plants on a money making plan. (times were tough then).

Ruth, Chuck, Dad and I planted 26,000 plants, hoed and cultivated them, when they were ready to cut, we cut and put them on a truck for Frank Joseph to take to market. I never knew how much Dad got for the cabbage. I do know we had sauerkraut to eat for years. I still do not like it.

We always had 2 gardens, one early and one late, we planted on Memorial Day . Ruth, Chuck and I would take turns pulling the cultivator. We also burned wood and coal for heat and cooking. On Wednesdays Dad would get the Whippet stock truck of Paul Sponsler and Chuck, Dad and I would go to where they were sawing lumber and get slab wood. It was Chuck and my job to put the wood in the wood house before the next Wednesday.

I picked strawberries for ½ cent for Mr. Masters. Then we picked strawberries for Charlie Miller (Gaylord Miller of Home Hardware Dad) and we got 5 cents a quart. After berry picking I would sometimes pick peas and beans for Gerwig's (Dave, Denny and Bill's Dad). Then we would help make hay for Charlie Masters in late afternoon.

Chuck and I showed hogs at the Ashland County Fair. We bought a registered black Poland China gilt from Harold Hart of Urbana, Ohio. We paid $35.00 for her and picked her up in March 1938. In April 1938 Charlie Masters told Mother we would have to move. He was jealous of us making progress-raising hogs. We had helped him on the farm for little bit of nothing, and that was the thanks we got. I worked for him after moving until I found other work. He then asked me to stay with him and he would give me the farm, Dad said NO!

In the summer for a couple of years I would stay a month or two at Grand Dad Roberts farm and help with the crops, etc. He was quite a horseman. He could talk them into almost any thing. The Percheron team he had hardly ever picked the lines. They were the team that kicked the hay ladder off with Grandma driving, while taking in hay. A yellow jacket nest had come up in the hay. One of them stung Granddad on the nose. They stung the horses; Dad was on the wagon also. Dad (Harold) joked with Granddad about that until Granddad died. Granddad then bought a pair of mules (Kate & Lena). They were tall and I had to stand on a crate to fasten the collar on them. I always dreamed of having a pair like them. They were gentle, strong and well behaved. He had to give them up because he did not have enough money to pay for them. The he traded some cows for another team of horses. I don't think he ever drove them because his heart was bad. Nelson Wise (Esther's husband) and I used them to haul in the oat crop. When we were doing this Nelson was on the ground and I was on the wagon, the team ran off and ended up in a 3 barbwire fence, cutting up their legs. Shortly after that Granddad and Grandma sold the farm and moved to Ashland, Ohio at 415 Virginia Ave. That is where Granddad died in 1944.

While we lived at Charlie Masters I also trained a black and white pink skin colt. Sonja (named from the ice skater Sonja Heine) was born on my birthday. No one could ride her but me until after we moved. She would lie down with any one else on her back.

Ruth, Chuck and I loaned Dad & Mother the money to make the down payment on the house at 310 Vine Street in 1939, ($300.00 a piece). They said they would pay us back when we each got married, which they did and we all 3 got married within 9 months time. Ruth in August 1948, Chuck in January 1949 and I on May 22 1949.

Once again I will back up in time. While we lived on the Masters' farm, Great Granddad (Elijah) Hart mowed lots (22) Ashland City cemetery. When he passed away, I got the reel mower and trimmer and sheep shears and pushed them every week in the summer from the farm and mowed all 22 lots and returned home on the same day. I got paid $2.00 per lot per year. 2 summers of that was enough of that and then the Ashland Cemetery Association took over.

After we moved to Vine Street I finished out the school year at Montgomery of which I was part of the first graduating class in 1940.

On Saturdays and before Holidays I would help deliver Wonder bread in Ashland, Ohio. (For John Dovenbarger). Chuck got a temporary drivers license at 14 to run the Sponsler delivery truck. He and I also delivered milk (Emmons Dairy) to homes for Bob Clark's wife. Bob was in the Army. We got up at 1:30 am. – 2:00 am. and delivered milk to peoples homes and we were in school at 8:00am.

My junior year in school I worked at Boyer Dairy for George Warnes, I delivered wholesale in the morning and went to school at 10:00 am. Then helped bottle milk after school. My senior year I worked

after school and Saturdays for Chester and Ezra Koons farm and worked full time when school was out. $110.00 a month plus noon meal. We farmed 450 acres. Used one team of horses and a Farmall F-12, John Deere A. milked 30 Ayrshire cows and had 5000 chickens for eggs.

On November 3 1944 I turned 18 and had to have first physical for selective service, November 23, 1944. I tried to enlist in the Seabees and was turned down. I was notified to report to Ashland, Ohio Armory January2, 1945 for the service. It snowed so hard on January 1st that they could not get any buses or trains to Ashland, Ohio from to Cleveland, Ohio. They sent us home, then on January 17, 1945 we reported back to the Armory and we were taken to Cleveland, Ohio by bus. The road was full of ice chuckholes (rough ride). From there all 18 of us from Ashland, County were sent to Great Lakes training Center north of Chicago, Illinois. Eight weeks of training during which I got scarlet fever along with 20,000 out of 80,000. I was in isolation for 3 weeks. I came home in April for a week (snow from the January 1st snow storm was still in the ditches). Returned to Great Lakes for a week and was sent to Shoemaker, California (a holding area for troops waiting to be assigned) for 2 weeks. Then I was sent to Bremerton, Washington (my first boat ride was ferry from Seattle, Washington to Bremerton, Washington) and was assigned to USS Wasp Aircraft Carrier C.V.18. Served aboard Wasp until August 1946. We shot down the last kamikaze of the war just before the Japanese surrendered. We were in Tokyo bay when the peace treaty was signed abroad the USS Missouri. I was in both the Pacific and Atlantic oceans, Panama Canal, Mediterranean Sea and English Channel. After the war we were outfitted with bunks in every available space, even on the hangar deck to accommodate 5,000 returning veterans. We made a trip to Naples, Italy and back to Norfolk, Virginia, then to South Hampton, England and returned. Then the WASP was decommissioned at Bayonne, New Jersey, upon that completion I was discharged at Lido Beach, Long Island. I was in the Navy 19 months and drew sea pay 16 months. I went in as a Fireman 1st Class out as M.M 3RD Class. No regrets, quite an experience.

After service I worked for Roy Meyer, hauling gravel, grading Clear Creek Township roads, digging basements, etc., then went to work for Ezra Cons, milking, farming, custom baling and plowing. From there I went to Boyer Dairy for 23 years. I helped to build the Dairy Bar in 1954. Bill Boyer was the best employer I ever had. He bought out Emmons Dairy in 1963, and then he sold to Reiter Dairy in August 1964. Reiter then bought Ashland Sanitary Dairy in October of 1964 and we combined with Boyer Dairy plant. I was manager until 1972 when Reiter said they need me any more. I think it was because I refused to go back on a retail route, plus I refused to fill out a time card on truck repair. They wanted me to charge $5.00 an hour to each truck I worked on. I said unless I got the $5.00 forget it. I then went 3 days later had a job at Archway cookies as a transportation supervisor. I drove semi trucks all over the eastern U.S., plus supervised repairs and mileage reports to each state we drove in.

Had my heart attack on May 21, 1982 while driving Archway truck to Cleveland, Ohio. June 10, 1982 was released from St. Vincent's Hospital in Cleveland, Ohio, after triple bypass surgery.

In January 1984, Archway said they did not need me any more. I then drew unemployment for almost a year. Worked part time for Farm Bureau, then was hired by Hawkins Market where I worked until I retired in March 2001

Harold W. Hart

Notes by Barbara H. Hart

Ruth Elizabeth Hart Keets, I believe was also born at the Orange Hill house. When the folks moved to the Lindale Avenue location I think Charles Roy Hart was born. There was 13 months in age difference between Wayne and Ruth and 15 months between Ruth and Chuck. Then all 3 married within 9 months of each other. I can remember dressing Mother (for Wayne's wedding) as she sat on the edge of their bed and cried, "all three of my babies are gone". Gerald Eugene and Marjorie Louise and I were born at Charlie Masters farm. That is also where they lived when Marjorie died in Mach 1934 having lived only since April 1931.

The Ridgley Grocery Wayne referred was Glen Smith's grocery (not the Glenn Smith from Red Haw) when we lived at 310 Vine St.

July 2004, in a telephone conversation with Wayne I asked him if he had ever heard how Mother and Dad had met. He like me had never heard. We both agreed it must have happened during the time Mother (Maud) was keeping house for the Dentist McDoo family here in Ashland,Oh.

Wayne mentioned that Dad was in the Glee club in high school and was a very good cathe on the baseball team. This I mention because I intend to look at the Ashland Public Libraries High School year books and find Dad's (Harold) picture while he was in high school. The story in the family is he and some other boys done an evil deed shortly before they were to graduate and were dispelled from school. True?? False?? Wayne also said that Dad went to school at the old Faultless School on 4th St. here in Ashland, then to the new High School at the corner of Cottage St. and 4th St.

Wayne also related the story of him making two hay stacks for farmers in one day when he was about 14. He received $10.00 for doing the both of them. That would have been around 1940. Wayne said he was so tired when he got done that Dad had to carry him up the steps and into bed.

More About HAROLD WAYNE HART:
Burial: 01 Oct 2004, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland County Memorial Park)

Notes for MARGARET JEAN STAHL:
News Journal (Mansfield, OH) - June 7, 2004

--

Deceased Name: Margaret J. Hart

SAVANNAH -- Margaret J. Hart, 81, died Saturday, June 5, 2004, at MedCentral/Mansfield Hospital.

Mrs. Hart was born December 22, 1922 in Savannah, Ohio and was the daughter of Carl E. and Lillie Mae Wickham Stahl.

She had been a resident of Savannah all of her life. She was a homemaker. Mrs. Hart was a member of the Savannah United Methodist Church.

On May 22, 1949 She was married to Harold Wayne Hart who survives her. She is also survived by one daughter and son-in-law, Carolyn & Gene Hancock of Lakewood, OH; Two sons and daughters-in-law, Alan & Frankie Hart of Ashland; Daniel and Danielle Hart of Savannah; 7 grandchildren and 3 step great grandchildren and one sister, Mary Gardner of Ashland.

Private graveside services for the family will be held Tuesday at the Ashland County Memorial Park with the Rev. Richard E. Wallace officiating. There will be no calling hours. The family suggests that memorial contributions, in Mrs. Hart's memory, may be made to the Savannah United Methodist Church, 10 West Main St., Savannah , Ohio 44874.

Denbow-Primm-Kemery Funeral Home assisted the family with the arrangements.

More About MARGARET JEAN STAHL:
Burial: 08 Jun 2004, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland County Memorial Park)

More About HAROLD HART and MARGARET STAHL:
Marriage: 22 May 1949, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio

ii. RUTH ELIZABETH HART, b. 15 Dec 1927, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; m. WILLIAM HOWARD KEETS, 20 Aug 1948, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; b. 29 Sep 1926, Ashland Co., Ohio.

Notes for RUTH ELIZABETH HART:
Ruth Elizabeth Hart Keets
I will start off Ruth's recollections of her childhood with a few of my comments. As in Wayne and Gerald's recollections we all worked (of course I being the baby did not have it as bad as they did, which may be true) and at an early age in comparison to the children of today. I really do not remember too much about
Wayne, Ruth and Chuck being a part of the household other than they were there and came and went mostly to their respective jobs. Ruth and I being the only two girls living shared a bedroom. When Ruth brought her girl friends home to stay over night I slept with Wayne. I do remember all kinds of change lying on the dresser, because Ruth worked as a waitress and when she came home she laid the change on the dresser, not necessarily in the same place all the time. I do know she had to baby sit Gerald and I in the early 1940's because Mother worked at the high school 2"d shift as a janitor. Dad did not always get home until 6-7 p.m. Saturdays Ruth had to baby sit us also, because mother would work days on Saturday. Then Ruth would have to do the wash, clean house and fix our noon lunch, which often meant fixing hominy, which she can not tolerate now but I still enjoy. There was one Christmas after WWII, I think that I remember that Ruth wanted a particular bracelet from a jewelry store in Ashland and she knew she would not get it because it was too expensive. Well she got the bracelet and she and I think everyone but Dad cried because she was so surprised and pleased.

One time Ruth took me to the First Christian Church for their Christmas party and we were to meet at the 4`h St door. Well there are two doors and we did not meet at the same door. I walked home after dark, which was a NO NO, because I always had to be in the house when the street lights came on. When I got home by my self, Mother was concerned and I told her I did not see Ruth and I walked home by myself and I said bad words about Ruth all the way home.
Wayne and Ruth were both born on Orange Hill here in Ashland and they lived on Lyndale where I think Chuck was born and they lived on the corner of Vine St. and Myers Ave. This is the house I believe that they; Wayne, Ruth and Chuck found out that Santa did not bring the Christmas tree. It seems that in the past the tree was in place when the kids came down on Christmas tree was there with the presents. They were told that Santa brought the tree and the gifts. Well this particular Christmas Eve one of the kids got the wise idea to stay up and see if Santa did in fact bring the tree. All three kids were sitting on the stairs watching Dad and Mother decorate the tree and turned around and saw the kids watching. That was the last time Santa brought the Christmas tree. So with that I will end my comments and start with Ruth's recollections

Ruth had read Wayne's letter of his childhood recollections and thus she started hers with the following comment. When I was born Wayne's account was pretty good but he didn't say what he called me "Unk Unk Goggy", I think he wanted a boy. We lived in town and moved to Charlie master's farm and had many experiences there. We kids sat behind Mother & Dad while they milked the cows. We had gold fish in the watering trough and I "Ruth" fell through some tile I had crawled on and cut the back of my leg pretty bad. There was a skunk in the tile. I got stuck in the mud in the lane and they had to get Mother to pull me out. I put fish worms in my pocket and they crawled out when I was in school (Snooks One Room School). Then one time I froze my right little finger going to school when I was very young. One time we tried to sell vegetable plants when in fact they were weeds. Another time when we were older we tried to teach Mother how to ride a bicycle, which we were not successful at doing. The outhouse (toilet) was a 3 holer, 2 big and one small. Wayne and Chuck chopped the heads off of Marjorie's and my dolls. Wayne broke his arm falling off of the swing and we all cried. The wood Wayne talked about WE ranked up belonged to T. W. Smith that they sawed up for a new barn for the one that had burned. I chased Wayne with a garter snake and he was scared to death of them. We had a creek behind the house at the farm and it had water snakes in it. Harold Newcomer had a cute little cabin in the catalpa tree grove and we had to inspect it a few times. The gypsies came through one time on our road and we had to inspect their treasures. Monty Weaver (Glen) chased me down Troy Road one time and I fell and cut my chin. One time Monty's mother accused us of kicking her melon vines and I remember the boys chased her into her house. One Easter we were hunting eggs in the orchard and I found some but they were rotten and I had my good (red tweed) coat and put them in my pocket and they broke, needless to say Mother was not happy with Ruth. There were some nice trees in the orchard to the front of the house at Charlie Master's, a banana apple and a nice crab apple those I especially liked. We picked cabbage and strawberries as times were tough in the early 1930's.
I also remember going to Butdorf's filling station & grocery on 250 at edge of town then (where Snook Ins. is now) to get candy. Wayne, Chuck and I took piano lessons and we walked from the farm to top of Claremont where the Clark Eagle Station is now across from the Post Office now to take lessons from Mrs. Gault, then walked back stopping at the grocery store where Dad worked (Sponsler's on Orange St.) and he would give us a treat at Emmon's dairy store on the corner of Orange and 3rd St. There I got a pineapple cone one time and didn't like it. I carried it to the railroad tracks and dumped it there. Wayne said he mowed lawns and some cemetery lots that our g. grandfather Hart had mowed but he forgot to mention that Chuck and I helped with that also. Grace Franz lot was one of them and we mowed Paul Sponsler's lawn on Evergreen walking all the way pulling or pushing the mowers as we went.

I remember when Mother learned how to drive it was like a bucking horse until she got it under control. Another time we were going to Grandpa and Grandma Roberts out RT. 250 about where the Harpster's farms are and the car was smoking really bad. It seems Dad had left the parking brake on. Dad was not mechanically inclined and when he realized the car was smoking he stopped the car and hollered for us all to get out of the car, yelling the car was going to blow up. Such fun, then another time in the spring, when we would go some place the roads were really rutty and he called the old Ford the puddle jumper.

When we lived at Master's after Dad's sister Kathryn and her husband Jim seem to show up every week end for a meal, until Dad put a stop to it.

Mary, Mother's oldest sister had tough luck in marriage and her husband would sometimes leave her in dire needs. Dad would take groceries and bedding he could conjure up and take them to her at times he had to carry the supplies down a long lane or in from the closest passable road. She had 8 children and some of them were knee high or smaller. Dad was a good soul to her.

I remember the boys got bikes but I was told I did not need one and the same held true for a driver's license. My future husband taught me to drive.

We would walk from the Master's farm over to Rt. 58 where the slaughter house was to help Dad butcher sometimes. The slaughter house was where the Meadowbrook Mobile Park is now.

Chuck worked at Sponsler's on Orange St for awhile and on Sundays, Dad would take us to church and then we would walk to Sponsler's and wait in the car for Dad to quit working and we would watch the old men who roomed in a house where the Salvation Army Church is now.

The three of us, Wayne, Chuck and myself joined the First Christian Church on Palm Sunday and did not tell the folks and they were a LITTLE upset when they found out.

When we moved to Vine St. our Grandparents Hart's lived below us and we were not allowed to stop and see them with out permission first. I did clean their house one year before I went to work full time and I cleaned the Lincoln St. School one summer, what a job for a growing girl and I walked there also. I done a lot of baby sitting for other people also.

The following is Ruth's rendition of baby sitting Gerald and I. During the time oat 310 Vine St. Mother had to be at work at 3:00 p.m. at the high school and so I had to watch the younger siblings and get supper for them and Dad. One thing I have never had to eat since is hominy. We had that every Saturday from the beginning of time!

I went to work at Bowdell's drug store at the end of Vine St. when I was old enough and got out of school at lunch time and worked for .25 cents an hour after school until midnight. I then went to work at the Ashland restaurant for a year and went back to Bowdell's and got married August 20, 1948.

I was in a Halloween parade with Tom Shinn who lived across the road from us at Master's. We went as a bride and groom and we won l" place. We three kids played football with the Dunlap brothers, Jack and Marion. The neighborhood kids and we went sledding riding on the hill to the front of the farm in front of where the billboard is now. The hill had a wonderful knoll on it that made a perfect jump off for us sliders.
One year the billboard painters painted the sign with leaded paint and the cows licked it and some of them died.

Charlie Master's had a spotted horse (Eagle) lie rode every year in at the fair. He gave us a little Scotty dog pencil sharpener and I still have mine.

Freeman Harper and I went all the way through school together and Max Norris had a crush on me one time. June Harper, Freeman's sister and I rode our bicycles to Savannah once and then again, Chuck, Chuck Harmony and I rode to Wellington on our bikes and then called Dad to come and get us, if that wasn't enough sitting, we went to the picture show that evening. (sure had sore behinds).

After our marriage in 1948 we went to housekeeping and farming at Dr. Martin's place off of RT. 58 north and was there 10 years. We bought a farm on RT. 511 south and raised five children there and have 11 grandchildren and 9 g. grandchildren. We celebrated our 57th anniversary in 2005. I am now 78 years old and my husband Bill Keets is 79 and we still work away from our home.

More About WILLIAM KEETS and RUTH HART:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1948, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio

iii. CHARLES ROY HART, b. 12 Mar 1929, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; m. FRANCES LOUISE HENTHRON, 28 Jan 1949, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; b. 14 Apr 1931.

More About CHARLES HART and FRANCES HENTHRON:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1949, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio

iv. MARJORIE LOUISE HART, b. 14 Apr 1931, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 13 Mar 1934, Ashland,

Ashland Co., Ohio.

Notes for MARJORIE LOUISE HART:
Miss Hart Dies Here Tuesday
Miss Marjorie Louise Hart, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Hart of Savannah road, died at Samaritan hospital at 8:20 p.m. Tuesday after an illness of four weeks.
She was born in Ashland, April 14, 1931. She had been enrolled with the cradle roll of the Church of Christ.
Survivors are her parents, three brothers, Gerald, Charles and Wayne and a sister, Ruth at home, her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Hart and her great-grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Elijah Hart of Ashland.
Funeral services will be conducted at the Hart residence at 2 p.m. Thursday. Rev. O.L. Hull will officiate, interment will be made in Ashland cemetery.
The J.W. Shaw Funeral Home is in charge. (Ashland -Times-Gazette, Ashland, OH., Wednesday evening, March 14, 1934, page 5, column 6).

More About MARJORIE LOUISE HART:
Burial: 15 Mar 1934, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

v. GERALD EUGENE HART, b. 14 Oct 1933, Ashland Co., Ohio; m. HELEN CHRISTINA BRADLEY, 14 Feb 1956, Angola, Steuben Co., Indiana; b. 19 Mar 1937, Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachussetts.

Notes for GERALD EUGENE HART:
Gerald Eugene Hart's recollections of his youth and adult hood as told to Barb Hart, October 2, 2004.

Before I get into Gerald's recollections, I would like to tell you my thoughts on Gerald as a brother. Gerald and I were the two youngest in the family. We were born on Charlie Master's farm on the north side of Ashland, Ohio on Rt. 250 on the east side just north of the now Goodyear Adhesive plant. The buildings have been long gone. When I was about 3 the folks moved to 310 Vine Street, Ashland, Ohio and that is where we were raised and the folks lived the rest of their lives.

I remember Gerald was told to take piano lessons at Pleasant St. School, which is where we went to grade school. Instead of doing that he played basketball on the courts there. The folks were not happy when they found out what he had done. I do not remember the consequences but I am sure there were some.
I also remember the time Gerald had bought, he worked at Richey's celery farm in the summer, a really nice Schwin ballon tire bicycle, which was kept on the front porch and I was not to ride. Well I did and flopped it on the loose gravel at the end of our drive. Gerald was not a happy camper, rightfully so when he learned that I had put some scratches on his bike. I bit him really bad one time and the neighbor lady, who was "watching" us, bandaged his wound and "made" me apologize to him! He and I seemed to argue a lot as young brother and sister, we have become far more tolerant of each other.

Now to Gerald's recollections; at the age of 11-12 years he started his working career, because we all picked strawberries, he went but when he got at the end of the row he would eat what he had picked and sit there most of the day. He got into more physical work. He seemed to enjoy it more or the pay was better? He delivered newspapers, for a $1.00 a week, then he worked at Emmons dairy delivering milk to homes with John Emmons in the Orange Hill area. After this at the age of 12-15 yrs., he and cousins Max Witmer & Dick Roach and Sonny Tennant, a neighbor hood boy worked at Richey's celery farm. They planted onions, celery and other vegetables by hand in the wet black muck soil, which was very good to produce the vegetables. Their wages were .10 cents an hour. When he came home from the Celery farm he had the black dust everywhere on his body. I remember him looking out through a black face, and a bath was the first stop he made after coming home.

When he was about 12, he and the neighbor hood boys, Sonny, Tommy Walters & Gerald Shanks, were in Cooper's wood shed. Mother was washing dishes and the window over the sink faced that Cooper's wood shed. And Mother saw smoke coming out of the cracks in the garage siding. It seems Gerald had taken some of Dad's pipes and the boys were smoking corn silk in the garage. Mother started to spank Gerald. Gerald knew what would happen and was wearing bib overalls and no underwear, so he had put some roofing shingles in his pants. When Mother noticed them, and Gerald was laughing, he got a spanking for the ages. Another antidote from Gerald is when he asked Dad to use the "35" Ford while Dad was bowling in the lanes that were on Main St. at that time. Dad told him to make sure the car was back by the time Dad was done bowling, which it was. Gerald just forgot to mention that he had torn the

fender off the car.

His recreation was shooting basketballs and roller skating. One year he asked for a pair of ice skates for Christmas and he received them. It was wet icy day and so he took his ice skates out and went around the block, falling many times and getting soaked and came home and announced to the folks that they could take the skates back and get him a basketball. He did become a very good roller skater and traveled the area to pursue that love and also the girls who went there.

Gerald got his drivers license and it gave him a new found freedom and new problems in becoming an adult. He worked at the Samaritan hospital in Ashland washing dishes and bought his first car. He was never a good student. I think a lot of that problem was due to the fact the folks did not realize he needed glasses. Gerald quit school when he was 16 about a month before the 2nd grading period and went to work at the Eagle Rubber Co. and never told the folks. They realized what he had done when he did not get any grade cards at the end of the 2nd grading period. The folks took over his pay check and gave him so much for spending money and they put the rest in the bank. He worked a piece work job at the Eagle Rubber Co. and made very good money for that time period. He bought a 1946 Ford coupe, which he had customized and it was a real sharp looking car. He ended up wrecking this car when he was speeding and then went into active Naval service from the Naval Reserve.

The Korean War period had started and Gerald was of the age to be drafted and so at the age of 17 he joined the Naval Reserves station at Mansfield. When he was 18 and had wrecked his car he told the folks he was going to join the regular Navy, which he did. He went to Great Lakes Naval training center for 12 weeks and then to Bainbridge, MD., for cooking school, then spent 3-4 months on a destroyer which was a terrible time in his opinion. He was sick several times from the rough waters and it being a small ship and only about ninety guys on it. His comment about the destroyer was; it was like a cork and bounced all around. During this time he got his orders to report to Boston Harbor and the U. S. S. Constitution. I am not sure at that time if he was aware of the historical significance of the Constitution. During his naval service time he was stationed in Boston Naval Harbor and served as a tourist guide on the U. S. S. Constitution Naval ship. Gerald done a commendable job even though his voice was still going through a long period of voice change. Gerald thinks there are 500,000 visitors on the Constitution a year now. A very big highlight of his retirement years was this last year when Helen got permission for them to be on board the U. S. S. Constitution during the ships turn around. The turn around is done several times a year to keep the wear and tear on the exterior of the ship even. Gerald and Helen were introduced to the current commanding officer and his family, which was another plus for the occasion.

He drove home to Ashland a lot dropping his Navy buddies off at their various locations along the way. The trip at that time took roughly 18 hours. And he put tons of miles on the wonderful new grey and orange 1951Nash Rambler with a continental, for $2100.00 he had bought after wrecking the "46"Ford. On these trips home he hit several deer and of course with the high mileage he traded the Rambler for a 1953 green Studebaker, in 1954 for $3500 while still in the Navy. He returned to the Eagle Rubber Co. after his tour in the U.S. Navy from Jan. 1951-Nov. 1955.

Gerald, while serving his Navy service time in Charlestown., MA., met his future wife, Helen Bradley. They married in Angola, Ind. February 14, 1956 and remarried in Ashland, Ohio's St. Edwards Catholic Church March 1956. Their first born were twins Joanne and Geraldine and after living in Ashland for a year and a half they moved back to Helen's home area of Boston, MA. There the rest of their children were born with Patricia in Nov. 1958, Marie in June 1962 and John March 1966.

Gerald's jobs to support his family when he moved to the Boston area were at the Magnesium castings plant and then he would drive taxi for 6-8 hours and he worked this scheduled for 6 months to a year. Then he went to work at U. S. Gypsum 1958-1960, Stop & Save from 1960 to June 1969 when the warehouse there burned. In July 1969 he went to work at St. Johnsbury Trucking Co. until June 1994 until they closed their doors and he was 62 years of age. He then worked at various jobs, delivering cars and car parts for 1-2 years and worked with his brother-in-law Rocky at remodeling houses. He has worked the last 5-6 years at the Highland Country Club maintaining the course and enjoying the fellowship of the guys.

Barbara H. Hart
January 10, 2006

More About GERALD HART and HELEN BRADLEY:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1956, Angola, Steuben Co., Indiana

vi. **BARBARA HELEN HART, b. 25 Jan 1937, Ashland Co., Ohio.**

263. ESTHER NELLIE⁷ ROBERTS (NELLIE ESTHER⁶ SMITH, ROBERT MELANCTHON⁵, THOMAS⁴, JAMES³, EBENEZER², JOSEPH WILLIAM¹) was born 22 Apr 1908 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 31 Dec 1951 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio. She married NELSON H. WISE 28 May 1937. He was born 25 Jul 1902 in Polk, Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 26 Jul 1969 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.

Notes for ESTHER NELLIE ROBERTS:
Mrs. Esther Roberts Wise, 43, passed away at 3:30 a.m. today at her residence, 312 East Ninth street, after a short illness.
Born April 22, 1908, she was the daughter of Charles H. and Nellie Smith Roberts. She had spent her entire life in Ashland.
On May 28, 1937, she was united in marriage with Nelson H. Wise, who survives her. Also surviving are; one son, Russell at home; her step-father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. George Etzwiler of Ashland; three sisters, Mrs. Mary Marsh, Mrs. Maude Hart of Ashland, and Mrs. Martha Warnes of Red Haw, and one brother, Carl Roberts of Hayesville. She was preceded in death by her father and one sister.
Mrs. Wise was a member of the Trinity Lutheran church and the Willing Workers Sunday School class.
Funeral services will be at 3 p.m., Wednesday, from the Gilbert Funeral Home. Rev. H.H. Lentz, her pastor, will officiate. Burial will be made in the Ashland cemetery.
The family will receive friends at the funeral home Tuesday afternoon, from 2 to 4 p.m., and evening, 7 to 9 p.m. (Ashland, Ohio, Ashland Times-Gazette)

More About ESTHER NELLIE ROBERTS:
Burial: 02 Jan 1952, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

More About NELSON H. WISE:
Burial: Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

More About NELSON WISE and ESTHER ROBERTS:
Marriage: 28 May 1937

Child of ESTHER ROBERTS and NELSON WISE is:
i. **RUSSEL DEAN⁸ WISE.**

264. MARTHA ELLEN⁷ ROBERTS (NELLIE ESTHER⁶ SMITH, ROBERT MELANCTHON⁵, THOMAS⁴, JAMES³, EBENEZER², JOSEPH WILLIAM¹) was born 12 Nov 1915 in Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 15 May 2002 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio. She married LOYA ALVIN WARNES 12 Apr 1938 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio. He was born 23 Nov 1905 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 09 Oct 1976 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio.

More About MARTHA ELLEN ROBERTS:
Burial: 20 May 2002, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

More About LOYA ALVIN WARNES:
Burial: Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

More About LOYA WARNES and MARTHA ROBERTS:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1938, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio

Children of MARTHA ROBERTS and LOYA WARNES are:

i. **CAROLYN^8 WARNES, b. 01 Feb 1940, Ashland Co., Ohio; m. MYRON PAUL AMSTRUTZ, 19 Aug 1962; b. 10 May 1939.**

More About MYRON AMSTRUTZ and CAROLYN WARNES:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1962

ii. **KATHLEEN WARNES, b. 13 Apr 1942, Ashland Co., Ohio; m. LARRY NORRIS; b. 06 Oct 1940.**

iii. **EDWIN ALLEN WARNES, b. 25 Feb 1949, Ashland Co., Ohio; m. (1) ELLEN KIRKPATRICK, 01 Sep 1970; b. 1949; m. (2) BEVERLY BIEROD, 03 Aug 1979; b. 15 Mar 1947.**

More About EDWIN WARNES and ELLEN KIRKPATRICK:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1970

More About EDWIN WARNES and BEVERLY BIEROD:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1979

iv. **JANE LOUISE WARNES, b. 06 Aug 1954, Wooster, Wayne Co., Ohio; m. JOHN SLATER, 17 Jun 1978; b. 23 Jan 1954.**

More About JOHN SLATER and JANE WARNES:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1978

265. MABEL DOROTHY^7 DAY (AMOS^6, JOSEPH BENTLEY^5, MARTHA^4 SMITH, JEDEDIAH^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 31 Jul 1902 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 10 Dec 1981 in Los Angeles Co., California. She married PERRY SAMUEL HAGERMAN 08 Sep 1928 in Richland Co., Ohio. He was born 02 Aug 1896 in Ohio, and died 16 Dec 1955 in Los Angeles Co., California.

Notes for MABEL DOROTHY DAY:
California Death Index
Name: HAGERMAN, MABEL D
Social Security #: 565285862
Sex: FEMALE
Birth Date: 31 Jul 1902
Birthplace: OHIO
Death Date: 10 Dec 1981
Death Place: LOS ANGELES
Mother's Maiden Name: ALEXANDER
Father's Surname: DAY

News Journal (Mansfield, Ohio) Tues Dec 15, 1981

Mabel D. Hagerman

MANSFIELD-Mrs. Mabel Day Hagerman, 79, a former Mansfielder, died Dec. 10 at her home in South Pasadena, Calif., after suffering an apparent heart attack.

She was born in Mansfield July 31, 1902, and attended school here, graduating from high school in 1920. She worked at Ohio Brass Co., for several years, leaving this area in the late 1920's. Her husband Perry Hagerman, also a native Mansfielder, died in 1955.

Mrs. Hagerman is survived by two daughters, Ellen Shepherd of Sacramento, Calif., and Enid Daly of Duluth Minn.; a sister, Mrs. Marguerite Arbaugh of Lorain, Ohio; eight grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Services were held Monday at the San Marino Community Chapel in California.

Notes for PERRY SAMUEL HAGERMAN:

California Deanth Index
Name: HAGERMAN, PERRY SAMUEL
Social Security #: 555320756
Sex: MALE
Birth Date: 2 Aug 1896
Birthplace: OHIO
Death Date: 16 Dec 1955
Death Place: LOS ANGELES
Mother's Maiden Name: BAKER
Father's Surname: HAGERMAN

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) Dec. 16, 1955

P. Hagerman Dies In West

Perry S. Hagerman former Mansfielder, consulting engineer for the City of Los Angeles Calif. For the past 27 years, died of a heart attack at his home in San Marino, Calif., early today.

Mr. Hageman the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Hagerman, was 57 at the time of his death. He was the son-in-law of Mr. and Mrs. Amos Day, 545 West Fourth St.

He was a graduate of Senior High School and Ohio State University where he took civil engineering degree.

Surviving are his wife Mrs. Mabel Day Hagerman, also a former Mansfielder, two daughters, Mrs. H. D. Shepherd of Berkeley, Calif., and Miss Enid Hagerman a sophomore at Stephens College; one granddaughter and three brothers, Wilbur, Orda and Paul, all of Los Angeles.

Funeral arrangements are in complete.

More About PERRY HAGERMAN and MABEL DAY:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1928, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of MABEL DAY and PERRY HAGERMAN are:

- i. **ELLEN[8] HAGERMAN, m. UNKNOWN SHEPHERD.**
- ii. **ENID HAGERMAN, m. UNKNOWN DALY.**

266. MARGUERITE HELEN[7] DAY (AMOS[6], JOSEPH BENTLEY[5], MARTHA[4] SMITH, JEDEDIAH[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 09 Feb 1907 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 26 Feb 2001 in Lorain, Lorain Co., Ohio. She married ELDEN W. ARBAUGH Abt. 19 May 1936. He was born 03 Oct 1905 in Ohio, and died 07 May 1971 in Lorain, Lorain Co., Ohio.

Notes for MARGUERITE HELEN DAY:
SSDI
Name: Marguerite H. Arbaugh
SSN: 301-32-8608
Last Residence: 44053 Lorain, Lorain, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 9 Feb 1907
Died: 26 Feb 2001
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1954-1955)

March 02, 2001 Morning Journal (Lorain Ohio)
ELYRIA -- Marguerite H. Arbaugh (nee Day), 94, of Elyria, died Monday, Feb. 26, 2001, at EMH Regional Medical Center, Elyria, following a brief illness.

She was born Feb. 9, 1907 in Cleveland, and was a longtime resident of Lorain and Elyria.

Mrs. Arbaugh was a charter member of the Lakeland Women's Club and a member of the Sorosis Club and the First United Methodist Church of Lorain. She enjoyed playing bridge.

Survivors include daughter, Judith A. Kinzle of Lorain; and two grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Elden Arbaugh, in 1971; parents Amos and Hattie M. (nee Alexander) Day.

Family funeral services will be Monday, March 12. Burial will be in Mansfield Memorial Park Cemetery, Mansfield.

Memorial contributions may be made to Elyria United Methodist Village, 807 West Ave., Elyria 44035.

Schwartz, Spence and Boyer Home For Funerals, Lorain, is handling arrangements

More About MARGUERITE HELEN DAY:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Memorial Park Cemetery)

Notes for ELDEN W. ARBAUGH:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Elden W Arbaugh
Gender: Male
Date of Death: 07 May 1971
Volume: 20479
Certificate: 036593
Autopsy: Yes - Unknown
Marital Status: Married
Place of Death: Lorain, Lorain County
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Residence: Lorain, Lorain County
Age: 65 Years

Chronicle Telegram (Elyria, Ohio) May 7, 1971

Elden W. Arbaugh, 65, of 2759 Cleveland Blvd., Lorain, who before retiring last year was manager of City Loan and Savings Co., in Lorain for 35 years, died this morning in Lorain Community Hospital after a short illness.

A native of Loudonville and graduate of Ohio State University, Mr. Arbaugh had lived in Lorain for 31 years. He was a member of First United Methodist Church, Lorain Lions Club of Lorain, Charleston Masonic Lodge 702, and Lake Erie Consistory, Scottish Rite Masons. He was a member of the board of directors of Goodwill Industries.

Surviving are his wife Marguerite Helen; a daughter, Mrs. James (Judy) Kienzle of Lorain; two grandchildren and a brother, Charles of Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

More About ELDEN ARBAUGH and MARGUERITE DAY:
Marriage: Abt. 19 May 1936

Child of MARGUERITE DAY and ELDEN ARBAUGH is:

i. **JUDY^8 ARBAUGH, m. JAMES KIENZLE.**

267. CHARLES MARION^7 DAY (THOMAS PAUL^6, JOSEPH BENTLEY^5, MARTHA^4 SMITH, JEDEDIAH^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 12 Aug 1907 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 18 Jan 1987 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. He married MARY WALTER. She was born 13 May 1908 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 05 Jan 1999 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for CHARLES MARION DAY:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Charles M Day
Gender: Male
Date of Death: 18 January 1987
Birth Date: 12 August 1907
Volume: 26789
Certificate: 013955
Autopsy: Yes - Used for certification
Social Security Number: 281078159
Marital Status: Married
Hispanic Origin: American
Place of Death: Mansfield, Richland County
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Birth Place: Ohio
Residence: Mansfield, Richland County
Age: 79 Years

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) Jan. 19, 1987

MANSFIELD-Charles "Marion" Day, 79, of 53 Westgate Drive died Sunday evening at Mansfield General Hospital after an extended illness.

Mr. Day was born Aug. 12, 1907 in Mansfield and had been a resident of the area all his life. He retired in 1979 from Shelby Business Forms after 36 years of service.

He was a member of St. Peter's Catholic Church, the International Typographical Union, the American Association of Retired Persons and the Retmen's Club.

He is survived by his wife, Mary Walter Day; one son Kenneth of Mansfield; one daughter Mrs. Mark (Marilyn) Alt of Mansfield; eight grandchildren; three great-grandchildren and one sister, Evelyn Morahan of Mansfield.

Funeral Mass will be offered at St. Peter's Catholic Church on Wednesday at 10 a.m. by the Rev. John Blaser. Burial will be in Mansfield Catholic Cemetery. Calling hours will be Tuesday from 6 to 9 p.m. at the Geiger-Herlihy Funeral Home, with vigil services at 7.

More About CHARLES MARION DAY:
Burial: 21 Jan 1987, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Catholic Cemetery)

Notes for MARY WALTER:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Mary Day
Age at Death: 90
Date of Death: 5 Jan 1999
City of Death: Mansfield
County of Death: Richland
Volume: 31870
Certificate: 015278

Date of Birth: 13 May 1908

City of Birth: Mansfield
County of Birth: Richland
State of Birth: Ohio
Country of Birth: United States
Father's Surname: Walter
Mother's Maiden Name: Wentz

Gender: Female
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic
Years of Schooling: 12
Social Security Number: 276-07-4153
Industry: Own Home/At Home
Occupation: Housewife/Homemaker
Whether in Armed Forces: No

City of Residence: Mansfield
County of Residence: Richland
State of Residence: Ohio
Country of Residence: United States
Residence Zip Code: 44906
Primary Registration District: 7001

Hospital of Death: Long-Term Care Facilities
Hospital Status: Other/Nursing Home
Time of Death: 9:30 PM
Filing Date: 14 Jan 1999
Registrar's Certificate Number: 00009
Certifier: Physician
Method of Disposition: Burial

Classification of Place of Injury: Unspecified Place
Whether Injury Happened in Ohio: Yes

Day, Mary Walter - Mansfield - Mary Day, 90, of 53 Westgate Drive died Tuesday Jan. 5, 1999, at Winchester Nursing Home. Born in Mansfield, May 13, 1908, to Jacob & Charlotte Wentz Walter, she was a former employee for the Ohio Public Service. She was a member of St. Peter's Catholic Church. She is survived by a son and daughter in law, Kenneth & Rita Day of Mansfield; a daughter and son in law, Marilyn & Mark Alt of Mansfield; 8 grandchildren; and 20 great grandchildren.
(Thursday 7 January 1999, Mansfield News Journal, Pg. 10A)

Children of CHARLES DAY and MARY WALTER are:

i. **KENNETH C.[8] DAY, b. 24 Dec 1932; m. RITA E..**
ii. **MARILYN A. DAY, b. 1941; m. MARK A. ALT; b. 16 Aug 1941.**

268. EVELYN BLANCHE[7] DAY (THOMAS PAUL[6], JOSEPH BENTLEY[5], MARTHA[4] SMITH, JEDEDIAH[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 19 May 1912 in Ohio. She married EARL L. MORAHAN 21 Aug 1934 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. He was born 08 Dec 1905 in Timber, Texas, and died 26 Apr 1986 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for EARL L. MORAHAN:
Ohio Death Index

Name: Earl L Morahan
Gender: Male
Date of Death: 26 April 1986
Birth Date: 08 December 1905
Volume: 26471
Certificate: 039595
Autopsy: 9
Social Security Number: 287282908
Marital Status: Married
Hispanic Origin: American
Place of Death: Mansfield, Richland County
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Birth Place: Texas
Residence: Mansfield, Richland County
Age: 80 Years

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 28 April 1986 A7

MANSFIELD-Earl L. Morahan, 80, of 791 Marlow Place died Saturday afternoon in Woodlawn Nursing Home after an extended illness.

Born in Timber, Texas, on Dec. 8, 1905, he had been a resident of Mansfield most of his life since 1929. He was a retired grocer, owning and operating Morahan's Market on Bowman Street from 1934 to 1957. He was a member of St. Peter's Catholic Church.

He is survived by his wife, Evelyn Day Morahan; one son, Carl of Columbus; two grandchildren; and a half-sister, Mrs. Helen Remy of Mansfield.

Calling hours will be today from 6 to 9 p.m. in Geiger-Herlihy Funeral Home where vigil services will be held at 7. Funeral Mass will be offered Tuesday at 10:30 a.m. in St. Peter's Catholic Church. Burial will be in Mansfield Catholic Cemetery.

More About EARL L. MORAHAN:
Burial: 29 Apr 1986, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Catholic Cemetery)

More About EARL MORAHAN and EVELYN DAY:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1934, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of EVELYN DAY and EARL MORAHAN are:

i. **CHARLES EDWIN^8 MORAHAN, b. 1941, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 28 Dec 1942, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.**

Notes for CHARLES EDWIN MORAHAN:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 28 Dec. 1942

BABY BOY DIES

Funeral Services Wednesday for 19-Month Son
A lingering illness was fatal this morning to Charles Edwin Morahan, 19 month olds son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl L. Morahan, at their home 612 Bowman street.
Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday at 2 p.m. at St. Peter's Catholic Church in charge of Msgr. R. C. Goebel. Burial will be in the Mansfield Catholic cemetery. The body will remain at the residence until the time for the services.
Surviving are the parents and grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Day and Mr., and Mrs. W. f. Mattern all of Mansfield.

More About CHARLES EDWIN MORAHAN:
Burial: 30 Dec 1942, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Catholic Cemetery)

ii. CARL ALLAN MORAHAN, b. 11 Sep 1945; m. ANN LOUISE WISEMAN, 26 Jul 1969, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; b. 05 Sep 1946.

More About CARL MORAHAN and ANN WISEMAN:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1969, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio

269. MARSHALL WILLIAM^7 MCQUATE (MINNIE MAUDE^6 SMITH, SAMUEL JUDSON^5, THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 17 Dec 1908 in Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 07 Feb 1982 in Pasco Co., Florida. He married RUTH GRUBBS Abt. 1929. She was born 02 Jun 1909 in Lorain, Lorain Co., Ohio, and died 15 Aug 1987 in Brandon, Hillsborough Co., Florida.

Notes for MARSHALL WILLIAM MCQUATE:
SSDI
Name: Marshall McQuate
SSN: 276-05-1889
Last Residence: 33599 Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida, United States of America
Born: 17 Dec 1908
Died: Feb 1982
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Florida Death Index
Name: Marshall William Mcquate
Death Date: 7 Feb 1982
County of Death: Pasco
State of Death: Florida
Age at Death: 73
Race: White
Gender: Unknown
Birth Date: 17 Dec 1908

Marshall McQuate
Marshall McQuate, 73, of Zephyrhillis, Fla., died Sunday morning at Palmdale Retirement Home following a long illness.
Born Dec 17, 1908, in Ashland County, he was the son of William and Maude Smith McQuate.
Survivors include three sons, Glenn of Vienna, W. VA., Darryl and David both of Lorain; 11 grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Paul Strine and Mrs. Walter Hindenlang Jr. both of Ashland, Mrs. Robert Mowry of Brandenton, Fla. and one brother, Gilbert of Florida.
Memorial services will be held in Lorain at a later date. (Ashland Times-Gazette, Ashland, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1982, page two, column 3).

More About MARSHALL WILLIAM MCQUATE:
Burial: Lorain, Lorain Co., Ohio

Notes for RUTH GRUBBS:
Florida Death Index
Name: Ruth H Fosdick
Death Date: 15 Aug 1987
County of Death: Hillsborough
State of Death: Florida
Age at Death: 78
Race: White

Gender: Unknown
Birth Date: 2 Jun 1909

SSDI
Name: Ruth Fosdick
SSN: 297-07-3751
Last Residence: 34248 Zephyrhills, Pasco, Florida, United States of America
Born: 2 Jun 1909
Died: Aug 1987
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Chronicle Telegram (Elyria, Ohio) 17 August 1987

Ruth H. McQuate Fosdick

Ruth H. McQuate Fosdick, 78, of Zephyrhills, Fla., died Saturday morning at Humana Hospital, Brandon, Fla., following a six months illness.

She was born in Lorain, where she lived until moving to Zephyrhills seven years ago.

A 1927 Lorain High School graduate, she was a former member of Lorain's Delaware Ave. United Methodist Church, past president of South Amherst PTA, member of Women's Clubs, Tourist Club of Zephyrhills, American Association of Retired Persons, and Eagles Auxiliary in Zephyrhills.

She enjoyed cross-stitching and crocheting and was an award winning pie baker.

Surviving are her husband, Oscar, two sons, Daryl M McQuate and David W. McQuate, both of Lorain; 11 grandchildren; tow great-grandchildren; and a sister, Mrs. Walter (Naomi) Markel of Norwalk.

She was preceded in death by her first husband, Marshall McQuate in 1982 and by a son, Glenn A. in 1984.

Friends will be received tonight from 7-9 p.m. and Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the Walter A. Frey Funeral Home, Lorain.

More About RUTH GRUBBS:
Burial: 19 Aug 1987, Lorain, Lorain Co., Ohio (Ridge Hill Memorial Park)

More About MARSHALL MCQUATE and RUTH GRUBBS:
Marriage: Abt. 1929

Children of MARSHALL MCQUATE and RUTH GRUBBS are:

i. GLENN ALAN^8 MCQUATE, b. 15 Dec 1933, Lorain, Lorain Co., Ohio; d. 15 Jul 1984, Parkersburg, Wood Co., West Virginia; m. LILLIAN TRIGILIO.

Notes for GLENN ALAN MCQUATE:
SSDI
Name: Glenn McQuate
SSN: 275-28-9751
Born: 15 Dec 1933
Died: Jul 1984
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Chronicle Telegram (Elyria, Ohio) July 18, 1984

Glenn A. McQuate
Glenn Alan McQuate, 50, a former Lorain resident and owner of Flag Chemicals Inc., Parkersburg, W. Va., died of natural causes Monday night in Parkersburg St. Joseph Hospital.
Mr. McQuate, who was born in Lorain, was a geologist and a resident of Vienna, W. Va.
He was a graduate of Bowling Green State University, a Navy veteran of the Korean War, a member of

American Legion Post 15, in Parkersburg and a member of the Fraternal Order of Moose in Marietta. Mr. McQuate is survived by his wife Lillian (nee Trigilio); a son, Glenn W. of Beckley, W. Va.; daughters, Mrs. Jill A. Crouch of Lexington, Ky., Mrs. Laura Coyne of Brighton, Mich., Sharon L. and Nancy J. McQuate, both at home; a grandchild; his mother, Mrs. Ruth Fosdick (nee Grubbs) of Zephyerhills, Fla., and brothers, Darryl and David McQuate, both of Lorain.
Friends may call 2-9 p.m. today at the Leavitt Funeral Home, Parkersburg, and on Thursday at the Walter A. Frey Funeral Home, Lorain from 1 p.m. until time of services there at 3 p.m.
Burial will be in Ridge Hill Memorial Park, Lorain.
The McQuate residence is at 1409 Ninth Street, W. Va.

More About GLENN ALAN MCQUATE:
Burial: 19 Jul 1984, Lorain, Lorain Co., Ohio (Ridge Hill Memorial Park)

ii. DARRYL M. MCQUATE, b. 15 Dec 1937, Amherst, Lorain Co., Ohio; d. 05 Jul 2004, Cleveland , Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m. MARY ANN KOZAR, Abt. 1961.

Notes for DARRYL M. MCQUATE:
Plain Dealer, The (Cleveland, OH) - July 7, 2004

--

Deceased Name: Darryl M. McQuate

Darryl M. McQuate, 66, of Lorain, former employee at Dorn Industry/American Crucible, died Monday. Services Thursday. — Dovin, Lorain.

SSDI
Name: Darryl M. McQuate
SSN: 296-30-8501
Last Residence: 44053 Lorain, Lorain, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 15 Dec 1937
Died: 5 Jul 2004
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1952)

Chronicle Telegram Lorain Ohio date unknown
Darryl M. McQuate
Darryl M. McQuate, 66, of Lorain died Monday, July 5, 2004 at the Cleveland Clinic after a short illness. Born in Amherst, he lived in Lorain most of his life. A 1955 graduate of Lorain High School, he attended Baldwin Wallace College in Berea and received his masters in business administration in 1977. He served in the Army Reserves from 1959 to 1965. Mr. McQuate w orked at Dorn Industry/American Crucible of Lorain for 31 years and then worked at Duffin Manufacturing in Elyria for 11 years. He was a member of the Catholic Church of St. Peter, Lorain. He was on the finance committee of FAVA in Oberlin, and was a lifetime member of AMVETS Post 22, Vermilion. He enjoyed fishing, golf, gardening, traveling and bird watching. Survivors include his wife of 43 years, Mary Ann (nee- Kozar); sons-Darryl G. "Skip" McQuate of Wadsworth and Daniel J. McQuate of Fairview Park; five grandchildren; and a brother, David W. McQuate of Lorain; and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents — Marshall and Ruth (nee-Grubbs) McQuate; and a brother, Glenn A. McQuate. Friends may call 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at Dovin Funeral Home, 2701 Elyria Ave., Lorain, where services will be 9:30 a.m. Thursday. A Mass will be 10 a.m. Thursday at the Catholic Church of St. Peter, 3501 Oberlin Ave., Lorain. The Rev. Kenneth Wolnowski, pastor, will be the celebrant. Burial will be in Calvary Cemetery, Lorain. The Vermilion Veteran's Council will conduct graveside military honors. Memorials may be made to the Catholic Church of St. Peter, 3501 Oberlin Ave., Lorain 44052.

More About DARRYL M. MCQUATE:
Burial: 08 Jul 2004, Lorain, Lorain Co., Ohio (Calvary Cemetery)

More About DARRYL MCQUATE and MARY KOZAR:

Marriage: Abt. 1961

iii. **DAVID W. MCQUATE.**

270. EDNA LUCILLE^7 MCQUATE (MINNIE MAUDE^6 SMITH, SAMUEL JUDSON^5, THOMAS^4, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 06 May 1911 in Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 13 Nov 1975 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio. She married (1) MERLE C. SCOTT Bef. 1936. He died 1936. She married (2) HARRIS LEONARD OVERLY 12 Jun 1937. He was born 04 Jun 1904 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 12 Sep 1983 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.

Notes for EDNA LUCILLE MCQUATE:
Edna L. Overly
Mrs. Edna L. Overly, 64, of Agape Acres, RD 3, Ashland, died early this morning at Samaritan Hospital unexpectedly.
Born in Ashland County, May 6, 1911, she was the daughter of William and Maude Smith McQuate. She had resided in Ashland County all her life.
Mrs. Overly was affiliated with the Bethel Baptist Church in Savannah.
She was married to Merle C. Scott, who preceded her in death in 1936. On June 12, 1937, she married Harris L. Overly, who survives.
Also suviving are one daughter, Elaine J. Overly, at home; three sisters, Mrs. Paul (Luzetta) Strine of Hayesville, Mrs. Robert (Elmina) Mowry of Ashland and Mrs. Walter (Frances) Hindenlang Jr. of Hayesville; and two brothers, Marshall McQuate of Zephyrhills, Fla., and Gilbert McQuate of Fort Myers, Fla.
Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Bethel Baptist Church, Savannah, with the Rev. Ronald C. Merrill officiating. Burial will be in Ashland Cemetery.
Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday at Denbow-Primm Funeral Home and one hour prior to services at the church. (Ashland Times-Gazette, Ashland, Ohio, Thursday, November 13, 1975, page 2).

More About EDNA LUCILLE MCQUATE:
Burial: 17 Nov 1975, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

More About MERLE SCOTT and EDNA MCQUATE:
Marriage: Bef. 1936

Notes for HARRIS LEONARD OVERLY:
Harris Leonard Overly
(Taken from the Ashland Times-Gazette, Ashland, Ohio, Tuesday, September 13, 1982, page 2, column 3)

Harris Leonard Overly, 79, of 952 Ohio 511 North, Ashland, died Monday morning at Samaritan Hospital following a long illness.

He was born in Ashland June 4, 1904, the son of David and Alice Elizabeth McMurray Overly, and had lived in Ashland all his life.

Mr. Overly was a retired machinist for the F. E. Myers Co. and sine 1977 until 1982, worked as a parking lot attendant at the First National Bank of Ashland. He had attended the Bethel Baptist Church in Savannah.

He was married to Edna Lucille McQuate who preceded him in death in November 1975. He was married June 4, 1979 to Zeona Hauenstein, who survives. Also surviving is one daughter, Elaine Overly of North Huntingdon, Pa.

Services will be 1:30 p.m. Wednesday in the Bethel Baptist Church conducted by the Rev. Ronald C. Merrill. Burial will be in the Ashland Cemetery.

Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today in the Denbow-Primm Funeral Home and one hour prior *to the services at the church.*

The family suggests memorial contributions may be made to the stewardship fund at the Bethel Baptist Church.

More About HARRIS LEONARD OVERLY:
Burial: 14 Sep 1983, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

More About HARRIS OVERLY and EDNA MCQUATE:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1937

Child of EDNA MCQUATE and HARRIS OVERLY is:
- i. **ELAINE J.⁸ OVERLY.**

271. ALENE⁷ ABRAMS (ROBERT M.⁶, MARY ANNA⁵ MCFARLAND, ELIZABETH⁴ SMITH, JAMES³, EBENEZER², JOSEPH WILLIAM¹) was born 23 Nov 1892 in Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 01 Nov 1973 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio. She married CLARENCE S. SWANN 1916. He was born Abt. 1873 in Indiana, and died 11 Aug 1949.

Notes for ALENE ABRAMS:
Id#: 0747649
Name: Swann, Alene A.
Date: Nov 4 1973
Source: Plain Dealer; Cleveland Necrology File, Reel #160.
Notes: Swann. Alene A. Swann, beloved mother of Robert and James, grandmother of eight, sister of four, retired employee of Halle Bros. Services 11 a.m., Monday, Trinity Lutheran Church of Ashland. Burial Ashland Cemetery. Friends may call at The Gilbert Funeral Home, Ashland, O., All Day Sunday.

Ohio Death Index
Name: Alene A Swann
Gender: Female
Date of Death: 01 November 1973
Volume: 21477
Certificate: 082629
Autopsy: Unknown
Marital Status: Widowed
Place of Death: Ashland, Ashland County
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Residence: Ashland, Ashland County
Age: 80 Years

Ashland Times Gazette (Ashland Ohio) Friday November 2, 1973

Arlene A. Swann, 80, 611 S. Broad St., died at Brethren Care Nursing Home Thursday following a short illness.

Born Nov. 23, 1892 in Ashland County, she was the daughter of Robert and Hannah (Switzer) Abrams.

She was a retired saleslady formerly employed at Halle Bros. Co in Cleveland.

She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

Survivors include two sons, Robert of Ashby, Mass. and James of Chicago, Ill.; eight grandchildren; and four sisters, Mrs. Tom (Mary) Moore, Mrs. Guy (Harriet) Keener, Mrs. Katherine

Crumlick, and Esther Abrams, all of Ashland.

Funeral service will be held Monday at 11 a.m. at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. Michael Fruth officiating. Burial will be in Ashland Cemetery.

Friends may call at Gilbert Funeral Home anytime after 4 p.m. Saturday. The family suggest contributions be made to the Cancer Society.

More About ALENE ABRAMS:
Burial: 05 Nov 1973, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

Notes for CLARENCE S. SWANN:
Id#: 0353959
Name: Swann, Clarence S.
Date: Aug 12 1949
Source: Source unknown; Cleveland Necrology File, Reel #079.
Notes: Swann, Clarence S., beloved husband of Alene A., father of Robert S. and James A., grandfather of Barbara and Judy Swann, brother of Mrs. Edgar D. Rogers, Moreland Courts; Aug. 11, 1949; residence, 12583 Clifton Blvd. Friends may call at The Rincar-Lambert Funeral Home, 13136 Euclid Ave. at Idlewood, After Noon Friday, where services will be held Friday at 7:30 p. m. Interment at Ashland, O.

More About CLARENCE S. SWANN:
Burial: 12 Aug 1949, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)
Census: 1930, Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio

More About CLARENCE SWANN and ALENE ABRAMS:
Marriage: 1916

Children of ALENE ABRAMS and CLARENCE SWANN are:

i. **ROBERT S.[8] SWANN, b. 26 Mar 1918, Ohio; d. 13 Jan 2003, Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.**

Notes for ROBERT S. SWANN:
Boston Globe, The (MA) - February 19, 2003

--

Deceased Name: ROBERT SWANN, 84, PEACE ACTIVIST WHO SOUGHT LAND REFORM

Robert Swann, 84, a peace activist who believed that war could be avoided by strengthening rural communities with land trusts and alternative monetary systems, died of lung cancer Jan. 13 in his home in South Egremont.

"I have devoted most of my life to economic reform, and the strengthening of small communities," Mr. Swann wrote in "Peace, Civil Rights and the Search for Community," a 28-chapter autobiography he posted on the Internet. "Specifically, my work had been in land reform (trusteeship, not ownership, of land), monetary reform (interest and inflation-free money and local currencies), and cooperative ownership (worker management and ownership of the means of production)."

Mr. Swann was the founder of the E.F. Schumacher Society in Great Barrington, a nonprofit group that espouses the theories of the German economist and philosopher who wrote "Small is Beautiful: Economics As If People Mattered."

"Any intelligent fool can make things bigger, more complex, and more violent," wrote Schumacher. "It takes a touch of genius - and a lot of courage - to move in the opposite direction."

Mr. Swann was raised in Cleveland Heights, Ohio, where his sense of community was heightened by

growing up on a street on which community block parties were common and movies were sometimes screened as part of the festivities.

When his father lost his position as an executive at the local printing firm during the Great Depression, the family had to let go its maid, and its standard of living dropped considerably. "I felt helpless to do anything about it," Mr. Swann wrote. "I knew not whom to blame or whom to fight with to make the situation change." But he was impressed by the sense of community of the American people and the feeling that "we're all in this together."

The Rev. Joseph Sitler, minister at the local Lutheran Church, took an interest in his education, and under his tutelage young Mr. Swann read such German philosophers as Hegel, Nietzche, and Spengler, as well as novels by Dostoyevsky and Tolstoy.

Mr. Swann attended Ohio University, paying his way through school by working in restaurants for meals and selling mops door-to-door.

During World War II, he notified his draft board that he was a conscientious objector and wouldn't comply with the Selective Service Act. He moved to a farm in Vermont, where he was arrested, and spent two years of a five-year sentence in Ashland Federal Prison in Kentucky.

"Prison was his monastery and his university," his companion, Susan Witt, said yesterday. "He was introduced to this extraordinary group of people and had plenty of time to think about the root causes of war."

At the beginning of his prison term, Mr. Swann spent much time in solitary confinement because he refused to comply with many prison rules.

He occupied himself by rolling bread into golfball-sized portions, letting it harden, and juggling and playing basketball, using his shoe for a basket.

Conditions improved for Mr. Swann and his fellow conscientious objectors when civil rights leader Bayard Rustin became their cellmate and a sympathetic warden gave them new privileges, such as allowing them to form a study group. Among the books they studied was engineer-educator Arthur Morgan's treatise "The Small Community."

"He went in a young man and he came out educated about what he felt were solutions to the problems of war: building strong local economies, land reform, local currency - and those are the causes to which he devoted the rest of his life," said Witt.

After he was released from prison with $20 and a new suit, Mr. Swann took a bus to Washington, D.C., where he worked in a hospital before joining Arthur Morgan's nonprofit group Community Service in Yellow Springs, Ohio.

He then worked at Circle Pines Center, a cooperative adult education camp in Michigan, where he was introduced to architect Frank Lloyd Wright, who was working on low-cost homes. For a time, Mr. Swann helped build these "Usonian" homes in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Mr. Swann was instrumental in the formation of many community land trusts throughout the country and helped develop alternative money sources, such as Deli Dollars, issued by a Great Barrington delicatessen owner. Each "dollar" was worth $8 and could be redeemed for $10 if the holder waited six months to redeem it, in effect allowing the owner a six-month loan.

"He was the type of guy who always had a project," said Witt, "whether it was setting up an alternative monetary system, or working with farmers in India."

"He was shy and didn't enjoy being the center of attention," she said, "but he had a passion for ideas and an eagerness to discuss them that drew people to his world."

Changing the world did not always pay the bills. Mr. Swann was also a carpenter and contractor for many years.

Besides his companion, he leaves three daughters, Barbara, Carol and Judy; a son, Scott; a brother, James; and a grandson.

A memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday in First Congregational Church in Great Barrington.

Name: Robert S. Swann
SSN: 275-01-1500
Last Residence: 01230 Great Barrington, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States of America
Born: 26 Mar 1918
Died: 13 Jan 2003
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

ii. **JAMES A. SWANN, b. Abt. 1924.**

272. KATHERINE A.^{7} ABRAMS (ROBERT M.^{6}, MARY ANNA^5 MCFARLAND, ELIZABETH^4 SMITH, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 16 Oct 1897 in Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 25 Sep 1976 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio. She married ALVA ELEY CRUMLICK 03 Jun 1922. He was born 07 Apr 1893 in Jeromesville, Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 21 Jun 1955 in Ashland Co., Ohio.

Notes for KATHERINE A. ABRAMS:
SSDI
Name: Katherine Crumlick
SSN: 283-34-1678
Last Residence: 44805 Ashland, Ashland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 16 Oct 1897
Died: Sep 1976
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1955-1956)

Katherine Crumlick
(Taken from the Ashland Times-Gazette, Ashland, Ohio, Monday Evening, September 27, 1976, page 2, column 1).

Mrs. Katherine Crumlick, 78, of 728 Ellis St., died at the Good Shepherd Home Saturday afternoon.

The daughter of Robert and Hannah Switzer Abrams, she was born in Ashland , Oct 16, 1897.

Mrs. Crumlick was a member of the Park Street Brethren Church.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Charles (Mary) Hamann of Ashland, Mrs. Donald (Marjorie) Carl of Jeromesville and Mrs. Richard (Shirley) Hudson of Englewood, Colo.: one son, Rex of Ashland.; 10 grandchildren: three sisters, Mrs. Mary Moore, Esther Abrams and Mrs. Harriett Keener, all of Ashland.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Alva in 1955.

Services will be held at Fickes Funeral Home in Jeromesville, Tuesday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Eugene Beekley officiating. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery.

Friends may call this evening from 7 to 9 at the funeral home.

More About KATHERINE A. ABRAMS:
Burial: 28 Sep 1976, Wayne Co., Onio (Fairview Cemetery)

Notes for ALVA ELEY CRUMLICK:
ASHLAND COUNTY NATIVE DIES IN MISHAP
Hay Elevator Falls, Kills Alva Crumlick, 62
(Taken from the Ashland Times-Gazette, Ashland, Ohio, Tuesday Evening, June 21, 1955, page I,

column 1).

A falling hay elevator snuffed out the life of a native of Ashland county within a few miles of where he was born 62 years ago.

Alva E. Crumlick, RD 1, Jeromesville, who has spent his life farming near Jeromesville, had completed a day's haying when the mishap occurred.

He and his son, Rex Crumlick, who was helping him were adjusting an electric hay elevator when it collapsed, falling on the older Crumlick.

Rex barely escaped. The machine which struck with the force of a ton, crushed Crumlick's spine, stomach and ribs. He died about 7 p.m. on his way to Samaritan Hospital.

Rex Crumlick said the two men were moving the elevator from one mow to another when the machine buckled.

Dr. Deane Lewis was called and administered emergency treatment to the Jeromesville farmer.

The big machinery apparently broke loose when a rope or chain gave way.

Dr. G. D. Fridline, Ashland county coroner, reported that Crumlick's death was caused by severe internal injuries involving the liver.

He died within three quarters of an hour after the accident.

Crumlick was born to John and Martha (Eley) Crumlick, on a farm near Lakefork about six miles from his own farm, on April 7, 1893.

He was educated at Lake Fork schools. He was married to Katherine Abrams who survives him. He is also survived by four children; Shirley 15, at home, Mrs. Mary Haman, Ashland; Mrs. Marjorie Carl, Jeromesville; and Rex Crumlick of Jeromesville.

Crumlick is also survived by his father, John Crumlick, 88, who lived at his home until a week ago when he went to Martel, Ohio.

Two sisters, Mrs. Edna Barden, Martel, Ohio, and Hallie Crumlick, Ashland, and one brother, Floyd Crumlick, Ashland, also survive as do three grandchildren.

Mr. Crumlick's mother and two sisters preceded him in death.

Mr. Crumlick was a member of the Jeromesville Methodist church. Funeral services have been scheduled for 2 p.m. Thursday at the church. The Rev. Glenn Bennethum will officiate, assisted by the Rev. H. E. Stout. Burial will take place at Fairview cemetery.

Friends may call at the Fickes Funeral home from 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday, or at the church one hour before the service.

More About ALVA ELEY CRUMLICK:
Burial: 23 Jun 1955, Wayne Co., Onio (Fairview Cemetery)
Census: 1930, Mohican Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio

More About ALVA CRUMLICK and KATHERINE ABRAMS:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1922

Children of KATHERINE ABRAMS and ALVA CRUMLICK are:

i. MARY KATHERINE⁸ CRUMLICK, b. 04 Apr 1924, Ohio; m. CHARLES HAMANN, 08 Sep 1950; b. 19 Nov 1923, Amherst, Lorain Co., Ohio; d. 11 Aug 2005, Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.

Notes for CHARLES HAMANN:
(Taken from the Ashland Times-Gazette, Ashland, Ohio, Thursday, August 11, 2005, page A2, column 1).

Charles E. Hamann, 81, of Ashland passed away Tuesday, Aug. 9, 2005, at University Hospital in Columbus.

On Nov. 19, 1923, in Amherst, Mr. Hamann was born to Charles M. and Martha Mattie Seibert Hamann

He had been a resident of Ashland most his life.

Charles was a graduate of Amherst High School. He attended Bowling Green State University and Heidelberg University before entering the Armed Forces during World War II. Following his service, he

attended the University of Maine and graduated with a bachelor of science in civil engineering.

Charles returned to Ohio and located in Ashland upon accepting employment with the Ohio Department of Transportation. He spent his professional career with ODOT, providing 38 years of service before retiring in 1987. In addition to serving as a professional engineer for the state, Charles was self-employed as a surveyor and continued to perform this work throughout his life.

Charles joined First United Methodist Church upon moving to Ashland and remained an active member throughout his life. Charles' church life was very important to him; he regularly participated in the Inter Nos Sunday school class and served the church in a variety of capacities, most recently as a church trustee and member of the building and he contributed significant time, talent and expertise toward making this project a reality.

In addition to service to his church, Charles also participated in many other fraternal, social and professional organizations including the Al Koran Shriners, the Masons, the Mansfield Power Squadron and the American Society of Civil Engineers, Charles served as a volunteer for the AARP, providing free tax filing services for senior citizens and others.

Known as Charlie by those who loved him, he was an avid outdoorsman, he enjoyed boating, water skiing, fishing, hunting, gardening, golfing and cross country skiing. Charles also was a serious amateur photographer and wood craftsman. Charles most valued relationships he built through the many activities and interests he enjoyed. His true passion was spending time with his family and many close friends. His wisdom, intelligence and loyalty will be greatly missed.

On Sept. 8, 1950, Mr. Hamann married Mary K. Crumlick, who survives. Also surviving are a son, David Charles Hamann of Columbus; two daughters and a son-in-law, Holly and Robert Whitaker of Westerville and Marcy J. Hamann of Worthington; four grandchildren, Shawn Smalley, Sandy Whitaker, John Daniel Whitaker and Gabriel Whitaker; and one sister and brother-in-law, Elaine and Karl Smith of Amherst.

Services will be 11 a.m. Monday, Aug. 15, 2005, at First United Methodist Church, 310 Cottage St., Ashland, with Pastor Daniel Bilkert officiating. Interment will be in Fairview Cemetery. Friends may visit with the family 2 to 4 p.m. Sunday, Aug. 14, 2005, at Heyl Funeral Home, 227 Broad St., Ashland.

The family suggests memorial contributions may be made to the Building Fund at First United Methodist, 310 Cottage St., Ashland, Ohio 44805.

More About CHARLES HAMANN:
Burial: 15 Aug 2005, Wayne Co., Onio (Fairview Cemetery)

More About CHARLES HAMANN and MARY CRUMLICK:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1950

ii. MARJORIE LUCILLE CRUMLICK, b. Abt. 1927, Ohio; m. DONALD CARL.
iii. SHIRLEY ANN CRUMLICK, m. RICHARD HUDSON.
iv. REX RANALD CRUMLICK, m. MARGARETE HARTWIG, 12 Feb 1954.

More About REX CRUMLICK and MARGARETE HARTWIG:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1954

273. HARRIET ESTELLA^7 ABRAMS (ROBERT M.^{6}, MARY ANNA^5 MCFARLAND, ELIZABETH^4 SMITH, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 20 Jul 1900 in Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 19 Jun 1986 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio. She married GUY FAIR KEENER 24 May 1924 in Ashland Co., Ohio. He was born 13 Feb 1898 in Montgomery Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 17 Jan 1954 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.

Notes for HARRIET ESTELLA ABRAMS:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Harriet A Keener
Gender: 2
Date of Death: 19 June 1986
Birth Date: 20 July 1900
Volume: 26477
Certificate: 041233

Autopsy: Yes - Used for certification
Social Security Number: 276058316
Marital Status: Widowed
Hispanic Origin: German
Place of Death: Ashland, Ashland County
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Birth Place: Ohio
Residence: Ashland, Ashland County
Age: 85 Years

Ashland Times Gazette (Ashland Ohio) Friday June 20, 1986

Harriet Abrams Keener

Services for Harriet Abrams Keener will be held Monday at 1 p.m. in the Gilbert-Van Hove Funeral Home with the Rev. Gary Miller and Dr. Arden Gilmer officiating. Burial will be in the Savannah Cemetery.

Friends may call Sunday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. with the family in attendance from 7 to 9 p.m.

The family suggests memorial contributions may be made to the Southview Grace Brethren Church.

Mrs. Keener, 85, of 1132 Westview Ave., died unexpectedly Thursday at Samaritan Hospital.

The daughter of Robert and Hannah Switzer Abrams, she was born July 20, 1900 and was a lifelong resident of Ashland.

Mrs. Keener was a member of the Southview Grace Brethren Church, the Town and Country Garden Club and had spent her life as a homemaker.

She was married on May 24, 1924 to Guy F. Keener, who preceded her in death on Jan. 17, 1954. She was also preceded in death by one son, Martin W. Keener in 1943.

Surviving is a daughter, Mrs. Russell (Dorothy A.) Berry of Ashland; two sons, Thomas D. of Ashland and Douglas M. of North Canton; 10 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and a sister Mary Moore of Ashland.

More About HARRIET ESTELLA ABRAMS:
Burial: 23 Jun 1986, Ashland Co., Ohio (Savannah Cemetery)

Notes for GUY FAIR KEENER:
Ashland Times Gazette (Ashland Ohio) Monday Jan. 18, 1954

Guy F. Keener, 55, Dies In Hospital Early Sunday

Guy F. Keener, 55, RD 2 Ashland died at 12:50 a.m. Sunday at Samaritan hospital following a cerebral hemorrhage.

The son of Martin and Ella Fair Keener, he was born Feb. 13, 1898 in Montgomery township and was a life time resident of Ashland county. He was an industrial engineer at the Flxible (sic) Company in Loudonville at the time of his death and had been a former employee of the F.E. Myers & Bro. Co.

He was married May 21, 1923 to Harriett Abrams, who survives him. Other survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Russell Berry of Xenia, two sons Thomas and Douglas both at home; three grandchildren and two sisters, Mrs. Frank Bailey of Lakewood and Mrs. W. W. Bennett of Columbus. He was preceded in death by his parents and a son, Martin, who was killed in World War II.

Mr. Keener was a member of the First Christian church in Ashland, of the Masonic Lodge and 32nd degree Shrine of Aladdin Temple of Columbus.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday from the Gilbert Funeral Home with the Rev. Robert H Secrist of the Pleasant Valley church in charge. He will be assisted by the Rev. Harry C.

Dougherty. Burial will be made in the Savannah cemetery.

Friends will be received at the funeral home this evening from 7 to 9.

More About GUY FAIR KEENER:
Burial: 19 Jan 1954, Ashland Co., Ohio (Savannah Cemetery)

More About GUY KEENER and HARRIET ABRAMS:
Marriage: 24 May 1924, Ashland Co., Ohio

Children of HARRIET ABRAMS and GUY KEENER are:

i. **MARTIN W.[8] KEENER, d. 1943.**
ii. **DOROTHY KEENER.**
iii. **THOMAS D. KEENER.**
iv. **DOUGLAS KEENER.**

274. THEODORE KERMIT "TED"[7] ABRAMS (ROBERT M.[6], MARY ANNA[5] MCFARLAND, ELIZABETH[4] SMITH, JAMES[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 06 Aug 1905 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 10 Mar 1961 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio. He married RUTH WILBUR 04 Aug 1934 in Ohio. She was born 25 Apr 1904 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio, and died 12 Feb 1995 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.

Notes for THEODORE KERMIT "TED" ABRAMS:
Ohio Death Index
Name: THEODOR K ABRAMS
Gender: Male
Date of Death: March 10, 1961
Volume: 16448
Certificate: 15320
Marital Status: Married
Place of Death: Ashland, Ashland County
Race: White
Residence: Ashland, Ashland County
Age: 55

Ashland Times Gazette (Ashland Ohio) Saturday March 11, 1961

Theodore K. (Ted) Abrams, 55, of 710 Grand St., died at 6:30 p.m. Friday at Samaritan Hospital after an illness of three years.

The son of Robert M. and Hanna Switzer Abrams, he was born Aug. 6, 1905, in Ashland and spent his entire lifetime in Ashland.

He was employed as a traveling mechanic for Ohio Fuel Gas Co. for the last 19 years.

He was married Aug. 4, 1934, to Ruth Wilbur, who survives. Also surviving are one daughter, Miriam, at home; one son Robert W. of Ashland; one granddaughter; five sisters, Mrs. Thomas Moore and Ester Abrams, both of Ashland, Mrs. Alene Swann of Cleveland, Mrs. Guy F. Keener of RD 2, Ashland and Mrs. Alva Crumlick of Jeromesville and a number of nieces and nephews.

Mr. Abrams was preceded in death by parents and one brother.

He was a member of the First Brethren Church, Park St.

Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Monday from the Gilbert Funeral Home conducted by Rev. Phillip Lersch. Burial will be in Ashland Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home from 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday.

More About THEODORE KERMIT "TED" ABRAMS:

Burial: 13 Mar 1961, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

Notes for RUTH WILBUR:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Ruth D Abrams
Gender: Female
Date of Death: 12 February 1995
Birth Date: 25 April 1904
Volume: 30122
Certificate: 007430
Autopsy: No
Social Security Number: 288408214
Father's Surname: Wilbur
Time of Death: 12:45 PM
Marital Status: Widowed
Hispanic Origin: Non Hispanic
Place of Death: Nursing Home
Years of Schooling: 14
Certifier: Physician
Referred to Coroner: No
Method of Disposition: Burial
Mother's Surname: Bash
Race: White
Birth Place: Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio
Residence: Ohio
Age: 90

Ashland Times Gazette (Ashland Ohio) Tuesday February 14, 1995

Ruth Wilbur Abrams

Services for Ruth Wilbur Abrams will be held Wednesday at 11 a.m. in Gilbert-Van Hove Funeral Home with the Rev. Kim Anderson officiating. Burial will be in Ashland Cemetery.

Friends may call today from 7 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home.

She was born April 25, 1904 in Zanesville, the daughter of Rev. H.H. and Maude Bash Wilbur.

She move to Ashland in September of 1928 and taught at Lincoln and Pleasant Street schools until her marriage.

She was a member of the Ashland Retire Teachers Association and National Retired Teachers Association.

She was a member of the First United Methodist Church. She was also a homemaker.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. William (Miriam) Wing of Ashland; one son Robert W. of Ashland; four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

She was married Aug. 4, 1934, to Theodore K. Abrams, who preceded her in death March 10, 1961.

The family suggest memorial contributions may be made to Griffeth Nursing Home, 1251 Wooster Road, Ashland 44805.

More About RUTH WILBUR:
Burial: 15 Feb 1995, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

More About THEODORE ABRAMS and RUTH WILBUR:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1934, Ohio

Children of THEODORE ABRAMS and RUTH WILBUR are:

i. **MIRIAM L.^{8} ABRAMS**, b. 21 Jun 1941, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 13 Jun 2001, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; m. **OLIVER WILLIAM "BILL" WING**, 14 Oct 1961.

Notes for MIRIAM L. ABRAMS:
SSDI
Name: Miriam L. Wing
SSN: 281-38-7126
Born: 21 Jun 1941
Died: 13 Jun 2001
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1959-1960)

Ashland Times Gazette (Ashland Ohio) Friday June 15, 2001

"Mim" Wing
"Mim" Wing, 59, of Ashland passed away Wednesday June 13, 2001, after a short illness.
She was born on June 21, 1941 in Ashland the Daughter of Theodore K. and Ruth Wilbur Abrams.
Oct. 14, 1961, she married Oliver "Bill" Wing who survives. She also is survived by a son and daughter-in-law, Bill and Susan Wing; a daughter and son-in-law, Lori and Jay Kinney; six grandchildren, Shawna, Christopher, Daniel, Andrew, Nate and Tim; a brother and sister- in-law, Bob and Ollie Abrams all of Ashland and a circle of life-long friends.
She was an active member of Park Street Brethren Church. She served lunch to the community of Ashland for 25 years at the Darie Dollie, Brunches Café, Pump House Café and most recently at Grandpa's Cheese Barn Café.
Her home décor appeared on the cover of Country Almanac magazine and her crochet works were featured in several crochet magazines.
She was preceded in death by her parents.
Family and friends graveside services will be at Ashland Cemetery Saturday, June 16, 2001 at 9 a.m.
Friends and family may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Friday June 15, 2001 at Heyl Funeral Home.
The family suggests memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of North Central Ohio or Park Street Brethren Church.
Heyl Funeral Home is in charge.

More About MIRIAM L. ABRAMS:
Burial: 16 Jun 2001, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio (Ashland City Cemetery)

More About OLIVER WING and MIRIAM ABRAMS:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1961

ii. ROBERT W. ABRAMS, b. 18 Oct 1936, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. 17 Mar 2005, Leesburg, Lake Co., Florida.

Notes for ROBERT W. ABRAMS:
News Journal (Mansfield, OH) - March 18, 2005

--

Deceased Name: Robert W. Abrams

ASHLAND -- Robert W. Abrams, 68, died Thursday, March 17, 2005, at Leesburg Regional Medical Center, Fla.</LED>Born October 18, 1936, in Ashland, Ohio, to Theodore Kermit and Ruth Doris Wilbur Abrams.

He retired as a truck driver with Overnite Transportation and was an independent trucker with Sarver Paving.

He is survived by his wife, Olive Faye Abrams, whom he married February 22, 1992; a daughter and son-in-law, Patty and Darl Snader of Ashland; a son, Kenny Abrams of Savannah; a grandson, Lucas Snader of Ashland; a granddaughter, Kristina Abrams; a stepdaughter and her companion, Vicki Pence and Jim Mullins of Rock Hill, South Carolina; three step-grandsons, Matthew Schmitz and his wife, Missy, Justin Schmitz and Tyler Schmitz; and five great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents and sister, Mim Wing.

Memorial services will be held at a later date. Inurnment will be in Ashland Cemetery at a later date.

The Ashland Home of Wappner Funeral Directors assisted the family with arrangements.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association or Leesburg Regional Medical Center, 600 E. Dixie Ave., Leesburg, FL 34748.

275. *ALFRED "BUD"7 CARTER (LUCRETIA6 ABRAMS, MARY ANNA5 MCFARLAND, ELIZABETH4 SMITH, JAMES3, EBENEZER2, JOSEPH WILLIAM1) was born 25 Apr 1890 in Ohio, and died 22 Aug 1972 in Galion, Crawford Co., Ohio. He married NELLE BARTON.*

Notes for ALFRED "BUD" CARTER:
The Marion Star (Marion Ohio) August 22, 1972

GALION-Alfred "Bud" Carter, 82, of Galion was dead on arrival at Galion Community Hospital at 7:30 a.m. today.

A native of Mansfield, he was a retired foundry superintendent of Cooper-Bessemer Co. in Mount Vernon and Grove City, Pa. He came here about two years ago.

Born April 25, 1890, he was a son of John and Lucretia Abrams Carter. He was a 50-year member of Thrall Lodge 170, F &AM of Fredericktown and was affiliated with Royal Arch Masons in Seneca Falls N.Y, and Eagles Lodge of Mount Vernon/

Surviving are his widow, Nelle Barton Carter and a daughter, Mrs. Merrill (Helen) Robson of Galion.

Services will be Friday at 1:30 p.m. in Snyder and Kubach Funeral Home. Rev W. Bruce Harris of Fostoria will officiate. Burial will be in Forest Cemetery at Fredericktown.

Child of ALFRED CARTER and NELLE BARTON is:

i. **HELEN8 CARTER, m. MERRILL ROBSON.**

276. *ROBERT J.7 SMITH (LOUIS MOSER6, JAMES HAMILTON5, JOSEPH V.4, JAMES3, EBENEZER2, JOSEPH WILLIAM1) was born 23 Sep 1907 in Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 17 Aug 1995 in Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio. He married HELEN MAGLOTT 11 Nov 1937. She was born 30 May 1910 in Mifflin Twn., Richland Co., Ohio, and died 03 Aug 1991 in Richland Co., Ohio.*

Notes for ROBERT J. SMITH:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 19 Aug 1995 p. 2B

LUCAS-Robert J. Smith, 87, of 1130 Harlan Road died Thursday, Aug. 17, 1995 in his home after a short illness.

Mr. Smith was born Sept. 23, 1907, in Lucas to Louis Moser and Wilda Baer Smith and lived in Lucas area all his life.

He was retired from Mansfield Sanitary Pottery since 1972 and was also a lifelong farmer.

He was a member of Mount Zion Lutheran Church, Antique Steam Thresher, Farm Bureau, Retmen's Club, Lucas Senior citizens. He was township clerk for Mifflin Township from 1944 to 1971 and was a lifelong member of Gfrer Concert Band.

Surviving are two daughter and sons-in-law, Sandra and Dennis Beer of Columbus and Barbara and Michael Lantz of Mansfield; a son and daughter-in-law, Leonard and Janet Smith of Lucas; five grandchildren; and a brother Carleton Smith of Bellville.

He was preceded in death in 1991 by his wife, Helen Smith whom he married Nov. 20, 1937; and two brothers, Richard H. Smith in 1987 and Leonard L. Smith in 1944.

Calling hours will be Sunday from 1 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. in the Ontario Home of Wappner Funeral Home of Wappner Funeral Directors. Funeral services will be held Monday at 10:30 a.m. in Mount

Zion Lutheran Church by Rev. Don Saylor. Burial will be in Mount Zion Cemetery.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Mansfield General Hospital Home Health Care or Mansfield General Hospital Hospice Program.

More About ROBERT J. SMITH:
Burial: 21 Aug 1995, Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio (Mt Zion Cemetery)

Notes for HELEN MAGLOTT:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 4 Aug 1991 A8

MANSFIELD-Helen Maglott Smith, 81, of 1130 Harlan Road died Saturday morning at her home following a brief illness.

She was born May 30, 1910 in Mifflin Township, Richland County, to Louis and Laura Maglott and lived in the Mansfield area all of her life.

Before retiring from Bank One of Lucas, Mrs. Smith had worked for the Kresge 5 and 10 cent Store, Dilmores Restaurant and American Body Ship. She was a life long member of the Mount Zion Lutheran Church. Also she was a member of the Mansfield-Madison-Mifflin-Chapter 4637 AARP and the Women's Organization of Mount Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are her husband, Robert J. Smith, whom she married Nov. 11, 1937; two daughters and sons-in-laws, Sandra and Dennis Beer of Columbus and Barbara and Michael Lantz of Mansfield; one son and daughter-in-law, Leonard and Janet Smith of Lucas; five grandchildren, Kimberly Beer, Steven Lantz and Jennifer, Kevin, and Laura Smith; three brothers, Burlyn and Max Maglott, both of Lucas, and Herschel Maglott of Mansfield; and a number of nieces and nephews.

Calling hours will be Monday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Diamond street Home of Wappner Funeral Directors. Services will be held Tuesday at 10:30 a.m. in Mount Zion Lutheran Church by her pastor, the Rev. Donald Saylor. Burial will be in Mount Zion Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Mansfield General Home Health Care and Hospice.

More About HELEN MAGLOTT:
Burial: 06 Aug 1991, Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio (Mt Zion Cemetery)

More About ROBERT SMITH *and* HELEN MAGLOTT:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1937

Children of ROBERT SMITH *and* HELEN MAGLOTT *are:*

- **i. SANDRA^{8} SMITH, m. DENNIS BEER.**
- **ii. BARBARA SMITH, m. MICHAEL LANTZ.**
- **iii. LEONARD SMITH, m. JANET.**

277. CARLETON M.^{7} SMITH (LOUIS MOSER^{6}, JAMES HAMILTON^{5}, JOSEPH V.^{4}, JAMES^{3}, EBENEZER^{2}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{1}) *was born 14 Feb 1910 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 28 Sep 2000 in Richland Co., Ohio. He married* RUTH RACHEL HARLAN. *She was born 09 Jan 1913 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 28 Jan 1998 in Bellville, Richland Co., Ohio.*

Notes for CARLETON M. SMITH:
Ohio Death Index
Name: CARLETON M SMITH
Gender: Male
Date of Death: September 28, 2000
Birth Date: February 14, 1910
Volume: 32553
Certificate: 076526

Social Security Number: 276075464
Father's Surname: SMITH
Time of Death: 3:15 AM
Marital Status: widowed
Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic
Place of Death: nursing home
Certifier: Physician
Branch of Service:
Method of Disposition: Burial
Mother's Surname: BAER
Race: White
Birth Place: RICHLAND, Ohio
Residence: RICHLAND, Ohio
Age: 90 years

SSDI
Name: Carleton M. Smith
SSN: 276-07-5464
Last Residence: 44813 Bellville, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 14 Feb 1910
Died: 28 Sep 2000
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield, Ohio) 30 Sept. 2000

BELLBILLE-- Carleton M. Smith, 90, of 95 E. Durbin Ave. died Thursday, Sept. 28, 2000, at County Meadows.

Fighting a long battle from having a severe stroke on November 17, 1998, he proved to be the true warrior through all his suffering the past two years.

Mr. Smith was born February 14, 1910 in Richland County, residing in the Mansfield area most of his life. Mr. Smith was a graduate of Lucas High School and from Ohio State University obtained his Master Degree in Education. He taught in the Union School System, Woodville Schools, Madison Schools, retiring from the Ontario Schools in 1972 where he taught science, math and was coach for football and track. He was a member of the Baptist Church. Carleton was a devoted Christian. He dedicated his life to witnessing for the Lord. He never left his house unless his pockets were filled with tracts of "God's Perfect Plan of Salvation." He was very determined in getting the Bible and prayer back in the school systems. The souls of our young and old were very important to him. Carleton was a very devoted caregiver to his wife of 63 years. The last three years of his wife's life she was very ill and Carleton devoted himself to taking care of her and his family. He was a devoted loving husband, wonderful father and a very loving grandfather and great-grandfather.

Surviving are two sons and one daughter-in-law, John L. and Kay Smith of Mansfield, Calvin R. Smith of Tupelo, Mississippi; one daughter Carol Leedy and her fiancé, Thomas Saxton of Bellville; 11 grandchildren, John Smith and hi spouse Becky, Mark Smith and his spouse Bonnie, Anne and her spouse Dan McGugin, James S. Smith, Jeff Leedy and his spouse Angela, Tim Leedy and his spouse Robin, Matthew Leedy and Shannon Smith; 12 great grandchildren, Josh and Sarah Smith; Ben, Grant, Ethan and Paige McGugin; Shane, Rachel, Courtney and Faith Leedy; Lexi, Dyland and Miranda Chancy; special friends June Herron, Bernard Devore, Phyllis Thompson, and Ray and Margaret Linger. He was preceded in death by his parents, Louis and Wilda (Baer) Smith; his wife Ruth (Harlan) Smith; one son Meredith Smith; and three brothers, Leonard, Robert and Richard Smith.

Friends may call at the Diamond Street Home of Wappner Funeral Directors on Sunday October 1, 2000 at 1 p.m. at the funeral home, conducted by the Rev. Timothy Heinrich. Burial will be in Vermillion Cemetery.

More About CARLETON M. SMITH:
Burial: 02 Oct 2000, Hayesville, Richland Co., Ohio (Vermillion Cemetery)

Notes for RUTH RACHEL HARLAN:
SSDI
Name: Ruth R. Smith
SSN: 280-34-1466
Last Residence: 44813 Bellville, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 9 Jan 1913
Died: 28 Jan 1998
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1955)

Ohio Death Index
Name: Ruth Rachel Smith
Gender: Female
Date of Death: 28 January 1998
Birth Date: 09 January 1913
Volume: 31451
Certificate: 015864
Autopsy: No
Social Security Number: 280341466
Father's Surname: Harlan
Time of Death: 6:30 PM
Marital Status: Married
Hispanic Origin: Non Hispanic
Place of Death: Nursing Home
Years of Schooling: 12
Certifier: Physician
Referred to Coroner: No
Method of Disposition: Burial
Mother's Surname: Peterson
Race: White
Birth Place: Richland County, Ohio
Residence: Ohio
Age: 85

More About RUTH RACHEL HARLAN:
Burial: Hayesville, Richland Co., Ohio (Vermillion Cemetery)

Children of CARLETON SMITH and RUTH HARLAN are:

i. CALVIN RICHARD^8 SMITH, b. 26 Oct 1939; m. GENNIE BLAND, 05 Aug 1972, Tupelo, Mississippi.

More About CALVIN SMITH and GENNIE BLAND:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1972, Tupelo, Mississippi

ii. MEREDITH HARLAN SMITH, b. 02 Jun 1934, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 23 Feb 1988, Cornith, Mississippi.

Notes for MEREDITH HARLAN SMITH:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 26 Feb. 1988 6A

MANSFIELD-Meredith Harlan Smith, 53, of Corinth Miss, died at his home Tuesday.
He was born June 2, 1934 in Richland County, where he lived 25 years before moving to Springfield, Tenn., as plant engineer for Mansfield Tire and Rubber Co. Mr. Smith was an electrical engineer for Intex Plastics in Corinth and a member of the Gaines Chapel United Methodist Church of Corinth.
He was a graduate of Madison High School, where he was active in football, and he graduated from Tri-

State University of Angola, Ind., with a degree in electronic engineering.
He was a 1971 co-founder of Liberty Baptist College of Lynchburg, Va. He served with the Ohio Air National Guard.
]Surviving are his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Carleton M. Smith of Mansfield, two brothers, John L. of Mansfield and Calvin R. of Tupelo, Miss.; and one sister, Carol Ann Smith Leedy of Bellville.
Calling hours will be Sunday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at t he Diamond Street Home of Wappner Funeral Directors. Services will be held Monday at 10:30 a.m. in the funeral home by Mr. Smith's former pastor, the Rev Don Scribner, assisted by Rev. John Wiseman.
Burial will be in Vermillion Cemetery, Hayesville.

More About MEREDITH HARLAN SMITH:
Burial: 29 Feb 1988, Hayesville, Ashland Co., Ohio (Vermillion Cemetery)

iii. JOHN L. SMITH, b. 18 Jan 1936.
iv. CAROL ANN SMITH, b. 1942.

278. GILBERT W. "BIB"^{7} OSWALT (MATTIE M.^{6} SMITH, JAMES HAMILTON^5, JOSEPH V.^{4}, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 05 Dec 1914 in Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 18 Jan 1987 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. He married M. EVA KANZ 26 Oct 1940 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. She was born 1919.

Notes for GILBERT W. "BIB" OSWALT:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Gilbert W Oswalt
Gender: Male
Date of Death: 18 January 1987
Birth Date: 05 December 1914
Volume: 26789
Certificate: 013961
Autopsy: Yes - Used for certification
Social Security Number: 276059239
Marital Status: Married
Hispanic Origin: German
Place of Death: Mansfield, Richland County
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Birth Place: Ohio
Residence: Mansfield, Richland County
Age: 72 Years

SSDI
Name: Gilbert Oswalt
SSN: 276-05-9239
Last Residence: 44907 Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 5 Dec 1914
Died: Jan 1987
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 19 Jan. 1987

Gilbert Oswalt

MANSFIELD-Gilbert W. "Gib" Oswalt, 72, of 136 W. cook road, died Sunday in Woodlawn Nursing Home following a two year illness.

Born Dec. 5, 1914 in Lucas, he lived in Richland County all his life. He retired as employment manager from the Tappan Co., where he had worked for 37 years.

Mr. Oswalt was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, serving on the church council and as an usher. He was also a member of Masonic Lodge Venus 152, American Legion Post 16, Quarter Century Club at Tappen, Baku Grotto and the Scottish Rite Valley of Canton. He was a World War II U.S. Army veteran.

Surviving are his wife, Eva Kunz Oswalt; two sons, David of Mansfield and Donald W. of North Carolina; three grandchildren and two brothers, Harold of Mansfield and John of Tempe, Ariz.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 11 a.m. in the Ontario Home of Wappner Funeral Directors by the Rev. Donald Daley. Burial will be in Mansfield Memorial Park.

Calling hours will be Tuesday from 6 to 8 p.m. at the funeral home.

More About GILBERT W. "BIB" OSWALT:
Burial: 21 Jan 1987, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Memorial Park)

More About GILBERT OSWALT and M. KANZ:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1940, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of GILBERT OSWALT and M. KANZ are:

i. **DAVID^8 OSWALT.**
ii. **DONALD W. OSWALT, m. SUSAN VINES.**

279. HAROLD J.^{7} OSWALT (MATTIE M.^{6} SMITH, JAMES HAMILTON^5, JOSEPH V.^{4}, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 01 Sep 1918 in Perrysville, Ashland Co., Ohio, and died 17 Aug 1994 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. He married ELINOR LOUISE LONGSDORF 24 Dec 1939 in Richland Co., Ohio. She was born 15 Nov 1919.

Notes for HAROLD J. OSWALT:
SSDI
Name: Harold J. Oswalt
SSN: 297-09-8181
Last Residence: 44907 Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 1 Sep 1918
Died: 17 Aug 1994
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Ohio Death Index
Name: Harold Oswalt
Gender: Male
Date of Death: 17 August 1994
Birth Date: 01 September 1918
Volume: 29967
Certificate: 073595
Social Security Number: 297098181
Father's Surname: Oswalt
Time of Death: 4:45 PM
Marital Status: Married
Hispanic Origin: Non Hispanic
Place of Death: Hospital/Inpatient

Years of Schooling: 12
Certifier: Physician
Referred to Coroner: No
Method of Disposition: Burial
Mother's Surname: Smith
Race: White
Birth Place: Ashland County, Ohio
Residence: Ohio
Age: 75

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 19 Aug. 1994

MANSFIELD-Harold Oswalt, 75, of 220 W. Cook Road died Wednesday at Mansfield General Hospital after a short illness.

Mr. Oswalt was born Sept 1, 1918 in Perrysville to Homer and Mattie Smith Oswalt and lived in the Mansfield area for the past 55 years.

He retired from Ohio Brass after 43 years of service.

He was a member of the First Christian Church, Venus Lodge 152 F &AM, 33 degree Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite Valley of Canton, past Grand Tyler of the Grand Lodge of Ohio, past District Officers Association, past Emeritus Master of Chapter 28 RAM, past Illustrious Master of Mansfield Council 94 R & SM, past Commander of Mansfield Commandery 21 KT, Easter Star Ruth Chapter 17, past Sovereign master of Mohican Council 134 Allied Mason Degrees, Al Koran Temple Shrine, Mansfield Shrine Club, Richland Scottish Rite Association, Gaku Grotto, Temple Board at the Masonic Temple, KYCH, AARP, and the Mansfield Retmens Club.

He is survived by his wife, Elinor Oswalt; a son James A. Oswalt of Houston; three grandchildren; and a number of great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by two brothers.

Calling hours are today from 6 to 9 p.m. with Masonic services at 8:30 p.m. at the Ontario Home of Wappner Funeral Directors, where funeral services will be held Saturday at 1 p.m. Burial will be in Mansfield Cemetery.

More About HAROLD J. OSWALT:
Burial: Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About HAROLD OSWALT and ELINOR LONGSDORF:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1939, Richland Co., Ohio

Child of HAROLD OSWALT and ELINOR LONGSDORF is:
- i. **JAMES A.^{8} OSWALT.**

280. JOHN L.^{7} OSWALT (MATTIE M.^{6} SMITH, JAMES HAMILTON^{5}, JOSEPH V.^{4}, JAMES^{3}, EBENEZER^{2}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{1}) was born 24 Mar 1921 in Ohio, and died 16 Nov 1991 in Tempe, Maricopa , Arizona. He married MADONNA HARMON 05 Nov 1939 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. She was born 1921.

Notes for JOHN L. OSWALT:
SSDI
Name: John L. Oswalt
SSN: 280-14-2533
Last Residence: 85282 Tempe, Maricopa, Arizona, United States of America
Born: 24 Mar 1921
Died: 16 Nov 1991
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

More About JOHN OSWALT *and* MADONNA HARMON:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1939, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio

Child of JOHN OSWALT *and* MADONNA HARMON *is:*
- i. LARRY^8 OSWALT.

281. BETTY JEAN^7 SMITH *(*HARRY EDWARD^6, JOHN D.^{5}, JOSEPH V.^{4}, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1*) was born 11 Sep 1922 in St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 12 May 2003 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married* WILLIAM H. ROOP *18 Dec 1938 in Defiance, Defiance Co., Ohio. He was born 03 Apr 1913 in Indiana, and died 27 May 1974 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.*

Notes for BETTY JEAN SMITH:
Journal Gazette, The (Fort Wayne, IN) - May 14, 2003

--

Deceased Name: BETTY J. ROOP

BETTY J. ROOP, 80, of Auburn, formerly of St. Joe, died Monday, May 12, 2003 at her home in Auburn. She was an area cook. She is survived by her two daughters, Margo Housel and Carrie Ann Toy; and a sister, Frances Carr, all of Auburn; four grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, William. Service is 11 a.m. Thursday, with calling , from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. today at Feller Funeral Home, Waterloo. Burial at Woodlawn Cemetery in Auburn. Memorials to Diabetes Association or DeKalb Memorial Home Health Care.

Evening Star (Auburn Indiana) Tuesday May 13, 2003

Betty Roop

AUBURN-Betty J. Roop, 80, died Monday , May 12, 2003 at her home in Auburn.

Mrs. Roop worked as a cook at t he City Café in Auburn, then at Glen Oakes for 13 ½ years and at Northway Inn for 16 years before retiring. She was a former resident of St Joe and attended Concord United Methodist Church.

She was born Sept. 11, 1922 in St. Joe to Harry E. and Helen M. (Gamble) Smith.

She was preceded in death by her husband, William Roop, her parents and a brother, Richard Smith.

Surviving are two daughter and sons-in-law, Margo and Victor Hourel and Carrie Ann and Richard Toy, all of Auburn; a sister Frances Carr of Auburn; four grandchildren, Annette Shumaker, Brian Ort, Randy Toy (and his wife, Judy) and Kevin Toy(and his wife Joy); and two great grandchildren, Krysten Shumaker and Faith Toy.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Thursday in Feller Funeral Home, 875 S. Wayne St., Waterloo. The Rev. Ralph Diehl will officiate. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery of Auburn.

Calling is Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the funeral home.

Memorials are to the Diabetes Association or DeKalb Memorial Home Health Care.

More About BETTY JEAN SMITH:
Burial: 15 May 2003, Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Woodlawn Cemetery)

Notes for WILLIAM H. ROOP:
Evening Star (Auburn Indiana) May 28, 1974

William H. Roop, 61, Route 1, St. Joe, a former Auburn resident, died at 3:50 a.m. Monday in

DeKalb Memorial Hospital after a two-month illness and a two-week hospital stay.

Mr. Roop was employed by the Auburn City Street Department before moving to St Joe three years ago.

He was born April 3, 1913 and married Betty Jean Smith in Defiance Ohio Dec. 18, 1938.

Survivors include the wife; two daughters Mrs. Charles (Margo) Ort 811 S. Phillip St and Mrs. Richard (Karrie) Toy, 801 N. Van Buren St, both in Auburn; a brother, Durwood Nolan Roop, Hamilton; a sister, Mrs. Clarence (Helen) Fugate, 218 S. Wilson St., Auburn and four grandchildren.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday in Dilgard and Cline Funeral Home, Auburn. Rev. Guy Jeffers will officiate.

Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn. Calling will be after 7 p.m. today

More About WILLIAM H. ROOP:
Burial: 30 May 1974, Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Woodlawn Cemetery)

More About WILLIAM ROOP and BETTY SMITH:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1938, Defiance, Defiance Co., Ohio

Children of BETTY SMITH and WILLIAM ROOP are:

i. **MARGO^8 ROOP, m. CHARLES W. ORT.**

Notes for CHARLES W. ORT:
News-Sentinel, The (Fort Wayne, IN) - November 21, 1994

Deceased Name: CHARLES W. ORT

52, of Auburn died Saturday in DeKalb Memorial Hospital.

The Fort Wayne native worked 25 years at Dana Corp. in Auburn and was co- owner of Granny's Attic.

Surviving are his wife, Melody J.; daughters, Annette C. Shumaker of Auburn and Emily J. Ort at home; son, Brian J. of Auburn; half brother, Thomas Meyer of Hudson; and three grandchildren.

Services are 11 a.m. tomorrow in McComb, Dilgard & Cline Funeral Home, Auburn, where calling is 3 to 8 p.m. today. Burial will be in Roselawn Cemetery.

ii. **CARRIE ANN ROOP.**

282. WILLIAM F.^{7} SMITH (EARL B.^{6}, WILLIAM A. G.^{5}, JOSEPH V.^{4}, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 29 Sep 1924 in St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 21 Aug 2005 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio. He married JOYCE SCHLEGEL 19 Apr 1947.

Notes for WILLIAM F. SMITH:
The Advocate (Aug/23/2005) Newark, OH

William F. Smith
Sept. 29, 1924-Aug. 21, 2005

A private graveside service for William F. Smith, 80, of Thornville, will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday, at Fairfield Cemetery, with Lloyd Tenney, minister, officiating.

Mr. Smith died at 1:45 a.m. Sunday, Aug. 21, 2005, at the Newark Healthcare Center. He was born Sept. 29, 1924, at St. Joe, Ind., the son of the late Earl and Floy (Mendelsohn) Smith.

He served as a medical technician in the U.S. Army from Jan. 10, 1944, to April 16, 1947, during WWII and overseas duty in the Asiatic-Pacific Theater, participating in the New Guinea and Luzon Campaigns.

An electronics technician, he was employed by Sears in Columbus for 23 years before retiring in 1986. He enjoyed fishing and reading.

Surviving are his wife, Joyce (Schlegel) Smith, whom he married April 19, 1947, and a daughter, Tara Smith of Newark.

Memoriums may be made to Hospice of Central Ohio, 2269 Cherry Valley Rd., Newark, OH 43055. Envelopes are available at Free Funeral Home in Coshocton, who is assisting the family with arrangements.

More About WILLIAM SMITH and JOYCE SCHLEGEL:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1947

Child of WILLIAM SMITH and JOYCE SCHLEGEL is:
i. **TARA⁸ SMITH.**

283. WILBUR W.⁷ SHEARS (MARY E.⁶ SMITH, SAMUEL R.⁵, JOSEPH V.⁴, JAMES³, EBENEZER², JOSEPH WILLIAM¹) was born Abt. 1927 in Indiana, and died 05 Apr 2001 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana. He married B. FAYE.

Notes for WILBUR W. SHEARS:
WILBUR W. SHEARS
News-Sentinel
April 7, 2001 pg. 12a

Wilbur W. Shears, 74, of Fort Wayne, a member of VFW Post 2457 in New Haven, died Thursday, April 5, 2001, at Hospice Home of Northeast Indiana.

The Allen County native retired in 1981 from Dana Corp. after 33 years of service. He was a mèmber of American Legion Post 409 in Leo-Cedarville and a World War II Army veteran. Surviving are his wife, B. Faye; sons Gene A. of Garrett and Jerry W. of Fort Wayne; a daughter, Kathy J. Greer of Leo-Cedarville; his stepmother, Omeda Shears of St. Petersburg, Fla.; a brother, Glen E. of Leo-Cedarville; a sister, Dolores M. Shaffer of Sarasota, Fla.; five grandchildren; and one great-grandchild. Services are 11 a.m. Tuesday with military honors at D.O. McComb & Sons Pine Valley Park Funeral Home, 1320 E. Dupont Road, with calling from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Monday. Memorials are to the American Legion Post 409 Building Fund, Leo-Cedarville, Visiting Nurse Service & Hospice or to the donor's choice.

Information provided by D.O. McComb & Sons Pine Valley Park Funeral Home, 1320 E. Dupont Road, 426-9494.

Children of WILBUR SHEARS and B. are:
i. **GENE A.⁸ SHEARS.**
ii. **JERRY W. SHEARS.**
iii. **KATHY J. SHEARS, m. UNKNOWN GREER.**

284. ROBERT HART^{7} KLOPFENSTEIN (BESSIE DELL^{6} HART, MARTHA ANN "MATTIE^{5} SMITH, JOSEPH V.^{4}, JAMES^{3}, EBENEZER^{2}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{1}) was born 25 Feb 1918 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, and died 13 Mar 1992 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana. He married HELEN STEWART CONDIT 13 Jul 1940 in Wilmette, Cook Co., Illinois. She was born 01 Dec 1918 in Illinois.

Notes for ROBERT HART KLOPFENSTEIN:
News-Sentinel, The (Fort Wayne, IN) - March 14, 1992

Deceased Name: ROBERT HART KLOPFENSTEIN

74, of Fort Wayne died yesterday at home.

He lived in Fort Wayne all his life. He was the president and founder of O'Toole Advertising Agency, and he retired in 1983. He was a World War II Army veteran. He was a member of the First Wayne Street United Methodist Church and the Rainbow Coalition. He served on the boards of the Samaritan Center, Homebound Meals and Park Place Association. He was a volunteer with the Community Harvest Food Bank.

Surviving are his wife, Helen; son Robert Alan of Fort Wayne; daughters Carol Ann Kummer of New Haven, and Marcia Elaine Martin and Mary Ellen Klopfenstein, both of Carmel; and 11 grandchildren.

Memorial services are 2 p.m. tomorrow at the church, 300 E. Wayne St., where a reception will follow immediately in the church parlor. Burial will be in the White City Cemetery, Spencerville.

Arrangements by Klaehn, Fahl & Melton Funeral Homes, Wayne Street Chapel, 420 W. Wayne St.

SSDI
Name: Robert H. Klopfenstein
SSN: 314-03-7180
Last Residence: 46805 Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana, United States of America
Born: 25 Feb 1918
Died: 13 Mar 1992
State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (Before 1951)

More About ROBERT HART KLOPFENSTEIN:
Burial: 14 Mar 1992, DeKalb Co., Indiana (White City Cemetery)

More About ROBERT KLOPFENSTEIN and HELEN CONDIT:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1940, Wilmette, Cook Co., Illinois

Children of ROBERT KLOPFENSTEIN and HELEN CONDIT are:

i. **ROBERT ALAN^{8} KLOPFENSTEIN, b. 12 Jan 1941; m. PAM ARCHBOLD; b. 1942.**
ii. **CAROL ANN KLOPFENSTEIN, b. 12 Jan 1945; m. TERRY LEE KUMMER; b. 1943.**
iii. **MARCIA ELAINE KLOPFENSTEIN, b. 21 Oct 1952; m. FRANCIS TIMOTHY MARTIN; b. 1949.**
iv. **MARY ELLEN KLOPFENSTEIN, b. 21 Oct 1952; m. MICHAEL WELSH; b. 1955.**

285. GEROGE TURMAN^{7} HART (GEORGE BURNER^{6}, MARTHA ANN "MATTIE^{5} SMITH, JOSEPH V.^{4}, JAMES^{3}, EBENEZER^{2}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{1}) was born 10 Sep 1923 in Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 01 Dec 1971 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana. He married RUTH ADELIA NORTHRUP 10 Oct 1946.

More About GEROGE HART and RUTH NORTHRUP:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1946

Children of GEROGE HART and RUTH NORTHRUP are:

- i. **DAVID GEORGE^8 HART, b. 27 Sep 1947; d. 29 Sep 1947.**
- ii. **GEORGE MICHAEL HART, b. 22 Feb 1949, Grand Rapids, Michigan; d. 04 Apr 1997, Fayette, Hillsdale Co., MIchigan.**
- iii. **DENNIS CLIFFORD HART, b. 17 Sep 1953, Alaska.**

286. MARTHA ELAINE^7 HART (GEORGE BURNER^6, MARTHA ANN "MATTIE^5 SMITH, JOSEPH V.^{4}, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 26 Oct 1925 in Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 07 May 1987 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., Michigan. She married KENNETH LYSLE OSBORNE 15 Sep 1946. He was born 15 Feb 1921 in Reading, Hillsdale Co., Michigan.

Notes for MARTHA ELAINE HART:
Michigan Death Index
Name: Martha E OSBORNE
Birth Date: 26 October 25
Death Date: 07 May 87
Gender: Female
Residence: Cambria, Hillsdale, Michigan
Place of Death: Hillsdale, Hillsdale, Michigan

More About KENNETH OSBORNE and MARTHA HART:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1946

Children of MARTHA HART and KENNETH OSBORNE are:

- i. **JAMES RICHARD^8 OSBORNE, b. 22 Aug 1947, Hillsdale, Hilldales Co., Michigan.**
- ii. **KATHLEEN LOUISE OSBORNE, b. 28 May 1955, Hillsdale, Hilldales Co., Michigan; d. 27 May 1993, Hillsdale, Hilldales Co., Michigan.**

287. PAUL W.^{7} WINEBRENNER (BERTHA^6 SMITH, FRANKLIN ANDREW^5, EBENEZER B.^{4}, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 14 Mar 1911 in Indiana, and died 19 Sep 1971 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana. He married LAVON.

Notes for PAUL W. WINEBRENNER:
SSDI
Name: Paul Winebrenner
SSN: 317-10-8572
Last Residence: 46808 Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana, United States of America
Born: 14 Mar 1911
Died: Sep 1971
State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette (Fort Wayne Indiana) Sept 21, 1971

Paul W. Winebrenner, 60, of 6901 Westlawn Drive, died at 2 p.m. Sunday at his home after an extended illness. A member of the united Steel Workers, he retired in 1969 from Joslyn Stainless Steels.

Survivors include his wife, LaVon; a son, Terry J., Indianapolis; a stepson, Robert F. Epple, Fort Wayne; three grandchildren; his mother, Mrs. Bertha Winebrenner, Auburn; his stepfather, Ted Winebrenner, Sr.; a brother Bruce E. Winebrenner, Fort Wayne, and a stepbrother, Ted Winebrenner Jr., *Auburn.*

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Thursday in Chalfant-Perry- Klaehn Funeral Home, the Rev. Marvin Carleson, Indianapolis, officiating. Burial will be in Greenlawn Memorial Park. Friends may call at the funeral home from 7 to 9 p.m., today and 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday.

More About PAUL W. WINEBRENNER:
Burial: 23 Sep 1971, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana (Greenlawn Memorial Park)

Child of PAUL WINEBRENNER and LAVON is:
i. **TERRY J.[8] WINEBRENNER.**

288. ALAN BRUCE[7] SMITH (THOMAS W.[6], FRANKLIN ANDREW[5], EBENEZER B.[4], JAMES[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 11 Oct 1936 in Cassville, Barry Co., Missouri, and died 06 Dec 1977 in Worthington, Franklin Co., Ohio. He married CAROLYN.

Notes for ALAN BRUCE SMITH:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Alan B Smith
Age at Death: 41
Date of Death: 6 Dec 1977
City of Death: Worthington
County of Death: Franklin
Volume: 23091
Certificate: 088953

Date of Birth: Est. 1936

Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Race: White

City of Residence: Worthington
County of Residence: Franklin
State of Residence: Ohio
Country of Residence: United States
Census Tract: 6390

Hospital of Death: Home
Certifier: Coroner
Autopsy: Yes, unknown if used for certification

SSDI
Name: Alan Smith
SSN: 290-28-5079
Born: 11 Oct 1936
Died: Dec 1977
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Willard Times (Willard Ohio) December 15, 1977

Alan R (sic should be B.) Smith

Funeral services for Alan Ruth (sic should be Bruce) Smith, 41, who died last Tuesday at his home in Worthington following a short illness were held at the Rutherford-Corbin Funeral Home in Worthington Thursday with Rev. Father McEwan officiating.

Mr. Smith was born in Cassville, Mo., in 1936 to Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W. Smith. Both parents survive in Willard. A graduate of Bowling Green State University, Mr. Smith was Vice President of Hunting Bancshares, a veteran of the Korean conflict, a member of the Ohio Society of Certified Public Accountants, and the National Model Railroad Association.

Surviving along with his parents are his wife, Carolyn, and daughter Diane and Laurie, both at home; sisters Mrs. A. O. (Sandy) Baumann of Toledo; Nancy Smith of Michigan and Roxanne Smith of Canada.

Burial was in Willard's Greenwood Cemetery Tuesday with Rev. Eugene Priest officiating.

More About ALAN BRUCE SMITH:
Burial: Willard, Huron Co., Ohio (Greenwood Cemetery)

Children of ALAN SMITH and CAROLYN are:

i. **DIANE^8 SMITH.**
ii. **LAURIE ANN SMITH, b. 01 Nov 1970.**

289. BARBARA^7 VANFLEIT (DON E.^{6}, MARY JOSEPHINE "JOSIE"^{5} SMITH, EBENEZER B.^{4}, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 11 Sep 1919 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 22 Oct 1968 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana. She married DONALD S. PAINTER. He was born 31 May 1920 in Mount Vernon, Indiana, and died 19 Jan 1986 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana.

Notes for BARBARA VANFLEIT:
Fort Wayne Journal Gazette (Fort Wayne Indiana) Wed. Oct 23, 1968 p. 3A col 4

Mrs. Painter Dies; Rites Thursday

Services for Mrs. Barbara Painter, 49, of 110 Southridge Road, will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday in Forest Park United Methodist Church, the Rev. Benjamin E. Antle officiating. Burial will be in Garrett.

Mrs. Painter, wife of Dr. Donald S. Painter, died at 8:05 a.m. yesterday in Parkview Memorial Hospital where she had been a patient for four days. Born in Garrett, she had resided in Fort Wayne 20 years. She was a member of Forest Park United Methodist Church, the Fort Wayne Allen County Medical Auxiliary, the Indiana University Alumni Association and the Pine Valley Country Club, and was a former board member of the Christmas Bureau. She was Indiana University Prom Queen in 1940.

Surviving in addition to her husband are two sons, Michael M. and Steven D. students at Indiana University' her father and step-mother Mr. and Mrs. Don E. VanFleit; a brother Dr. William E. Van Fleit, South Bend; and three sisters, Mrs. Roger (Betty Gordon, Mrs. Don (Katherine) Kleeman; and Mrs. Earl (Mary Ruth) Clark, all of Garrett.

Friends may call after 2 p.m. today at Mungovan & Sons Mortuary. Memorials to Parkview Memorial Hospital are suggested.

Pallbearers will be Dr. George D. Buckner, Dr. Gerald H. Somers, Dr. John H. Nill, Dr. John R. Weber, Dr. Robert J. Schmoll, James F. Dumas, William E. Lewis and Perry K. Short.

More About BARBARA VANFLEIT:
Burial: 24 Oct 1986, Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Christian Union Cemetery)

Notes for DONALD S. PAINTER:
SSDI

Name: Donald Painter
SSN: 310-14-5933
Last Residence: 46815 Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana, United States of America
Born: 31 May 1920
Last Benefit: 46815 Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana, United States of America
Died: Jan 1986
State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (Before 1951

Garrett Clipper (Garrett Indiana)

Dr. Donald Painter dies, services set

Dr. Donald Painter, 65, a former Garrett resident died Sunday morning following an extended illness. He was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Walter S. Painter. (Mr. Painter will be remembered as the superintendent of the Garrett Schools.)

Dr. Painter was married to the former Barbara VanFleit who preceded him in death in 1968. The survivors include his wife, Velda and two sons, Michael of Muncie and Steven of Anderson and four grandchildren.

Viewing will be at the D. O. McComb Mortuary on Maplecrest Road, Fort Wayne from 2 to 5 p.m. Tuesday. Services will be Tuesday evening at 7 p.m. at the funeral home.

Preferred memorials are to the Three Rivers Neighborhood Health Services, Well Baby Clinic, 337 West Berry Street, Fort Wayne IN.

Fort Wayne News-Sentinel (Fort Wayne, Indiana) Monday Jan. 20, 1986 p.3B col 1

Dr/ Donald S. Painter, 65, died Sunday in St. Joseph Hospital.

Born in Mount Vernon, Ind., Dr Painter retired in 1982 after 35 years as a doctor of obstetrics and gynecology. He was a past president of the Parkview Memorial Hospital staff and of the Fort Wayne Medical Society. He was a member of the Forest Park United Methodist Church, a past member of the American Board of Gynecology and Obstetrics, and a World War II Army veteran.

Surviving are his wife, Velda two sons, Michael of Muncie, Ind. And Steven of Anderson, Ind.; four stepsons, Randolph and Lawrence Thompson, both of Seattle, Wash., Richard Thompson of Chicago and Dennis Thompson of South Bend, Ind.; and 12 grandchildren.

Services are 7 p.m. Tuesday and calling is 2 to 5 p.m. Tuesday in D.O. McComb & Sons Maplewood Park Funeral Home, 4017 Maplecrest Road.

Preferred memorials are gifts to Three Rivers Neighborhood Health Services Inc.

More About DONALD S. PAINTER:
Burial: Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Christian Union Cemetery)

Children of BARBARA VANFLEIT and DONALD PAINTER are:

i. **MICHAEL^8 PAINTER.**
ii. **STEVEN PAINTER.**

290. WILLIAM EDMUND^7 VANFLEIT (DON E.^{6}, MARY JOSEPHINE "JOSIE"^{5} SMITH, EBENEZER B.^{4}, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 08 May 1922 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 21 Sep 1987 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married FRANCIS MACDONOUGH 25 May 1961 in Atlanta, Georgia.

Notes for WILLIAM EDMUND VANFLEIT:
Garrett Clipper (Garret Indiana)

Heart Specialist, Dr. William VanFleit, Dies

Dr. William E. Van Fleit prominent heart specialist, died Monday in St. Joseph Medical, South Bend. Dr. Van Fleit, 65, died at 7:08 p.m.

He was born in Garrett on May 8, 1922 to Don and Marian (Mercia) Van Fleit. He graduated from Garrett High School in 1940. After serving in the Navy during World War II he attended Indiana University, graduating from I.U.'s Medical School.

He practiced in Atlanta, Georgia, where he married Francis Macdonough on May 25, 196. She survives. In 1962 he moved his practice to South Bend where he became the first surgeon to perform open heart surgery in Indiana. He was a pioneer in vascular surgery and was considered one of the top heart specialists in the country.

Dr. Van Fleit was a member of many professional organizations, including the Indiana Medical Association, American Medical Association and Indiana Society of Chicago. He was a community leader in South Bend and served on many local committees and boards. He was on staff as a cardiovascular surgeon at St. Joseph Medical Center, South Bend Memorial Hospital and St. Joseph Hospital, Mishawaka.

Surviving besides his wife, 708 Riverside Drive, South Bend In. 46616; are three daughters, Lynn Underwood, Falls Church Va.; Catherine McIntire and Susan Garrett, both of Atlanta; two sons, Dr. James A. Van Fleit of South Bend and William E. Van Fleit of Atlanta; two sisters, Katherine Kleeman and Mary Ruth Clark, both of Garrett, a foster brother James Herzer of Garrett and six grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by two sisters, Elizabeth Gordon and Barbara Painter.

Calling is today, Sept. 24, from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 at the Hickey Funeral Home, 3516 East Jefferson Street, South Bend. The services will be held Friday at 11 a.m. in the Holy Cross Catholic Church, South Bend where Dr. Van Fleit was a member. Burial will be in Cedar Grove Cemetery on the Notre Dame Campus.

Preferred memorials are to the Cardiac Care Unit at St. Joseph Medical Center, 811 East Madison, South Bend, IN 46617.

More About WILLIAM VANFLEIT and FRANCIS MACDONOUGH:
Marriage: 25 May 1961, Atlanta, Georgia

Children of WILLIAM VANFLEIT and FRANCIS MACDONOUGH are:

i. **LYNN^8 VANFLEIT.**
ii. **CATHERINE VANFLEIT.**
iii. **SUSAN VANFLEIT.**
iv. **JAMES A. VANFLEIT.**
v. **WILLIAM E. VANFLEIT, JR..**

291. KATHERINE ALICE^7 VANFLEIT (DON E.^{6}, MARY JOSEPHINE "JOSIE"^{5} SMITH, EBENEZER B.^{4}, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born Abt. 1926 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married DONALD M. KLEEMAN 30 Oct 1947 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He was born 24 May 1924 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 20 Apr 1983 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for DONALD M. KLEEMAN:
Garrett Clipper (Garrett Indiana) after 20 April 1983

Calling Friday for Donald Kleeman

Donald M. Kleeman, 58, 1009 South Randolph street, died at 4:15 p.m. Wednesday at DeKalb Memorial Hospital where he had been a patient for five weeks.

Friends may call at McKee-Miles Funeral Home from 2 to 9 p.m. Friday. Services will be held at the funeral home at 10:30 a.m. Saturday with Pastor Ronald Bowman officiating. Burial will be in Christian Union Cemetery.

The family ahs requested preferred memorials to the Trustees of the Garrett United Methodist Church.

Mr. Kleeman was born May 24, 1924, in Garrett, to William and Helen (Gingery) Kleeman. He and Katharine VanFleit were married Oct. 30, 1947, in Waterloo. She survives. Mr. Kleeman retired in April 1981, from the Garrett Telephone Company after 33 years of service. He was a World War II Army veteran.

He was a member of the United Methodist Church, BPO Elks, American Legion and VFW.

Other survivors besides his wife are three sons, Gary, Jeffery, and John, all of Garrett, one daughter, Ann, Waterloo; two sisters, Mrs. Virginia Peters and Mrs. Wilbur (Violet) Seigel, both of Garrett; and one grandchild.

More About DONALD M. KLEEMAN:
Burial: 23 Apr 1983, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Christian Union Cemetery)

More About DONALD KLEEMAN and KATHERINE VANFLEIT:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1947, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana

Children of KATHERINE VANFLEIT and DONALD KLEEMAN are:

i. **GARY^8 KLEEMAN.**
ii. **JEFFERY KLEEMAN.**
iii. **JOHN KLEEMAN.**
iv. **ANN KLEEMAN.**

292. JEAN ELLEN^7 REDMAN (EDNA^6 VANFLEIT, MARY JOSEPHINE "JOSIE"^{5} SMITH, EBENEZER B.^{4}, JAMES^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 20 Oct 1920 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 25 Dec 2003 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. She married ROBERT E. SWITZER 1942 in Bethesda, Maryland. He was born 26 Jul 1918 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for JEAN ELLEN REDMAN:
SSDI
Name: Jean Switzer
SSN: 317-16-3082
Last Residence: 66614 Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, United States of America
Born: 20 Oct 1920
Died: 25 Dec 2003
State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (Before 1951)

Topeka Capital Journal (Topeka, Kansas) Dec. 31, 2003

Jean Ellen Switzer, 83, Topeka died Thursday, Dec. 25, 2003, at her son's home in the company of her family.

She was born Oct. 20, 1920 in Garrett, Ind., the daughter of Shirley Otho Redman and Edna Van Fleit Redman. She graduated from high school in Garrett, Ind., and earned a degree from the University of Indiana- Bloomington.

Ms. Switzer taught home economics at the high school level from 1942 and 1946.

She married Dr. Robert E. Switzer in 1942 at Bethesda, Md. During her marriage she was a Navy wife and lived on Guam and in various Naval facilities in the U.S. She moved with her family to Topeka in 1956. She and Dr. Switzer divorced.

Ms. Switzer was a homemaker, interior designer and artist. She was a floral designer at Stanley's flowers and manager of the greenhouse at Stanley's for many years, where she was know as the "Greenhouse Lady."

Ms. Switzer organized and chartered the Topeka Chapter of the National Association of Miniature Enthusiast. She was a Friend of the Library at the Topeka and Shawnee Public Library, where she served as a volunteer in the Booktique. She was an avid jazz music fan and a charter and continuing member of the Topeka Jazz Workshop. She was a member of the Mulvane Art Center. She was a strong *supporter of Topeka Civic Theatre and Topeka Zoo.*

Her passions were books, most especially mysteries, doll houses and miniatures, fashion design and pattern making, beaded flowers, collecting art and antiques and traveling.

She was considered to be the "Worlds best mother" by her devoted children.

Ms. Switzer was preceded in death by her parents.

Survivors included her children and their spouses, two sons, Robert E. "Skip" Switzer and his wife Laureen Brown, Los Angeles, and T. Cotter Switzer and his wife Jean Ransom, Topeka; a daughter, Sally Susan Kuno and her husband, Dave Kuno, Topeka; a grandson, Michael James Morstorf; two great-grandsons, James Franklin Morstorf and Ryan Travis Morstorf; a sister, Mary Jo Putt, Angola, Ind., and a step sister Eileen Anders, Des Moines, Wash.

A gathering of family and friends in celebration of the life of Ms. Switzer will be from 1 to 5 p.m. Sunday at the T. Cotter Switzer residence in Topeka.

Memorial contributions may be made to The Library Foundation, 1515 S.W. 10th Ave., Topeka, Kan. 66604; Topeka Jazz Workshop in care of Jim Monroe, 2221 S.W. De Sousa Court, Topeka, Kan. 66611; or the Topeka civic Theatre and Academy, 30238 S.W. 8th Ave., Topeka, Kan. 66606.

More About ROBERT SWITZER and JEAN REDMAN:
Marriage: 1942, Bethesda, Maryland

Children of JEAN REDMAN and ROBERT SWITZER are:

i. **ROBERT EDMUND "SKIP"[8] SWITZER, b. 30 Sep 1944; m. LAUREEN BROWN.**
ii. **TIMOTHY COTTER SWITZER, b. 27 Mar 1948; m. JEAN RANSOM.**
iii. **SALLY SUSAN SWITZER, b. 24 Mar 1951; m. DAVE KUNO.**

293. MARY JOSEPHINE[7] REDMAN (EDNA[6] VANFLEIT, MARY JOSEPHINE "JOSIE"[5] SMITH, EBENEZER B.[4], JAMES[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 23 Feb 1923 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married DONALD EARL PUTT 01 Apr 1944 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He was born 17 Apr 1924 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 28 Feb 1999 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co., Florida.

More About DONALD PUTT and MARY REDMAN:
Divorce: 19 Apr 1971, Lagrange Co., Indiana
Marriage: 01 Apr 1944, Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana

Children of MARY REDMAN and DONALD PUTT are:

i. **LARRY EARL[8] PUTT, b. 21 Aug 1946, Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana.**
ii. **SALLY JO PUTT, b. 26 Oct 1950, Princeton, Indiana.**
iii. **JERRY LEE PUTT, b. 14 Mar 1952, Princeton, Indiana; d. 31 Mar 2002.**

Notes for JERRY LEE PUTT:
St. Petersburg Times (FL) - April 3, 2002

Deceased Name: PUTT, JERRY

PUTT, JERRY, 50, of Tampa, died Sunday (March 31, 2002) at Town & Country Hospital, Tampa. Born in Princeton, Ind., he came to Tampa in 1996 from Chesterton, Ind. He worked for Trans World Quality of Tampa as a test driver and was Methodist. Survivors include his mother, Mary Putt, Angola, Ind.; a sister, Sally Jo Kohler, Webster, N.Y.; and a brother, Larry Putt, South Bend, Ind. American Heritage Cremation Society, Clearwater.

294. EDWIN LEE[7] BALYEAT, JR (BEATRICE E.[6] CHARLES, LUELLA K.[5] SMITH, JOHN SUTHERLAND[4], JEDEDIAH[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) He married MARGARET G. CHAPMAN.

Notes for MARGARET G. CHAPMAN:
News Journal (Mansfield, OH) - June 17, 2003

Deceased Name: Margaret G. Balyeat

MANSFIELD -- Margaret G. Balyeat, 89, died Saturday, June 14, 2003.

She passed away peacefully Saturday morning at MedCentral/Mansfield Hospital following a brief illness.

Margaret was born January 19, 1914, in Cleveland, Ohio to Alfred W. and Caroline A. Donley Chapman. She was a graduate of Oberlin College in the Class of 1935. Until her retirement, she was a mathematics teacher at Ontario Junior High School. Margaret was a member of First Presbyterian Church and was also active in Daughters of the American Revolution, Richland County Historical Society, Oak Hill Cottage, Mansfield Playhouse, Ohio Retired Teacher's Association, Ohio Genealogical Society, and Bridge Singles.

She is survived by two daughters, Barbara L. Welsh of Mansfield and Rebecca A. Walker of Westerville son, Mark A. Balyeat of Columbus two grandchildren, Jeffery T. Walker of Worthington and Michele A. Price of Springfield, Illinois and two great-granddaughters, Megan and Shelby Price of Springfield, Illinois. She was preceded in death by her parents husband, Edwin L. Balyeat son, E. James Balyeat and brother, Mervil D. Chapman.

An informal memorial service will be held at First Presbyterian Church, 399 S. Trimble Road on Saturday, June 28, at 11 a.m.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to First Presbyterian Church or Oak Hill Cottage, 310 Springmill St., Mansfield, OH 44902.

Wappner Funeral Directors assisted the family with arrangements. Online guest registry at www.wappner.com.

Child of EDWIN BALYEAT and MARGARET CHAPMAN is:

i. **EDWIN J.^{8} BALYEAT.**

Notes for EDWIN J. BALYEAT:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Edwin J Balyeat
Gender: Male
Date of Death: 17 October 1970
Volume: 20266
Certificate: 083856
Autopsy: Unknown
Marital Status: Divorced
Place of Death: Columbus, Franklin County
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Residence: Mansfield, Richland County
Age: 24 Years

295. JOANN BLANCHE^7 BANKS (BARNES MCKINNLEY^6, BLANCHE ESTELLE^5 SMITH, JOHN SUTHERLAND^4, JEDEDIAH^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 20 Nov 1926. She married GLEN ALBERT LIPSCOMB 10 Nov 1950 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. He was born 03 Feb 1922 in Dennison, Ohio.

Notes for GLEN ALBERT LIPSCOMB:
Hartford Courant, The (CT) - April 10, 2004

Deceased Name: LIPSCOMB, GLEN A.

LIPSCOMB, Glen A.

Glen A. Lipscomb of Farmington, passed away after a short illness on Thursday (April 8, 2004). He was born in Dennison, OH on February 3, 1922 to the late Ralph and Nellie (Mains) Lipscomb. He was a graduate of Ohio University, class of 1949. He was a dedicated district manager for 32 years with The Tappan Co. covering the New England states. Following his retirement he worked for 16 years up until age 81 at Tunxis Plantation Golf Course. This period of time provided him with joy, satisfaction and many friendships. Glen was a US Army veteran serving in World War II with the 607th medical battalion attached to the 1st Calvary Division in Borneo, the Phillipines and New Guinea. His greatest joy was his family; his loving wife Joann B. Lipscomb of 53 years and their three children, whom he adored; Glen A. and his wife, Lisa Allen Lipscomb of Barrington, RI, Lynn Lipscomb Minor of Collinsville and Lizabeth Lipscomb Poirier and her husband Mark Poirier of Mt. Pleasant, NC. He also leaves three grandchildren, Ellen Lipscomb of New York City, Matthew and Jason Poirier of Mt. Pleasant, NC. A memorial service will be held on Monday, April 12 at 10 a.m., in the Meetinghouse of the First Church of Christ, Congregational, 75 Main Street, Farmington, with the Rev. Ned W. Edwards, Jr. officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Connecticut Humane Society, Russell Road, CT 06111. Arrangements by the Ahern Funeral Homes Inc.

More About GLEN LIPSCOMB and JOANN BANKS:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of JOANN BANKS and GLEN LIPSCOMB are:
i. **GLEN ALEN^8 LIPSCOMB, b. 01 Jul 1951, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.**
ii. **LYNN ELLEN LIPSCOMB, b. 30 May 1954, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.**
iii. **LIZABETH ANN LIPSCOMB, b. 28 Oct 1955, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.**

296. JANET LOUISE^7 BANKS (BARNES MCKINNLEY^6, BLANCHE ESTELLE^5 SMITH, JOHN SUTHERLAND^4, JEDEDIAH^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 20 Nov 1926. She married JAMES LOUIS SITLER 06 Apr 1951 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. He was born 29 Apr 1924 in Alliance, Ohio.

More About JAMES SITLER and JANET BANKS:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1951, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio

Child of JANET BANKS and JAMES SITLER is:
i. **SCOTT WILLIAM^8 SITLER, b. 19 Apr 1953, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.**

297. NAOMI ALICE^7 SNIDER (CLARA AMANDA^6 DAY, HARRISON WILLIARD^5, MARTHA^4 SMITH, JEDEDIAH^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 15 Apr 1901 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 10 Jun 1973 in Richland Co., Ohio. She met CARL WILL MCFARLAND 02 Dec 1920. He was born 04 Jun 1899 in Ohio, and died 05 Jan 1982 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for NAOMI ALICE SNIDER:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Naomi A Mcfarland
Gender: Female
Date of Death: 10 June 1973
Volume: 21339
Certificate: 048194
Autopsy: Unknown
Marital Status: Married
Place of Death: Mansfield, Richland County
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Residence: , Richland County
Age: 72 Years

Mansfield New Journal (Mansfield Ohio) July 12, 1973

McFARLAND

Naomi A. McFarland, age 72, of Little Washington North Road, the wife of Carl McFarland, died Sunday at the People's Hospital. Mrs. McFarland was born April 15, 1901 in Mansfield, always living in this area. Surviving besides her husband are one son, Rev. Howard McFarland, one daughter, Mrs. Theodore (Mary Alice) Barr, and nine grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Wednesday afternoon at one o'clock at the Wappner Funeral Home, in charge of Rev. Ray Anqiea, and Rev. Jack Mellick. Burial will be in the Caesarea Cemetery

More About NAOMI ALICE SNIDER:
Burial: 13 Jun 1973, Richland Co., Ohio (Caesarea Cemetery)

Notes for CARL WILL MCFARLAND:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Carl W Mcfarland
Gender: Male
Date of Death: 05 January 1982
Birth Date: 04 June 1899
Volume: 24759
Certificate: 012904
Autopsy: 9
Social Security Number: 280123261
Marital Status: Married
Hispanic Origin: American
Place of Death: Mansfield, Richland County
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Birth Place: Ohio
Residence: , Richland County
Age: 82 Years

More About CARL MCFARLAND and NAOMI SNIDER:
Single: 02 Dec 1920

Children of NAOMI SNIDER and CARL MCFARLAND are:

i. HOWARD ELWOOD⁸ MCFARLAND, b. 10 Mar 1923; m. CHARLOTTE GRACE BOWMAN, 26 Nov 1949.

More About HOWARD MCFARLAND and CHARLOTTE BOWMAN:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1949

ii. MARY ALICE MCFARLAND, b. 14 May 1929; m. THEODORE LEWIS BARR, 07 Aug 1949.

More About THEODORE BARR and MARY MCFARLAND:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1949

298. DANIEL DAY⁷ SNIDER (CLARA AMANDA⁶ DAY, HARRISON WILLIARD⁵, MARTHA⁴ SMITH, JEDEDIAH³, EBENEZER², JOSEPH WILLIAM¹) was born 04 Aug 1903 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 26 Jun 1961 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. He married AVALIE M. HERSHNER Bef. 1934. She was born 03 Oct 1903 in Johnsville, Montgomery Co., Ohio, and died 18 May 1960 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for DANIEL DAY SNIDER:
Ohio Death Index
Name: DANIEL D SNIDER
Gender: Male
Date of Death: June 26, 1961
Volume: 16564
Certificate: 44409
Marital Status: Widowed
Place of Death: Mansfield, Richland County
Race: White
Residence: Mansfield, Richland County
Age: 57

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 27 June 1961

D.D. Snider, Fireman For 21 Years, Dies

Daniel D. Snider, 57, of 1077 Lexington Ave., a city firemen for the past 21 ½ years, died last night at General Hospital.

He has been ill four weeks. His death occurred slightly more than a year after that of his wife, Avalie M. Snider who died on May 18, 1960.

Born near Mansfield, he had lived in this vicinity his entire life and was a member of Grace Brethren Church.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Kenneth Schoenman, 1589 Barbara Lane; a step-daughter, Mrs. Duane Reese 826 Yale Dr.; one sister, Mrs. Carl McFarland of Mansfield, RD 5, six grandchildren and two uncles, George and Walter Day, of Mansfield.

Funeral services will be conducted Friday at 1 p.m. at the Wappner Funeral Home by the Rev. Paul Miller Jr., assisted by the Rev. James B. Cook. Burial will be in Mansfield Cemetery.

Members of the Mansfield Fire Department will serve as pallbearers.

Friends may call at the funeral home starting Wednesday evening.

More About DANIEL DAY SNIDER:
Burial: 30 Jun 1961, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Notes for AVALIE M. HERSHNER:
Ohio Death Index
Name: AVALIE M SNIDER

Gender: Female
Date of Death: May 18, 1960
Volume: 16165
Certificate: 38980
Marital Status: Married
Place of Death: Mansfield, Richland County
Race: White
Residence: Mansfield, Richland County
Age: 56

More About AVALIE M. HERSHNER:
Burial: 21 May 1960, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

More About DANIEL SNIDER and AVALIE HERSHNER:
Marriage: Bef. 1934

Child of DANIEL SNIDER and AVALIE HERSHNER is:

i. **JOAN A.[8] SNIDER, b. 24 Jun 1934, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 17 Jun 2003, North Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co., Florida; m. KENNETH SCHOENMAN, 1953, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; b. 26 Jun 1934, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 14 Nov 1988, Galion, Crawford Co., Ohio.**

Notes for JOAN A. SNIDER:
Palm Beach Post (Palm Beach, Florida) December 20, 2003
Joan A. Snider Schoenman

NORTH PALM BEACH, Fla. -- Joan A. Snider Schoenman, 69, died Wednesday, Dec. 17, 2003, at home after a long illness.

Mrs. Schoenman was born June 24, 1934, in Mansfield, Ohio, and lived in the area until moving to Florida in 1994.

She is survived by a daughter and son-in-law, Laurie and Bruce Schlegel of Mansfield; three sons and a daughter-in-law, Dr. Daniel Schoenman of Jupiter, Florida, Dr. Kirk and Nancy Schoenman of Dublin, Ohio, and Timothy Schoenman of Des Moines, Iowa; four grandchildren, Ryan and Christopher Schoenman and Ian and Payne Schlegel; and a sister and brother-in-law, Etabel and Duane Reese of Atlanta, Georgia.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Kenneth J. Schoenman, in 1988; and her parents, Daniel D. and Avalie Hershner Snider.

Friends may call at the Ontario Home of Wappner Funeral Directors Sunday from 3-6 p.m. Funeral services will be held Monday at 10 a.m. at the funeral home, conducted by the Rev. Tim Armstrong. Burial will follow in Mansfield Memorial Park.

Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Palm Beach County, 5300 East Ave., West Palm Beach, FL 33407.

Same obit Mansfield News Journal 19 Dec. 2003

More About JOAN A. SNIDER:
Burial: 24 Jun 2003, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Memorial Gardens)

Notes for KENNETH SCHOENMAN:
Ohio Death Index
Name: Kenneth Schoenman
Gender: Male
Date of Death: 14 November 1988
Birth Date: 26 June 1934

Volume: 27481
Certificate: 082033
Autopsy: 9
Social Security Number: 276325202
Marital Status: Married
Hispanic Origin: American
Place of Death: Galion, Crawford County
Certifier: Physician
Race: White
Birth Place: Ohio
Residence: , Richland County
Age: 54 Years

Mansfield New Journal (Mansfield, Ohio) 16 Nov 1988 p.A6

MANSFIELD-Kenneth Schoenman, 54, of 3433 Millsboro Road died unexpectedly Monday evening Galion Community Hospital.
He was born June 26, 1934 and lived in Mansfield all of his life. Mr. Schoenman was employed at Covert Manufacturing as supervisor of tool sand dye maker and was former owner of Richland Screw Machine.
He attended Woodville Grace Brethren Church.
Surviving are his wife, Joan Snider Schoenman; three sons, Daniel D. of Jupiter, Fla., Kirk L. of Dublin, Ohio, and Timothy J. of Boston, Mass.; one daughter, Mrs. Bruce (Laurie) L. Schlegel of Mansfield of Mansfield; mother Orlena Schoenman of Mansfield; two grandchildren; and two brothers, Robert L. and Dean W. both of Mansfield. He was preceded in death by one brother Charles.
Calling hours are today from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Ontario Home of Wappner Funeral Directors where services will be held Thursday at 10:30 a.m. by the Rev Robert Russell of Woodville Grace Brethren Church. Burial will be in Mansfield Memorial Park.
Memorial contributions may be made to Woodville Grace Brethren Church.

More About KENNETH SCHOENMAN:
Burial: 17 Nov 1988, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Memorial Park)

More About KENNETH SCHOENMAN and JOAN SNIDER:
Marriage: 1953, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio

299. JOSEPH HARRISON^7 DAY (WALTER BRADFORD^6, HARRISON WILLIARD^5, MARTHA^4 SMITH, JEDEDIAH^3, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 06 Aug 1907 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died 19 Mar 1979 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. He married JOSEPHINE JULIAN Aft. 1930.

Notes for JOSEPH HARRISON DAY:
SSDI
Name: Joseph Day
SSN: 297-09-7411
Last Residence: 44906 Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 6 Aug 1907
Died: Mar 1979
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) March 19, 1979

Joseph H. Day, 71, of 116 Eleanor Ave. died this morning at Mansfield Memorial Homes after an extended illness.

Born in Shelby Aug. 6, 1907, he came to Mansfield 42 years ago and was a retired employee of the Westinghouse Electric Corp. He was a member of St. Peter's Catholic Church and the St. Peter's 60 Plus Club.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Josephine Julian Day; one son Joseph R. of Newark; two daughters, Mrs. Ron (Judith Ann) Davis of Atlanta, Ga., and Mrs. Joseph (Mary Lou) Sgambellone of Mansfield; and 10 grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements in charge of the Geiger-Herlihy Funeral Home are incomplete.

Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield, Ohio) 20 March 1979

Day Services

Funeral Mass will be offered for Joseph H. Day, 71, of 116 Eleanor Ave., at St. Peter's Catholic Church Wednesday morning at 9. Burial will be in Mansfield Catholic Cemetery. The vigil service will be held at the Geiger-Herlihy Funeral Home tonight at 7. Friends may call at the funeral home today from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Mr. Day died Monday morning.

More About JOSEPH HARRISON DAY:
Burial: 20 Mar 1979, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Catholic Cemetery)

More About JOSEPH DAY and JOSEPHINE:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

Children of JOSEPH DAY and JOSEPHINE are:

i. **JOSEPH R.^{8} DAY.**

ii. **MARY LOU DAY, m. JOSEPH SGAMBELLONE, 28 May 1960.**

Notes for JOSEPH SGAMBELLONE:
SSDI
Name: Joseph Sgambellone
SSN: 269-26-0932
Born: 7 Jun 1930
Died: Jul 1977
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

More About JOSEPH SGAMBELLONE and MARY DAY:
Marriage: 28 May 1960

iii. **JUDITH ANN DAY.**

300. THOMAS COLE^7 LINN (JOHN PROUDFIT^6, ELIZABETH^5 PROUDFIT, ELEANOR "ELLEN"^{4} CAMPBELL, JANE^3 SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 07 Jun 1891 in Pennsylvania, and died Mar 1970 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He married MARY LOUISE FARAR 16 Jun 1923. She was born Abt. 1893 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for THOMAS COLE LINN:
SSDI
Name: Thomas Linn
SSN: 181-28-0133
Last Residence: 15021 Burgettstown, Washington, Pennsylvania, United States of America
Born: 7 Jun 1891
Died: Mar 1970
State (Year) SSN issued: Pennsylvania (1951-1953)

More About THOMAS LINN and MARY FARAR:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1923

Children of THOMAS LINN and MARY FARAR are:

i. **LOUELLA FARRAR[8] LINN, b. 16 Oct 1924, Pennsylvania.**
ii. **JOHN COLE LINN, b. 18 Jul 1927, Pennsylvania.**

301. FRANCIS ELIZABETH[7] LINN (JOHN PROUDFIT[6], ELIZABETH[5] PROUDFIT, ELEANOR "ELLEN"[4] CAMPBELL, JANE[3] SMITH, EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 03 Sep 1894 in Pennsylvania. She married BION E STRICKLAND 04 Mar 1920 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. He was born Abt. 1888 in Ohio.

More About BION STRICKLAND and FRANCIS LINN:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1920, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho

Children of FRANCIS LINN and BION STRICKLAND are:

i. **WALTER LINN[8] STRICKLAND, b. 07 Nov 1922, Idaho.**
ii. **JOHN EVERETT STRICKLAND, b. 29 Jan 1927, Idaho.**
iii. **HARRY COLE STRICKLAND, b. 25 Sep 1930.**

Notes for HARRY COLE STRICKLAND:
SSDI
Name: Harry C. Strickland
SSN: 518-32-1377
Last Residence: 79924 El Paso, El Paso, Texas, United States of America
Born: 25 Sep 1930
Died: 30 Apr 2004
State (Year) SSN issued: Idaho (Before 1951)

302. GERTRUDE KERR[7] LINN (JOHN PROUDFIT[6], ELIZABETH[5] PROUDFIT, ELEANOR "ELLEN"[4] CAMPBELL, JANE[3] SMITH, EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 25 Dec 1897 in Pennsylvania. She married JOHN B. KELLEY 11 Dec 1926.

More About JOHN KELLEY and GERTRUDE LINN:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1926

Child of GERTRUDE LINN and JOHN KELLEY is:

i. **SARAH JANE[8] KELLEY, b. 30 Sep 1932.**

303. ALICE MAE[7] LINN (JOHN PROUDFIT[6], ELIZABETH[5] PROUDFIT, ELEANOR "ELLEN"[4] CAMPBELL, JANE[3] SMITH, EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 01 Feb 1900 in Pennsylvania. She married MORRIS J. EVANS 16 Oct 1923.

More About MORRIS EVANS and ALICE LINN:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1923

Children of ALICE LINN and MORRIS EVANS are:

i. **WILLIAM LINN[8] EVANS, b. 15 May 1925.**
ii. **BETTY MAY EVANS, b. 23 Jan 1927.**

304. JOHN W.[7] LINN (JOHN PROUDFIT[6], ELIZABETH[5] PROUDFIT, ELEANOR "ELLEN"[4] CAMPBELL, JANE[3] SMITH, EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 17 Nov 1903 in Pennsylvania. He married MARGARET SHEPLER 19 Nov 1924.

More About JOHN LINN and MARGARET SHEPLER:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1924

Children of JOHN LINN and MARGARET SHEPLER are:

- i. **JANICE ANN^8 LINN, b. 05 Jan 1926.**
- ii. **JOHN KIPP LINN, b. 23 Nov 1929.**

305. SARAH ELSIE^7 LINN (JOHN PROUDFIT^6, ELIZABETH^5 PROUDFIT, ELEANOR "ELLEN"^{4} CAMPBELL, JANE^3 SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 16 Sep 1905 in Pennsylvania. She married EDWARD HAMILTON 09 Nov 1923.

More About EDWARD HAMILTON and SARAH LINN:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1923

Children of SARAH LINN and EDWARD HAMILTON are:

- i. **BETTY LOU^8 HAMILTON, b. 16 Jun 1924.**
- ii. **GERTRUDE LINN HAMILTON, b. 30 Oct 1926.**

306. CHARLES SCOTT^7 LINN (ROBERT FREDERICK^6, ELIZABETH^5 PROUDFIT, ELEANOR "ELLEN"^{4} CAMPBELL, JANE^3 SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 02 Sep 1902. He married HELEN DIXON 27 Oct 1927.

More About CHARLES LINN and HELEN DIXON:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1927

Children of CHARLES LINN and HELEN DIXON are:

- i. **CHARLES FRANK^8 LINN, b. 19 Aug 1930.**
- ii. **MARY ROBERTA LINN, b. 13 Aug 1932.**

307. AUDREY^7 TAYLOR (JOHN PROUDFIT^6, JANE ANN "JENNIE"^{5} PROUDFIT, ELEANOR "ELLEN"^{4} CAMPBELL, JANE^3 SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 04 Mar 1901. She married CECIL PARKS.

Child of AUDREY TAYLOR and CECIL PARKS is:

- i. **ROBERT TAYLOR^8 PARKS, b. 24 Aug 1919.**

308. ESTHER^7 TAYLOR (JOHN PROUDFIT^6, JANE ANN "JENNIE"^{5} PROUDFIT, ELEANOR "ELLEN"^{4} CAMPBELL, JANE^3 SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 23 Dec 1907. She married GEORGE CHARLIER.

Children of ESTHER TAYLOR and GEORGE CHARLIER are:

- i. **GEORGE^8 CHARLIER, JR, b. 23 Mar 1926.**
- ii. **JOHN CHAZEL CHARLIER, b. 27 Jun 1927.**
- iii. **WILLIAM TAYLOR CHARLIER, b. 14 Jan 1931.**
- iv. **MARY ELIZABETH CHARLIER, b. 06 Jul 1933.**

309. ROBERT CAMPBELL^7 MEHRMANN (IDA M.^{6} CAMPBELL, ROBERT JAMES^5, ARTHUR^4, JANE^3 SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 28 Jul 1911. He married AUDREY CAMPELL.

Child of ROBERT MEHRMANN and AUDREY CAMPELL is:

- i. **ROBERT CAMPBELL^8 MEHRMANN, b. 22 Apr 1933.**

310. NORMA RUTH^7 BROWN (EUGENIA LEE^6 CAMPBELL, ROBERT^5, EBENEZER S.^{4}, JANE^3 SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 16 Mar 1907 in Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, and died 28 May 1992 in Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania. She married EARL J. MACDONALD 19 Sep

1926 in Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania. He was born 12 Feb 1907 in Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, and died 03 Dec 1972 in Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.

More About EARL MACDONALD and NORMA BROWN:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1926, Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania

Child of NORMA BROWN and EARL MACDONALD is:

i. **SHIRLEY JEAN^8 MACDONALD, b. 14 Jul 1927, Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania; m. ROBERT WILLIAM CRONENWETH, 23 Nov 1951, Carrick, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania; b. 05 Apr 1921, Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.**

More About ROBERT CRONENWETH and SHIRLEY MACDONALD:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1951, Carrick, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania

311. JOHN ROBERT^7 TALLENTIRE (GEORGE BURDICK^6, JOHN ROBINSON^5, ELEANOR^4 ROBINSON, ELIZABETH "BETSEY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 13 Sep 1915 in Cleveland , Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, and died 27 May 2004 in Delray Beach, Palm Beach Co., Florida. He married KATHERINE KEEN. She was born 08 Aug 1918, and died 27 Mar 1984 in Delray Beach, Palm Beach Co., Florida.

Notes for JOHN ROBERT TALLENTIRE:
Palm Beach Post, The (FL) - May 31, 2004

Deceased Name: Tallentire, John R.

Tallentire, John R., 88, of Delray Beach, died Thursday. Scobee-Ireland-Potter Funeral Home, Delray Beach. Service Saturday.

Palm Beach Post, The (FL) - June 4, 2004

Deceased Name: JOHN ROBERT TALLENTIRE SR.

Age 88, long-time-resident of Delray Beach, Florida died on Thursday, May 27, 2004. Mr. Tallentire was born on September 13, 1915 in Cleveland, Ohio to George Burdick and and Ida (Gilson) Tallentire. He came to this area in the early 1940's from Ohio. Mr. Tallentire graduated from Kent State University in 1939 and was high school math and science teacher in Hudson, Ohio. He was a US Navy veteran serving during WWII. where he also taught radar at the Boca Field Naval School. Mr. Tallentire was of methodist faith and was an active member of Cason United Methodist Church in Delray Beach, FL, where he taught Sunday School for many years and was a member of the Men's Club and at one time was a Lay Leader at the church and served on many different church committee's including the building committee when the church moved to it's present location. He was the past president of the Kiwanis Club, Delray Beach, Fl, 1961, the Community Chest Drive Chairman, 1963, the American Legion Commander, 1965 and a member of the VFW Forty and Eight. He served on the Library Board during the building of the present building and served on the board of the Delray Beach Playhouse, the Police and Fireman's Pension Board and was a member of the Del Pac political action committee. He was a member of the Hibiscus Society and also served on the Community Child Care Center Board from1989- 2003, which was very important to him. Mr. Tallentire was the retired Vice President of Ocean City Lumber Company. He was predeceased by one brother, Gilson Tallentire, one *sister, Annis Vars and his beloved wife, Kitty (Keen) Tallentire in 1984.*

Survivors include one daughter, Sara (Michael) Knight of Boynton Beach, Fl., one son, John "Jack" Tallentire, Jr. of Delray Beach, FL, two granddaughters; Jennifer (Ray) Knight of Boynton Beach, Fl .,and Katie Knight of Tallahassee, FL and a sister in law, Ruth (Al) Smith of California. Also surviving are several nieces and nephews and, his close friend, Tulia Taylor of Delray Beach, FL.

A Memorial Service will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Saturday, June 6, 2004 at the Cason United Methodist Church 342 Swinton Avenue, Delray Beach, FL with the Reverend Daniel Casselberry officiating The family requests that memorials be made to the Community Child Care Center, 555 N. W. 4th. St., Delray Beach, FL 33444.

SCOBEE-IRELAND-POTTER FUNERAL HOME

Notes for KATHERINE KEEN:
Miami Herald, The (FL) - March 28, 1984

Deceased Name: TALLENTIRE, Kathrine K.

TALLENTIRE, Kathrine K., 65, of 11 NE Sixth St., Delray Beach, died Tuesday. Services 3 p.m. Thursday at Cason United Methodist Church, Delray Beach. Scobee-Ireland-Potter Funeral Home, Delray Beach.

Florida Death Index
Name: Catherine K Tallentire
Death Date: 27 Mar 1984
County of Death: Palm Beach
State of Death: Florida
Age at Death: 65
Race: White
Gender: Unknown
Birth Date: 8 Aug 1918

SSDI
Name: Cathrine Tallentire
SSN: 261-38-8398
Last Residence: 33444 Delray Beach, Palm Beach, Florida, United States of America
Born: 8 Aug 1918
Died: Mar 1984
State (Year) SSN issued: Florida (Before 1951)

Children of JOHN TALLENTIRE and KATHERINE KEEN are:

i. **SARA^8 TALLENTIRE**, m. **MICHAEL KNIGHT**.
ii. **JOHN "JACK" TALLENTIRE**.

312. *GILSON ALEXANDER^7 TALLENTIRE (GEORGE BURDICK^6, JOHN ROBINSON^5, ELEANOR^4 ROBINSON, ELIZABETH "BETSEY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 05 Mar 1917 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., Ohio, and died 17 Jun 2003 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., Montana. He married VIRGINIA*

ETHEL THOMAS 1945 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., Ohio. She was born 22 Jul 1918, and died 14 Apr 1998 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., Montana.

Notes for GILSON ALEXANDER TALLENTIRE:
Great Falls Tribune (MT) - June 18, 2003

Deceased Name: Gilson Alexander Tallentire

Gilson Alexander Tallentire, 86, of 532 32nd Ave. N.E., a retired Marine Corps veteran, died of natural causes Tuesday at a local nursing home.

A memorial service is 10 a.m. Monday, June 30, at the University of Great Falls chapel. Cremation has taken place under the direction of O'Connor Funeral Home.

Survivors include a daughter, Ann Bartell of Great Falls a son, Alex Tallentire of Highland Park, Colo. a brother, John Tallentire of Delray Beach, Fla. and two grandsons, Paul Gibson of Atlanta and Fraser Bartell of Great Falls.

Gilson was born March 5, 1917, in Cuyohoga Falls, Ohio, and was raised and educated there. He married Virginia Ethel Thomas in Cuyohoga Falls in 1945 she died in April 1998.

He enlisted as a private in the Marine Corps in August 1940. He completed Marine Corps Ordnance School in 1947, Marine Corps Officers Supply School in 1948, Naval Justice School in 1953, Nuclear Weapons Training Center in 1959, Armed Forces Logistical Management School and Armed Forces Systems and Procedures Analysis Course in 1963.

He commanded an anti-aircraft artillery battery as a sergeant at Wake Island in the Pacific and was a Wake Island prisoner of war. He became an ordnance officer, then a supply officer and served in Korea. He taught at Marine Corps Officer Supply Administration School and created innovative practices and lectures on supply that were used long after his retirement in November 1965.

Gilson was a PTA officer and Toastmasters officer and enjoyed gardening and building model railroads. He also maintained an extensive letter correspondence with colleagues, friends and childhood teachers.

Memorials are suggested to the Wake Island Defenders Scholarship Fund, Central Missouri State University, P.O. Box 800, Warrensburg, MO 64093-9988.

Notes for VIRGINIA ETHEL THOMAS:
SSDI
Name: Virginia E. Tallentire
SSN: 279-10-2434
Last Residence: 59401 Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States of America
Born: 22 Jul 1918
Died: 14 Apr 1998
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Montana Death Index
Name: Virginia E Tallentire

Age: 79
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1919
Death Date: 14 Apr 1998
Death County: Cascade
Index Number: 2293

More About GILSON TALLENTIRE and VIRGINIA THOMAS:
Marriage: 1945, Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., Ohio

Children of GILSON TALLENTIRE and VIRGINIA THOMAS are:

i. **ANN[8] TALLENTIRE.**
ii. **ALEX TALLENTIRE.**

313. JACQUELINE[7] VOORHEES (VIRGINIA[6] DAVIS, JENNIE GAIL[5] SMITH, JAMES E.[4], THOMAS[3], EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) She married UNKNOWN COURTRIGHT.

Child of JACQUELINE VOORHEES and UNKNOWN COURTRIGHT is:

i. **HAROLD DANIEL[8] COURTRIGHT, JR..**

314. ETHEL MAY[7] MCFARLAND (MILTON WORDEN[6], MARY ELLEN[5] FORD, HARRIETT[4] BARNES, MARY "POLLY"[3] SMITH, EBENEZER[2], JOSEPH WILLIAM[1]) was born 09 Dec 1888 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, and died Aft. 1930. She married WINFIELD RAY OBERLIN 10 Sep 1912 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. He was born 25 May 1883 in Massillon, Ohio, and died Aft. 1930.

More About WINFIELD OBERLIN and ETHEL MCFARLAND:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1912, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of ETHEL MCFARLAND and WINFIELD OBERLIN are:

i. **DAVID K.[8] OBERLIN, b. Abt. 1914, Richland Co., Ohio.**
ii. **PAUL FREDERICK OBERLIN, b. 03 Aug 1916, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 31 Jul 2001, Bethesda, Montgomery Co., Maryland; m. VIRGINIA LEE, Abt. 1947.**

Notes for PAUL FREDERICK OBERLIN:
Washington Post, The (DC) - August 4, 2001

Deceased Name: Paul Frederick Oberlin

a longtime Bethesda resident who worked 31 years as a geographic names researcher for government agencies before retiring in 1980, died July 31 of cancer at Montgomery Hospice in Gaithersburg.

From 1949 to 1980, he worked as a geographer, first for the Interior Department and later for the Defense Department, at offices in the Washington area. He moved from Washington to Bethesda in 1949.

Mr. Oberlin, a native of Mansfield, Ohio, moved to Washington in the 1930s. He was a graduate of George Washington University. He served with the Army Air Forces in the South Pacific during World War II.

He had been an elder at Bradley Hills Presbyterian Church in Bethesda.

Survivors include his wife of 54 years, Virginia Lee Oberlin, of Bethesda; a son, Paul Christopher Oberlin of Wheaton; a daughter, Nancy Lee Oddi of Porter, Ind.; and three grandchildren. Another son, Douglas, died in 1954.

More About PAUL OBERLIN and VIRGINIA:
Marriage: Abt. 1947

315. THOMAS WALTER^7 FORD (JOHN CYRUS "TUG"^{6}, EBENEZER CURTIS^5, HARRIETT^4 BARNES, MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 17 Nov 1911 in Newville, Richland Co., Ohio, and died 30 Jan 1950 in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., Ohio.

Notes for THOMAS WALTER FORD:
Mansfield News Journal (Mansfield Ohio) 31 Jan 1950 p.7A

Former City Resident Dies

Thomas Walter Ford, 38, former Mansfield resident died at Bellefontaine early today.

Mr. Ford was born in Newville Nov. 17, 1911 and was educated in Mansfield schools. He left here 10 years ago for Bellefontaine. He was a member of the St. Luke's Lutheran church and the Eagles lodge in Bellefontaine.

Surviving are his parents, John C. and Carrie Koogle Ford; one sister, Miss Eleanor Ford; a daughter, Nancy and a brother R.E. Ford all of Mansfield.

Services will be held at the Finefrock funeral home at 3 p.m. Wednesday with Dr. Herbert S. Garnes officiating. Burial will be in the Mansfield cemetery.

More About THOMAS WALTER FORD:
Burial: 01 Feb 1950, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio (Mansfield Cemetery)

Child of THOMAS WALTER FORD is:

i. **NANCY^8 FORD.**

316. ROBERT GEORGE^7 HACKMAN (MARTHA "MATTIE" ROBERTA^6 MCFARLAND, MARY JANE^5 MCBRIDE, MARTHA ANN^4 BARNES, MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 17 Nov 1888 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas, and died Bef. 26 Oct 1952. He married HAZAL LESLIE Abt. 1917. She was born 23 Feb 1890 in Kansas, and died 14 Apr 1944.

More About ROBERT GEORGE HACKMAN:
Burial: 26 Oct 1952, Lawernce, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oak Hill Cemetery)

More About HAZAL LESLIE:
Burial: Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oakhill Cemetery)

More About ROBERT HACKMAN and HAZAL LESLIE:
Marriage: Abt. 1917

Children of ROBERT HACKMAN and HAZAL LESLIE are:

i. **MARGARET^8 HACKMAN.**
ii. **BETTY LEE HACKMAN.**

317. LUCY MCFARLAND^7 HACKMAN (MARTHA "MATTIE" ROBERTA^6 MCFARLAND, MARY JANE^5 MCBRIDE, MARTHA ANN^4 BARNES, MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 20 Jul 1897 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas, and died Bef. 14 May 1943. She married PHILIP ADNA READIO Abt. 1925. He was born 18 Dec 1897 in Kansas.

More About LUCY MCFARLAND HACKMAN:

Burial: 14 May 1943, Lawernce, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oak Hill Cemetery)

More About PHILIP READIO and LUCY HACKMAN:
Marriage: Abt. 1925

Children of LUCY HACKMAN and PHILIP READIO are:
- i. **GEORGE^8 READIO**, b. Abt. 1928.
- ii. **MARY READIO.**
- iii. **PHILIP READIO.**
- iv. **JANICE READIO.**

318. DONALD MCFARLAND^7 PATTERSON (EDNA DELL^6 MCFARLAND, MARY JANE^5 MCBRIDE, MARTHA ANN^4 BARNES, MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 17 Sep 1890 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 05 Mar 1984 in Marin Co., California. He married MARABELLE MCLEOD.

Notes for DONALD MCFARLAND PATTERSON:
SSDI
Name: Donald Patterson
SSN: 330-20-9556
Last Residence: 94937 Inverness, Marin, California, United States of America
Born: 17 Sep 1890
Died: Mar 1984
State (Year) SSN issued: Illinois (Before 1951)

California Death Index
Name: PATTERSON, DONALD M
Social Security #: 330209556
Sex: MALE
Birth Date: 17 Sep 1890
Birthplace: INDIANA
Death Date: 5 Mar 1984
Death Place: MARIN
Mother's Maiden Name: MCFARLAND

Child of DONALD PATTERSON and MARABELLE MCLEOD is:
- i. **DONALD^8 PATTERSON.**

319. GEORGE ROBERT^7 MCFARLAND (DAVID FORD^6, MARY JANE^5 MCBRIDE, MARTHA ANN^4 BARNES, MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^2, JOSEPH WILLIAM^1) was born 07 Feb 1911 in Urbana, Champaign co., Illinois, and died 23 Jun 1986 in Charlotte Co., Florida. He married MARRIAM THOMPSON.

Notes for GEORGE ROBERT MCFARLAND:
Florida Death Index
Name: George Robert Mcfarland
Death Date: 23 Jun 1986
County of Death: Charlotte
State of Death: Florida
Age at Death: 75
Race: White

Gender: Unknown
Birth Date: 28 Feb 1911

SSDI
Name: George McFarland
SSN: 271-03-4646
Last Residence: 33596 Venice, Sarasota, Florida, United States of America
Born: 27 Feb 1911
Died: Jun 1986
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Child of GEORGE MCFARLAND and MARRIAM THOMPSON is:

- i. **DAVID^{8} MCFARLAND.**

320. NELSON MCMARLAND^{7} LESEUR, JR (NELSON MCFARLAND^{6}, SARAH HARRIET^{5} MCFARLAND, SAMANTHA JANE^{4} BARNES, MARY "POLLY"^{3} SMITH, EBENEZER^{2}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{1}) was born 24 Mar 1923 in Pratt, Pratt Co., Kansas, and died 08 Aug 2005 in Saint John, Stafford Co., Kansas.

Notes for NELSON MCMARLAND LESEUR, JR:
Nelson McFarland LeSuer Jr.
1923 - 2005
Private inurnment services for Nelson McFarland LeSuer Jr., 82, St. John, will be at a later date in Oak Hill Cemetery in Lawrence.

Mr. LeSuer died Monday, Aug. 8, 2005, at Kenwood Plaza in St. John.

He was born March 24, 1923, in Pratt, the son of Nelson McFarland, Sr., and Bess Caldwell LeSuer He graduated from McLouth High School in 1941. He was a longtime resident of Pratt and moved to St. John in 2004.

Mr. LeSuer served in the U.S. Marine Corps from 1943 to 1946, during World War II. He was a member of Veterans of Foreign Wars, American Legion and Pratt Elks Lodge.

Survivors include two sons, Larry R., Plano, Texas, and Dale A., Topeka; a daughter, Teri L. James, Kansas City, Mo.; three sisters, Harriet Mark, Tonganoxie, Barbara McBride, State College, Pa., and Marilyn Hogan, Vancouver, Wash.; and three grandchildren.

The family suggests memorials to the American Heart Assn. or American Lung Assn., sent in care of Minnis Chapel, P.O. Box 34, St. John 67576.

More About NELSON MCMARLAND LESEUR, JR:
Burial: Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas (Oak Hill Cemetery)

Children of NELSON MCMARLAND LESEUR, JR are:

- i. **LARRY R^{8} LESEUR.**
- ii. **DALE A. LESEUR.**

321. JOHN FORD^{7} BETAK (FAYE^{6} FORD, CHARLES J.^{5}, RUTH ANN^{4} SMITH, SAMUEL^{3}, EBENEZER^{2}, JOSEPH WILLIAM^{1}) was born 28 May 1910 in Illinois, and died 21 Jun 1980. He married DOROTHY ANDREWS Bef. 1940. She was born 27 Dec 1915 in Illinois, and died 23 Dec 1983 in Sonoma Co., California.

Notes for JOHN FORD BETAK*:*
National Cemetery Listing

Name: John Ford Betak
Veteran's Rank: CDR
Branch: US Navy
Last known address: C/O Director Arlington, VA 22111-0000
Birth Date: 28 May 1910
Death Date: 21 Jun 1980
Veteran Service Start Date: 1 Oct 1930
Veteran Service End Date: 1 Oct 1962
Interment Date: 26 Jun 1980
Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery
Buried At: Section 53 Site 501-2

SSDI
Name: John Betak
SSN: 331-10-5755
Last Residence: 85302 Glendale, Maricopa, Arizona, United States of America
Born: 28 May 1910
Last Benefit: 85301 Glendale, Maricopa, Arizona, United States of America
Died: Jun 1980
State (Year) SSN issued: Illinois (Before 1951)

Notes for DOROTHY ANDREWS*:*
California Death Index
Name: BETAK, DOROTHY ANDREWS
Social Security #: 318052758
Sex: FEMALE
Birth Date: 27 Dec 1915
Birthplace: ILLINOIS
Death Date: 23 Dec 1983
Death Place: SONOMA
Mother's Maiden Name: BEDER
Father's Surname: ANDREWS

SSDI
Name: Dorothy Betak
SSN: 318-05-2758
Last Residence: 95476 Sonoma, Sonoma, California, United States of America
Born: 27 Dec 1915
Died: Dec 1983
State (Year) SSN issued: Illinois (Before 1951)

More About JOHN BETAK *and* DOROTHY ANDREWS*:*
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Child of JOHN BETAK *and* DOROTHY ANDREWS *is:*

i. **JOHN FREDERICK[8] BETAK, b. Abt. 1940.**

Endnotes

1. LDS international genealogical index.
2. obit for William C. Barnes Lawrence Journal World.
3. Douglas Co Kansas Marriage Records for 1871.
4. obit for William C. Barnes Lawrence Journal World.
5. Douglas Co Kansas Marriage Records for 1871.
6. Cemetery Lookup Ashland Co., Ohio Cemeteries.
7. Early Deaths and Marriages in Armstrong County, Pennsylvania from Kittanning Area Newspapers Compiles by Constance LeinweberMateer 1996 Published by Closson Press
8. Mansfield Cemetery Index Mansfield Ohio.
9. Records Civil War Pension file for James B. Smith.
10. Death Record Book 1867=1879 Ashland Co., Ohio.
11. *LDS web site Ancestral File.*
12. LDS Pedigree Resource File.
13. Calculation form age at death.
14. Obit found in book compiled by Alice Hosford Chapman.
15. California Death Index.
16. Arizona Death Certificate found on Internet.
17. Allen Co Indiana Birth Index ancestry.
18. Arizona Death Certificate found on Internet.
19. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 7, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jul 10, 2000, Internal Ref. #1.112.7.110907.145
20. Family group sheets/ Research of Vanetta Hosford Warren.
21. Obiturary.

Index of Individuals

- *(?)* -
  - Bertha Fustin: 149, 150
- *(Kyle)* -
  - Iva Belle Obrecht: 232, 233
- *(Southerland)* -
  - Catherine Sutherland: 9, 10, 85
- *Abrams* -
  - Alene: 248, 398, 399
  - Amanda: 109, 110
  - Anna: 110
  - Charles Leoy: 247
  - Christopher: 108, 109
  - Clara E.: 247
  - Edwin T.: 110
  - Esther L.: 248, 249
  - George H.: 109, 246, 247
  - Harriet Estella: 249, 403-405
  - James S.: 109
  - Katherine A.: 249, 401, 402
  - Lucretia: 110, 249, 408
  - Martha E.: 109
  - Mary E.: 248
  - Mary E. "Mamie": 110
  - Miriam L.: 406, 407
  - Robert " Rolla" M.: 247
  - Robert M.: 109, 247, 248, 398, 401, 403, 405
  - Robert W.: 407
  - Sherman W.: 110, 249
  - Theodore Kermit "Ted": 249, 405, 406
  - Thomas: 248
  - Unknown: 249
  - William B.: 109
  - William H.: 247
- *Ackerman* -
  - Harry I.: 212, 213
  - Mary Elizabeth: 213, 342, 344
- *Alexander* -
  - Harriet "Hattie" M.: 235, 236
- *Algor* -
  - Nelson W.: 368
- *Alonas* -
  - Alice Louise: 210, 211
- *Alt* -
  - Mark A.: 392
- *Altgeld* -
  - John Peter: 80, 81
- *Amstrutz* -
  - Myron Paul: 388
- *Anderson* -
  - William Lucius: 323
- *Andrews* -
  - Dorothy: 441, 442
- -
  - Ann: 84
- *Arbaugh* -
  - Elden W.: 389, 390
  - Judy: 390
- *Archbold* -
  - Pam: 418
- *Atkinson* -
  - Daniel B.: 338
  - Marcia: 338
  - Mignon: 338
  - Miriam J.: 338
- *Atterholt* -
  - Donna: 377
- *Aumller* -
  - Ora Lee: 210
- -
  - B. Faye: 417
- *Baer* -
  - Frederick Atwood: 151
  - Harold E.: 151
  - Philip: 150, 151
  - Ralph E.: 151, 298, 299
  - Sandra: 300
  - Wilda I.: 251-253
- *Baldwin* -
  - Curtis Chittenden: 81, 82
  - Jennie E.: 82
  - Mary Ellen: 82
  - Samuel Arthur: 82
  - Sarah Emma: 82
- *Balliet* -
  - Daisy A.: 100
- *Balyeat* -
  - Edwin J.: 426
  - Edwin Lee: 276, 280
  - Edwin Lee , Jr: 280, 425, 426
  - Thelma: 280, 281
- *Banks* -
  - Barnes McKinnley: 132, 282, 283, 427
  - Dora Elizabeth: 131, 132
  - Everett Hale: 133-135
  - Ford Sutherland: 132, 133
  - Gladys Electa: 131
  - James Gibson: 285
  - Janet Louise: 283, 427
  - Joann Blanche: 283, 427
  - Richard: 285
  - Theodore Smith: 133, 283, 284
  - Thomas Henry: 284
  - Thomas Melvin: 129-131
- *Barnes* -
  - Albert Norton: 22, 79, 207
  - Alice Mary: 79
  - Bert M.: 78
  - Eben J.: 205
  - Ebenezer James: 20, 74, 75, 205
  - Eleanor "Nellie": 87
  - Electa Ann: 24, 42, 43, 85, 86
  - Eliza Jane: 22
  - Eliza Mary "Lida": 78, 207, 337
  - Florence: 87, 213
  - Ford: 87
  - Frank M.: 79
  - Fred L.: 78
  - Harriet E.: 79, 207
  - Harriett: 20, 72, 183-186, 188, 193, 319, 321-323, 325, 438, 439
  - Helen L.: 79
  - Henry W.: 79
  - Infant: 22

Jay Willard: 75, 205
Jedediah Smith: 22, 78, 207, 337
John K.: 23, 24, 42
Kenneth: 213
Lois: 205
Lucius Bentley: 87, 213
Lyman P.: 213
Martha Ann: 20, 73, 74, 194, 197, 200-204, 327-331, 333-335, 439, 440
Martha Ann: 78
Mary Elizabeth: 75, 76
Mary Ellen: 22
Mary Evelyn: 205
Mary Marteel: 207
Maude: 75, 205, 206
Maude: 205
Mildred: 213
Mildred Emma: 207
Murray L.: 213
Norton Murray: 24, 86, 87, 213
Samantha Jane: 22, 76, 206, 335-337, 441
Thaddeus S.: 78, 207
Thomas G.: 75
Thomas Nelson: 20
Thomas W.: 24
Wesley: 20
Wesley Edwin: 205
William Conwell: 20-22

Barr -
Atwood Bentley: 51, 151-153, 300, 303-305
Charles R.: 306
Dora S.: 51, 150, 151, 298
Edward: 304
Georgia: 154, 303
Harriett A.: 153, 300-302
James D.: 50, 51
James Donald: 154, 305, 306
James Paul: 306
Larry E.: 305
Linda: 305
Lloyd L.: 154, 303, 304
Marilyn Jane: 304
Martha E: 154
Mildred E.: 153
Nina M.: 153
Raymond Eugene: 154
Robert Atwood: 154, 304, 305
Theodore Lewis: 429

Barstow -
Jim: 374

Barton -
Nelle: 408

Basinger -
Naomi: 227, 228

Baumann -
A. Otto II: 270

Beagles -
Unknown: 146, 147

Beatty -
Hamilton Kelly: 88, 89
Unknown: 89
Unknown: 89

Beeler -
Dollie: 205
John W.: 204, 205

Beer -
Dennis: 409
Harry E.: 131, 132

Bell -
Eva A.: 203, 204

Bennett -
Wayman: 312

Bentley -
Martha: 1, 2

Betak -
John Ford: 340, 441, 442
John Frederick: 442
Theodore W.: 339, 340

Betts -
Alice: 307

Beverstock -
Anna Cook: 186, 187

Bierod -
Beverly: 388

Blair -
Helen Mar "Nellie" (aka: Nellie): 350

Bland -
Gennie: 411

Blaser -
Fred: 174

Blosser -
Clara: 107

Bond -
Unknown: 146

Bott -
Ellen Rebecca: 200, 201
Sarah A.: 10, 11

Boude -
Knox: 207
Marguerite Mary: 207, 337, 338

Bowers -
J. Frank: 46, 47
Robert Stanley: 314

Bowman -
Charlotte Grace: 429

Boyce -
Mary: 53

Boynton -
Jerald H.: 359, 360

Braden -
Nellie Helen: 297, 298

Bradford -
Eleanor: 293
Florence Edith Marion: 146, 147
Jessie Amanda: 146
Marion: 293
Orrin Day: 145, 146
Robert Lockhart: 147
Walter Sherman , Jr: 146, 290, 292, 293
Walter Sherman , Sr: 144, 145

Bradley -
Helen Christina: 385, 387

Brant -
Amelia Mabel: 141

Brittain -
Robert: 314

Brown -
Betty Gay: 308

Dorothea Jean: 308
Gay Roder: 308
Laureen: 425
Norma Ruth: 308, 434, 435
Warren Banks: 199, 200
William: 300
Bryant -
Charles Dudley: 82, 208, 209
Charles Dudley , Jr: 209
Charles Grandison: 82
Douglas: 82
Eva Dora: 82, 209
Haskell Horatio: 209
Mary Elizabeth: 82, 209, 210
Buchanan -
Anna Idella: 101, 102
Martha Jane "Mattie": 101
Mary Isaurella: 100, 101
Samuel R.: 100
William Nathan: 98-100
Buck -
Bessie: 345, 346
Effie Blanche: 363, 364
Bud -
(name: Clitus Blair Hosford, Jr.): 357-359
Buff -
Amanda Josephine: 207, 208
Burdick -
Emma Millicent: 158-160
Burgess -
Lena P.: 213
Caldwell -
Bess: 336, 337
Eldie Franklin: 321
Kate May: 321, 322
Cameron -
Alice Evelyn: 78, 79
Campbell -
Abraham: 34
Amanda Margaret: 52
Anna Hays: 157
Arthur: 12
Arthur: 13, 52, 157, 307, 308, 434
Arthur E.: 157, 308
Arthur E. III: 308
Charles Hanlin: 157
Duncan: 34
Ebenezer S.: 13, 52, 157, 308, 434
Ebenezer S.: 157
Eleanor "Ellen": 13, 51, 154, 156, 306, 307, 432-434
Elizabeth: 13
Elizabeth Cinderella: 52
Ella Vrginia: 157
Emily H.: 157
Enid Jane: 308
Eugenia Lee: 157, 308, 434
Frank: 308
Frank Bushfield: 157, 308
Hannah Nadene: 308
Ida M.: 157, 307, 434
James: 13
Jane: 52
Jane Eleanor: 52
John Lyle: 52
John W.: 157
Margaret: 13, 53
Martha: 13, 52, 53, 158
Mary: 52
Mary: 157
Mary A.: 157
Nellie P.: 157
Ralph Archer: 157
Rebecca: 52
Rhoda Allison: 157
Robert: 12, 13
Robert: 52, 157, 308, 434
Robert: 157
Robert James: 52, 157, 307, 308, 434
Unknown: 34
William: 13
William R.: 308, 309
William Vance: 157
Campell -
Audrey: 434
Carl -
Donald: 403
-
Carolyn: 420, 421
Carpenter -
Frances Leone: 376, 377
Carr -
Unknown: 258
Carter -
Alfred "Bud": 249, 408
Clyde S.: 249
Helen: 408
John F.: 249
Carvin -
Earl: 263, 264
Cassingham -
Eva Laura: 210
Gary Floyd: 210
George: 210
Hazel Elaine: 210
Jay Hollis: 210
Lloyd Hall: 210
Mamie Belle: 210
Ruth May: 210
Virginia Marie: 210
William E.: 210
Chamberlain -
Ida S.: 194, 196, 197
Chapman -
Forrest Merle: 356, 357
Howard: 365
Margaret G.: 425, 426
Charles -
Beatrice E.: 129, 276, 280, 425
David Bennett: 129, 276
Dorothy L.: 129
Harold David: 276
Jeanne Marie: 276
John Franklin: 276
John J.: 128, 129
John J.: 129, 281, 282
John James , Jr: 282
Charlier -
George: 434
George , Jr: 434
John Chazel: 434

  Mary Elizabeth: 434
  William Taylor: 434
Churchill -
  Frances E.: 246
  Francis R.: 244-246
  Luella J.: 246
  Robert: 246
  Walter: 246
Clark -
  Caroline: 110, 111
  Earl: 274
Cline -
  Abigail May: 319, 320
Clouse -
  Alberta: 157
Cohu -
  Minnie: 197
Cole -
  Sarah A.: 306, 307
Colegrove -
  Ann Louise: 327
Combs -
  Eugene: 335
Compton -
  Doris Mae: 294, 295
Condit -
  Helen Stewart: 418
Connell -
  Samuel: 53
Conrad -
  Gerald: 377
Cook -
  Elizabeth "Lizzie": 186, 187
Cooper -
  Jane: 328
  Kent Alfred: 327, 328
Countryman -
  Thomas: 202
Courtright -
  Harold Daniel , Jr.: 438
  Unknown: 438
Cox -
  Ruby: 175
Crane -
  William: 52
Crawford -
  Caroline Robinson "Carrie": 88, 214
  Elizabeth Parks: 88
  Jane: 88
  John Thompson: 88, 214
  John Thompson: 214
  Samuel: 25, 88
Crist -
  Emma Jane: 224, 366, 367
  Ethel Mae: 224, 225
  John Wesley: 224, 369, 370
  Nicholas Emery: 223, 224
  Phillip Leon: 371
  Wesley Gene: 370
Crone -
  Gladys: 312, 313
Cronenweth -
  Robert William: 435
Crow -
  Martha Jean: 357-359
Crumlick -
  Alva Eley: 401, 402
  Marjorie Lucille: 403
  Mary Katherine: 402, 403
  Rex Ranald: 403
  Shirley Ann: 403
Crumpacker -
  Harve E.: 250
Cunningham -
  Ann: 24
Cusey -
  Jennie: 86, 87
Dahl -
  Dorsey: 374
Daly -
  Unknown: 389
Darling -
  Selena Jane: 114, 115
Davenport -
  Edward Bruce: 345
Davidson -
  Francis ?: 209
Davis -
  Brick Pomery: 175-177
  Infant: 177
  Virginia: 177, 314, 315, 438
Day -
  Alice Wilmina: 295
  Amanda Jane: 46, 144, 145, 290
  Amos: 43, 44, 46, 103
  Amos: 104, 235, 236, 388, 389
  Catherine "Katie" Eleanor: 46
  Charles Laverne: 295
  Charles Marion: 238, 391, 392
  Clara Amanda: 149, 297, 427, 429
  Daughter: 46
  Ebenezer Jennings: 46
  Evelyn Blanche: 238, 392, 393
  George Lockhart: 149
  Harrison Williard: 46, 148, 149, 293, 295, 297, 427, 429, 431
  J. Martin: 71
  Jedediah Smith: 46
  John Hammett: 149, 295, 296
  Joseph Bentley: 46, 103, 104, 147, 148, 235, 236, 388, 389, 391, 392
  Joseph Harrison: 298, 431, 432
  Joseph R.: 432
  Judith Ann: 432
  Judson Jennings: 149, 293, 294
  Kenneth C.: 392
  Lucile E.: 296
  Mabel Dorothy: 236, 388, 389
  Marguerite Helen: 236, 389, 390
  Marilyn A.: 392
  Mary Estelle: 71
  Mary Lou: 432
  Robert Hammett: 296
  Robert Walter: 104
  Sarah Susan: 46, 47
  Thomas Paul: 104, 236-238, 391, 392
  Unknown Infant: 236
  Walter Bradford: 149, 297, 298, 431

Willard Wagner: 294
Devitt -
Mary: 167
Unknown: 167
Dick -
Charles Martin: 364
Homer Alford: 219, 362, 363
James Lloyd: 363
James Martin: 218, 219
Lois Margaret: 219, 220
Margaret Louise: 363
Ralph Ellis: 363
Richard Donald: 364
Robert Smith: 220, 363, 364
Roberta Lois: 363
Unknown: 220
Dickerson -
Darwin: 290
Dill -
William Mark: 94, 95
Dilley -
Harlan Stanley: 314
James Earl: 314
Dillinger -
Eleanor M.: 312
Walter Leonard: 312
Walter Sumner: 311, 312
Ditwiler -
Dale D.: 280, 281
Dixon -
Helen: 434
Doane -
Edith Luella: 369, 370
Doerfler -
Jeannette K.: 268, 270
Duffield -
Marcus McCampbell: 239
Marcus Pearl: 238, 239
Duncan -
Abraham: 29, 30
Abraham W.: 30, 108
Caroline: 30
Charlotte: 30
David: 30
Emerline: 30
Hilda Lovina: 30
Isaac: 30
Jacob: 30
Martha: 30
Mary Electa: 30
Mary Ellen: 108
Nancy Ann: 30
Sarah: 30
Edmondson -
John B.: 203
Elgin -
Rebecca: 112, 113
Samuel: 112
-
Elizabeth: 12
-
Elizabeth: 79
Elliott -
Frank L.: 317
James T.: 317
Jesse S.: 315-317
Jesse S. , Jr.: 317
-
Elnora Marianna: 209
Epler -
Francis S.: 207
John E.: 207
Wilina Elizabeth: 207
Etzwiler -
George Bud: 233, 234
-
Eva: 110
Evans -
Betty May: 433
Charles Marion: 169
Elizabeth: 308
Morris J.: 433
William Linn: 433
Ewing -
Dwight Smith: 231, 372-374
Earl Robinson: 231
George Earl: 229-231
Karen Ann: 374
Mabel E.: 334, 335
Marilyn Louise: 374
Patricia Marie: 374
Ralph Leonard: 231, 374
Ronald Lee: 374
Fairchild -
Lois Irene: 363
Farar -
Mary Louise: 432, 433
Farrington -
Edna/Edith: 331
Farrish -
Edna Ann: 171, 314
James Earl: 171, 314
Jesse Ralph: 170
Joseph Leet: 170
Josephine Elizabeth: 171, 314
Marjorie Louise: 314
Nancy Elizabeth: 314
Nellie Jane: 171
Faust -
Florence: 147
Felkins -
Patricia: 350
Fincham -
Albert: 335
Donald: 335, 336
Lida: 336
Richard: 336
Finicum -
Elizabeth: 74, 75
Lucinda Lucy: 74, 75
First -
Elizabeth: 246, 247
Ford -
Ada: 187
Ada H.: 73
Bernice: 208
Bettie P.: 324
Catherine "Kate": 72, 184, 185, 322

Charles J.: 81, 208, 339, 340, 441
Dorothy: 340
Ebenezer Curtis: 73, 193, 194, 325, 439
Eleanor L.: 327
Emma A.: 80, 81
Emma Gertrude: 208
Eugene: 208
Faye: 208, 339, 340, 441
George C.: 186
Hester Ann: 10, 11
Howard Grant: 338
Hoyt: 187, 188
Jack: 340
John: 72
John Claude: 208, 340
John Cyrus "Tug": 194, 325, 326, 439
John Emery: 190, 191
John H.: 79, 80
John Howard: 80, 207, 208, 338, 339
John Howard Hubert: 208, 338
John , Sr: 79
Katherine "Kittie": 191, 192
Marjorie Buff: 208, 339
Mary Ann: 340
Mary Ellen: 72, 183, 184, 319, 321, 438
Nancy: 439
Phebe A.: 73
Russell Eben: 327
Ruth C.: 208, 338
Samuel Nelson: 73, 186, 187
Thomas: 72
Thomas Walter: 326, 439
Thomas Wesley: 72, 185
William Barnes: 192, 323, 324
William Emery: 73, 188-190, 323
Foss -
Catherine: 108
Fowler -
Albert: 377
Charles O.: 206
Edward F.: 205, 206
Effie B.: 206
Irene R.: 206
Lawrence J.: 206
Sadie L.: 206
Fox -
Chester Phillip: 127, 128
Edna May: 375
Margaret: 214
-
Frances: 266, 267
Frazer -
Edwin Gustavus: 209, 210
Kenneth B.: 210
Mary Edwina: 210
Oscar Bryant: 210
Freer -
Glorine: 132, 133
Fremont -
Jesse: 205
Frew -
Donald: 330
Frey -
Fred: 224, 225
Frye -
Arveda Isaleen: 303, 304
Fusco -
Carmella "Millie": 133-135
Gabbert -
Lois: 332
Gager -
Joanne: 361, 362
Gamble -
Helen M.: 257, 258
Gardner -
Lucinda A.: 82, 84
Garver -
Leah G.: 185
Gebhardt -
Arthur R.: 377
Gentle -
Philip: 243
Getz -
Laura: 119
Gibbs -
Georgia Washington: 65, 66
Gill -
Leita Edna: 214
Gilson -
Ida E.: 309, 310
Glass -
Sue: 350
Gochenauer -
Clara Della: 35, 36
Gordon -
Roger: 273, 274
-
Grace: 285
Grant -
Sarah: 338
Graves -
Robert Jackson: 182
Roy Ralph: 182
Greenamyer -
Florence: 163, 164
Greer -
Unknown: 417
Griffith -
Doris: 290, 292, 293
Grubbs -
Ruth: 394, 395
Hackman -
Betty Lee: 439
Clayton Wagner: 329
George Washington: 328, 329
Lucy McFarland: 329, 439, 440
Margaret: 439
Mary McFarland: 329
Robert George: 329, 439
Hagensteen -
Elizabeth Margaret: 166
Hagerman -
Ellen: 389
Enid: 389
Perry Samuel: 388, 389
Hahn -
Georgia: 145, 146
Hamann -

Charles: 402, 403
Hamilton -
Betty Lou: 434
Edward: 434
Gertrude Linn: 434
Hammett -
Alice Rachel: 148, 149
Hammond -
Robert: 374
Hanman -
Minnie: 109
Harbaugh -
Melissa A.: 106, 107
Harlan -
Ruth Rachel: 409, 411
Harmon -
Madonna: 414, 415
Harris -
Naomi Esther: 215
Harrison -
Grace H.: 249
Harry -
(name: Henry Lewis Johnson): 218, 345, 346
Harsh -
Alice H.: 270, 272-274
Hart -
Barbara Helen: 387
Bessie Dell: 121, 263, 264, 418
Charles Roy: 384
David George: 419
Dennis Clifford: 419
Elizabeth "Lizzie": 121
George Brinton McClellan: 120, 121
George Burner: 121, 264, 265, 418, 419
George Michael: 419
Gerald Eugene: 385, 387
Geroge Turman: 265, 418, 419
Harold Leapold: 377-379
Harold Wayne: 379, 382
Marjorie Louise: 384, 385
Martha Elaine: 265, 419
Ruth Elizabeth: 382, 384
Hartwig -
Margarete: 403
Haskell -
Alice Eliza: 208, 209
Head -
William Henry: 170
Henderson -
Charles D.: 256
Ruth A.: 256, 257
Henthron -
Frances Louise: 384
Herbert -
Henry: 53
Hershiser -
Ella Jane: 193, 194
Hershner -
Avalie M.: 429, 430
Hess -
Helen P.: 323, 324
Hetherington -
Marjorie M.: 231, 232
Heyer -
Arthur Lloyd: 243
Gladys: 243
Norma: 243
Philip: 241, 242
Russell J.: 242, 243
Hindenlang -
Walter Henry , Jr.: 241
Hoffman -
Glenn: 296
Holt -
Luella: 119, 120
Horn -
Leila: 264, 265
Hosford -
Alice Johnson: 356, 357
Clitus Blair: 350, 351, 354
Clitus Blair , Jr. (aka: Bud): 357-359
Eleanor Jane: 359, 360
Katherine Anne: 355, 356
Mary Elizabeth: 354, 355
Ovando: 350
Hoster -
George McBride: 328
James Perry: 328
James Perry , Jr: 328
Hudson -
Edward: 208
Richard: 403
Hughan -
Elizabeth: 220
Hughes -
Benjamin E.: 111
Cora: 178, 179
Huntington -
Margaret: 68, 70, 71
Huston -
J. Earl: 371, 372
Ivey -
George J.: 231
George Lincoln: 231, 232
Jackson -
Rachel Floretta: 314
Jacobelli -
Adolph Tomy: 363
Jacquemin -
Charles N.: 171-173
Jeanette: 173
James -
Charles M.: 339
Frederick W.: 339
Harold F.: 339
Marjorie: 339
Martha Josephine: 339
Oliver Paul: 339
W. Richard: 339
-
Janet: 409
Johnson -
Alice: 218, 361
Donald Earl: 350
Edna: 340
Francis Marion: 215
Harvey Martin: 350

- Helen: 218, 350, 351, 354
- Henry Lewis (aka: Harry): 218, 345, 346
- Jeremiah Harvey: 215, 216, 218
- Lois Emily: 347, 348
- Melvin Mason: 350
- Naomi Marie: 346, 347
- Unknown: 13, 17
- William Garfield: 218, 348-350
- William Lavern: 350

Johnston -
- May: 177
- Richard: 181

Jones -
- J. A.: 203
- Martha "Patty": 25

-
- Josephine ??: 157

-
- Josephine Julian: 431, 432

Jr -
- John Harrison Bowers: 314

Jr. -
- James Marvin LeSeur: 337

Kamen -
- Edward: 344
- Roger: 344
- Stanley Walter: 342-344
- William: 344

Kane -
- Eileen: 308, 309

Kanz -
- M. Eva: 412, 413

Kasper -
- George: 139, 140

Keen -
- Katherine: 435, 436

Keener -
- Dorothy: 405
- Douglas: 405
- Guy Fair: 403-405
- Martin W.: 405
- Thomas D.: 405

Keets -
- William Howard: 382, 384

Kelker -
- Elizabeth: 184, 189

Kella -
- Mary Ella: 169

Keller -
- Albert A.: 327
- Laura M.: 251
- Vera I.: 331, 332

Kelley -
- John B.: 433
- Sarah Jane: 433

Keppen -
- Helen Luella: 374

Kernohan -
- James: 307

Kerr -
- Carrie: 188

Kienzle -
- James: 390

King -
- Addison Platt: 48, 50
- Albert C.: 213
- Ford Barnes: 213

Kirkpatrick -
- Ellen: 388

Kleeman -
- Ann: 424
- Donald M.: 423, 424
- Gary: 424
- Jeffery: 424
- John: 424

Klopfenstein -
- Carol Ann: 418
- Jesse David: 263, 264
- Marcia Elaine: 418
- Mary Ellen: 418
- Robert Alan: 418
- Robert Hart: 264, 418

Knight -
- Michael: 436

Koch -
- Olive: 333

Kochheiser -
- Lewis Frederick: 249

Kondos -
- Betty: 368
- George A.: 366, 367
- James G.: 367
- Mary Ann: 368
- Nicholas George: 368
- William: 368

Koogle -
- Carrie Viola Randall: 325, 326

Korb -
- Malvene: 283, 284

Kozar -
- Mary Ann: 396

Krieger -
- Emma: 232, 233

Kummer -
- Terry Lee: 418

Kuno -
- Dave: 425

Kunze -
- Adam: 251

Kurtz -
- Frederick: 227
- John Bricker: 225-227
- Mabel M.: 227, 371, 372

Lamb -
- Mildred: 337

Lambert -
- Margaret Elizabeth: 314
- Sydney Sylvester: 314
- Vesta E.: 314

Lantz -
- Michael: 409

Latimer -
- Bertha F.: 178, 317-319
- Dr James P.: 178
- Lillian S.: 178, 315-317

Latterner -
- Dorothy: 211

- -
  - LaVon: 419, 420
- *Leech* -
  - Elizabeth: 68, 70
  - Mary Ann: 67, 68
- *LeSeur* -
  - Barbara: 337
  - Dale A.: 441
  - Elizabeth Ann: 337
  - Harriet: 337
  - James: 337
  - James Marvin: 207, 337
  - Larry R: 441
  - Lida Charles: 206, 335
  - Marian Barnes: 206, 335
  - Marilyn: 337
  - Nelson McFarland: 207, 336, 337, 441
  - Nelson McMarland , Jr: 337, 441
  - Owen Cyrus: 206
- *Leslie* -
  - Hazal: 439
- *Linn* -
  - Alice Mae: 307, 433
  - Arthur Galbraith: 156
  - Charles Frank: 434
  - Charles Scott: 307, 434
  - Edmund Lyle: 156
  - Francis Elizabeth: 307, 433
  - George: 307
  - Gertrude Kerr: 307, 433
  - James Patterson: 155, 156
  - Janice Ann: 434
  - John Cole: 433
  - John Kipp: 434
  - John Proudfit: 155, 306, 307, 432-434
  - John W.: 307, 433, 434
  - Louella Farrar: 433
  - Mary Emma: 307
  - Mary Roberta: 434
  - Robert Frederick: 156, 307, 434
  - Robert Proudfit: 307
  - Sarah Elsie: 307, 434
  - Thomas Cole: 307, 432, 433
  - William: 307
  - William A. P.: 154, 155
  - William Bertram: 155, 307
  - William Patterson: 307
- *Lipscomb* -
  - Glen Albert: 427
  - Glen Alen: 427
  - Lizabeth Ann: 427
  - Lynn Ellen: 427
- *Logan* -
  - Albert James: 88, 214, 344
  - Archibald Love Robinson: 87
  - Jessie Lucille: 214, 344, 345
  - Laura: 87
  - Nancy: 88
  - William A.: 87
- *Longsdorf* -
  - Elinor Louise: 413, 414
- *Loukos* -
  - John: 260
- *Lowery* -
  - Frederick Donald: 363
- -
  - Lulu Blanche: 207
- *M//* -
  - Ethel: 329
- *Mabry* -
  - Joseph J.: 337, 338
  - Josephine E.: 338
- *Mac Donald* -
  - Nona: 181, 182
- *MacDonald* -
  - Earl J.: 434, 435
  - Shirley Jean: 435
- *MacDonough* -
  - Francis: 422, 423
- *MacFarland* -
  - Marvel: 71
- *Mack* -
  - Luella May: 106, 107
- *Maglott* -
  - Helen: 408, 409
- *Markwell* -
  - Earl David: 361
  - Earl David , Jr: 361, 362
- *Marsh* -
  - Carol Jean: 376
  - Dale Roberts: 376
  - Florence Marie: 376
  - Margaret Lucille: 376
  - Nellie Catherine: 376
  - Shirely Ann: 376
  - Thomas Carl: 376
  - Virginia Lee: 376
- *Marshall* -
  - John: 19
- -
  - Martha: 13
- *Martin* -
  - Bessie B. Barnhart: 121, 123
  - Elizabeth L.: 79
  - Francis Timothy: 418
  - Mary Margaret: 78
- -
  - Mary: 30, 56
- *Mason* -
  - Thelma Flow: 348-350
- *Maxwell* -
  - Catherine: 322, 323
  - Edna Virginia Milem: 304, 305
- *Mayo* -
  - Lulu: 157
- *McBride* -
  - Augustus: 73, 74
  - Catherine: 333
  - Charles H.: 197
  - Daisy I.: 197, 327, 328
  - Donna Jean: 333
  - Dorothy: 333
  - Elizabeth: 332
  - Geneva: 333
  - Harry N.: 201, 331
  - Herbert W.: 197
  - Ida Maude: 201, 330, 331
  - Isabell: 201
  - James A.: 331, 332

James Nelson: 74, 200, 201, 330, 331, 333
Martha Catherine: 197, 328
Mary Jane: 74, 197-199, 328, 329, 333, 439, 440
Robert Wesley: 74, 194, 196, 197, 327, 328
Robert Wesley: 201, 333
Roland: 201
Thomas Holland: 74
Vivian: 333
Walter H.: 332

McCammon -
Harry Warren: 285, 286
James N.: 286, 287
Peggy Anne: 287

McCampbell -
Jennie: 105, 238, 239
Nellie: 105, 106
William A.: 104, 105

McComb -
Miss: 7, 9

McConnell -
Catherine "Kate": 111

McCready -
David: 25
Mary Ellen: 25, 28, 29, 147

McDermit -
Eliza Anna: 115

McDermott -
Frank A.: 162

McFarland -
Alva: 112
Bryon B.: 251
Carl Will: 427, 428
Charles Willis: 76, 77
David: 441
David Ford: 200, 329, 330, 333, 334, 440
David Ford , Jr: 330
Ebenezer Barnes: 77
Edna Dell: 200, 329, 440
Eldrid E.: 251
Elizabeth Jean: 330
Elizabeth Melissa: 61, 167
Elza A.: 112, 251
Ethel May: 320, 438
Frank Guy: 251
George B.: 30, 33, 56, 58, 61
George Robert: 330, 440, 441
Harvey Lee: 112
Henry Grant: 77
Howard Elwood: 429
James B.: 33, 110, 111, 250, 251
John H.(Bickerstaff): 111
John Nelson: 76
Josephine Mary: 320, 321
Julia A.: 111, 250
Karen: 111
Lizzie Edith: 199, 200
Marcia: 112
Margarete Lydia: 113, 251
Martha "Mattie" Roberta: 200, 328, 329, 439
Mary Alice: 429
Mary Anna: 33, 108, 109, 246, 247, 249, 398, 401, 403, 405, 408
Mary Elizabeth: 111, 250
Mary Ella: 77
Mary Louise: 330
Mary Viola: 184, 321
Milton Worden: 184, 319, 320, 438
Nellie Katherine: 77, 78
Nina M.: 251
Robert: 30, 56
Robert Schlosser: 183, 184, 197-199, 333
Robert W.: 33, 112, 113, 251
Sarah Harriet: 77, 206, 335-337, 441
Semantha M.: 77

McGough -
Amilia R. "Millie": 53
James C.: 53
Jane E.: 53
John: 52, 53
Martha A.: 53
Mary Ann: 52
Mary E.: 53, 158
Rebecca: 53, 158
Robert: 53
Sarah A.: 53

McGuire -
Samantha J.: 208

McLeod -
Marabelle: 440

McNeal -
John: 11, 12

McNelly -
Sarah B.: 158

McQuate -
Darryl M.: 396
David W.: 397
Edna Lucille: 240, 397, 398
Elmina M.: 241
Frances: 241
Gilbert F.: 240, 241
Glenn Alan: 395, 396
Luzetta B.: 241
Marshall William: 240, 394, 395
William: 239, 240

Meade -
Bessie: 250
Caroline: 251
Fannie: 250
Hazel: 251
Hildred: 251
John F.: 250
Margie: 251

Meeks -
Ira Clinton: 311
Sarah: 311

Mehrmann -
Catherine Luly: 308
Dorothy Bell: 308
Ethel Mayo: 308
George Edward: 308
Gertrude Marie: 308
John: 307
Margaret Ellen: 308
Nellie Pearl: 308
Robert Campbell: 307, 434
Robert Campbell: 434
Ruth Elizabeth: 307

Melander -
Lucille Mae: 335
Melvin G.: 335

Melching -
Clara Marie: 276
Mellott -
James Milton "Milt": 225, 227
John Paul: 227, 228
Mary Grace: 228, 229
Melton -
Rebecca Ann: 36, 37, 39
Mendelsohn -
Floy E.: 258, 259
Mentz -
Unknown: 84
Mentzer -
Maggie E.: 135, 136
Merica -
Marion: 270-273
Metcalf -
Harold Glenn: 287
Sarah G.: 47, 48
Mick -
John E.: 53
Middleton -
Frank: 142-144
Miller -
Mabel: 87
Marie: 259, 260
Marion Frank: 375
Winfield Cleo: 363
Mooney -
Frank: 128
Lester: 128
Nettie E.: 128
Sarah: 128
Stella: 128
Thomas B.: 128
Moore -
David W.: 303
Janice: 303
Jerry: 303
John M.: 156
John P.: 156
Mildred: 303
Nancy: 156
Samuel: 303
Samuel J.: 303
Thomas: 248
Morahan -
Carl Allan: 394
Charles Edwin: 393, 394
Earl L.: 392, 393
Morehouse -
George: 46
Morgan -
Phyllis: 375
Morrison -
Nancy Jane: 61, 64, 65
Morton -
Margaret Elizabeth: 350
Moser -
Sarah Alice: 113, 114
Moses -
Lola: 250
Mowers -
Barbara J.: 253, 254
Eleanor Estella Smith/ Aleanor: 144
Mowry -
Robert: 241
Murphy -
Grace: 340
Murray -
Julia: 250
Myford -
Ruth: 298, 299
Negus -
Horace: 157
Nellie -
(name: Helen Mar "Nellie" Blair): 350
Neumann -
Arno V.: 191, 192
Newlon -
Maude Estella: 236-238
Newson -
Nellie Clarinda: 76, 77
Noah -
Etta Belle: 308
-
Norma L.: 303
Norris -
Larry: 388
Northrup -
Ruth Adelia: 418, 419
Nowlin -
Clifford Hiram: 169
Ethel Francis: 170
Genevieve Alice: 169
Harold: 169
Lucile Ida: 170
Mabel Ruth: 169
Numemaker -
Norman Henry: 108
Oberholtzer -
Edith Mary: 117, 118
Oberlin -
Arthur Ford: 185, 322, 323
David K.: 438
Elizabeth Russell: 323
Flora: 151-153
John: 184, 189
Katherine: 322
Paul Frederick: 438, 439
Susan Elizabeth: 189, 190
Thomas William: 185, 322
William Kelker: 184, 185
Winfield Ray: 438
Ohler -
Effie: 304, 305
-
Olive May: 161, 162
Ort -
Charles W.: 416
Osborne -
James Richard: 419
Kathleen Louise: 419
Kenneth Lysle: 419
Oswalt -
David: 413
Donald W.: 413

  - Gilbert W. "Bib": 256, 412, 413
  - Harold J.: 256, 413, 414
  - Homer Benson: 255, 256
  - James A.: 414
  - John L.: 256, 414, 415
  - Larry: 415
- *Overly* -
  - Elaine J.: 398
  - Harris Leonard: 397, 398
- *Painter* -
  - Donald S.: 421, 422
  - John Henry: 214
  - John Henry , Jr.: 214
  - Josephine: 214
  - Michael: 422
  - Steven: 422
- *Palmer* -
  - Barbara Helen: 364
- *Parkinson* -
  - Phyllis A.: 287-290
- *Parks* -
  - Cecil: 434
  - Robert Taylor: 434
- *Pasquariello* -
  - Unknown: 137
- *Patterson* -
  - Donald: 440
  - Donald McFarland: 329, 440
  - Edna Mabel: 85
  - Emma: 95, 96
  - Frank William: 211
  - James: 212
  - Mary Elizabeth: 329
  - Mornelva / Neva/ Nell M.: 211, 340, 342
  - Roy William: 85, 210, 211, 340
  - Ruth Estella: 85, 212, 213, 342
  - Samuel Percy: 85
  - Theodore Ross: 211, 212
  - William: 84
  - William Alonzo: 329
  - William Augustus Ramsey: 84, 85
- *Paxton* -
  - Chester C.: 153
- *Peck* -
  - Pansy Gladys: 362, 363
- *Peppers* -
  - Myrtle Meredith: 180, 181
- *Pittenger* -
  - Martha Elizabeth: 202, 329, 330, 333, 334
  - Nellie: 202
  - Nelson Barnes: 202
  - Roland N.: 201, 202, 329
- *Proudfit* -
  - Amanda: 51
  - Eliza J.: 52
  - Elizabeth: 51, 154, 155, 306, 307, 432-434
  - Jane Ann "Jennie": 51, 156, 307, 434
  - John Lyle: 51
  - Martha Eleanor: 51, 156
- *Putt* -
  - Donald Earl: 425
  - Jerry Lee: 425
  - Larry Earl: 425
  - Sally Jo: 425
- *Ransom* -
  - Jean: 425
- *Ray* -
  - Evelyn: 365
  - Unknown: 364, 365
- *Readio* -
  - George: 440
  - Janice: 440
  - Mary: 440
  - Philip: 440
  - Philip Adna: 439, 440
- *Redman* -
  - Jean Ellen: 276, 424, 425
  - Mary Josephine: 276, 425
  - Shirley O.: 274-276
- *Reed* -
  - J. W.: 158
- *Reid* -
  - Albert: 290
  - Frances: 290
- *Reidenbach* -
  - Linda Sue: 375
- *Reynolds* -
  - Marie Serena: 372, 374
- *Richards* -
  - Clifford E.: 309
  - Dwight E.: 309
  - Elnor C.: 309
  - Milton Elwyn: 309
  - Portia: 309
  - Ruth E.: 309
  - Steven R.: 309
- *Richey* -
  - Elizabeth: 17, 19
- *Ricketts* -
  - Nancy Jane: 121-123
- -
  - Rita E.: 392
- *Robbins* -
  - John Donald , Sr: 347, 348
- *Roberts* -
  - Baby Girl: 235
  - Charles Holmes: 233, 234
  - Donald Elvin: 377
  - Doris Irene: 377
  - Edwin R.: 319
  - Esther Nellie: 235, 387
  - Marla Louise: 377
  - Martha Ellen: 235, 387, 388
  - Mary Susan: 234, 375, 376
  - Maud Helen: 235, 377-379
  - Nancy Sue: 377
  - Robert Carl: 234, 376, 377
- *Robertson* -
  - Blanche: 179, 180
- *Robinson* -
  - Albert: 25
  - Archibald Love: 24, 25
  - Caroline: 25
  - Ebenezer: 17
  - Eleanor: 17, 54, 55, 158, 164, 309, 311, 312, 435, 436
  - Isabella: 25, 88, 89
  - James Brown: 25
  - John: 1

John: 13, 17
Josephine: 25, 88, 214
Martha: 17, 56, 58, 61, 167
Martha: 25, 87, 214, 344
Mary: 1, 2
Mary Jane: 25
Samuel: 13
Samuel: 24
Samuel: 17
Samuel: 25
Unknown: 146, 147

Robson -
Merrill: 408

Roemer -
Charles George: 344, 345
Nancy Lucille: 345

Rood -
Hannah Margaret: 348-350

Roop -
Carrie Ann: 416
Margo: 416
William H.: 415, 416

Root -
Forrest L.: 171

-
Rosena: 367

Ruckman -
David: 342
Michael: 342
Paul B.: 340-342

Rupert -
Alfred Frank: 109, 110

Russell -
Alice A.: 370, 371

Saam -
William H.: 201

Scheibleg -
John A.: 107

Schlegel -
Joyce: 416, 417

Schoenman -
Kenneth: 430, 431

Schott -
Stella Teresa: 281, 282

Scott -
Emma: 307
Martha: 2
Merle C.: 397
Susan: 155

Sgambellone -
Joseph: 432

Shears -
Deloras: 262
Gene A.: 417
Glenn E.: 262
Jerry W.: 417
Kathy J.: 417
Paul A.: 261, 262
Wilbur W.: 262, 417

Shepherd -
Unknown: 389

Shepler -
Margaret: 433, 434

Shinn -
George L.: 319
John L.: 319
Leon Powell: 317-319
Mary F.: 319

Shire -
Bertha Esther: 222, 364, 365
James Elmer: 222
Mary: 222

Shoner -
Charles: 331
Donald: 331
Fred: 331
George: 331
Robert: 331
William: 331

Short -
Edith Mae: 313, 314

Shull -
Nora Dale: 264, 265
Ruth: 264, 265

Simmons -
Alpha Emma: 250
Charles W.: 250
Everett Belmont: 250
Henry Everett: 250
Maude Lee: 250

Simon/Talley -
Edith Madeline (Graves): 270, 273

Simpson -
Charles: 246

Sirpless -
Albert B.: 74, 202, 203
Curtis A.: 74
Earl William: 204, 334, 335
Eleanor A.: 203
Emmett: 203
Eudolphia B.: 74, 201, 202, 329, 333
Harry F.: 204
James: 204
James: 73, 74
Kenneth Brown: 204
Marsha E.: 204
Martha M.: 203
Mary G.: 204
Nellie Eudolphia: 204, 335
Nellie Samantha: 74, 204, 205
Robert Clayton: 204
Roy: 204
Russell E.: 335
Samantha: 203
Thomas H.: 204
William E.: 74, 203, 204, 334, 335

Sitler -
James Louis: 427
Scott William: 427

Slater -
John: 388

Sloan -
James C.: 251
Margaret: 251
Robert: 251

Smith -
Alan Bruce: 270, 420, 421
Alice Carey: 65, 169
Alta Lee: 210

Amanda Catherine: 12
Amanda W.: 29, 103, 104, 147, 148
Anderson: 9
Anna L.: 150
Anna Metcalf: 50
Arthur: 71
Audree B.: 260
Barbara: 285
Barbara: 409
Benjamin: 2, 7, 9, 42, 128
Bertha: 123, 265, 266, 419
Bertha P.: 96, 97
Betty Jean: 258, 415, 416
Betty Josephine: 182
Blanche Ena: 98, 225, 227, 371
Blanche Estelle: 43, 129-131, 282, 283, 427
Calvin Richard: 411
Carleton M.: 253, 409, 411
Carlisle: 118
Carol Ann: 412
Caroline "Carrie" Landis: 48, 50
Carrie May: 107, 241, 242
Cephas R.(Twin): 19
Charles E.: 84
Charles Edward: 36
Charles F.: 23
Charles Foster: 175
Charles J.: 84
Charles Lincoln: 65, 66
Charles Lloyd: 107
Charlotte Ruth "Lottie": 97, 98
Clara Amanda: 96, 222, 364
Clement Babb: 98
Connie Mae: 375
Curtis Avery: 71, 181, 182
David: 290
David: 19, 68-71, 178-182
David M.: 29, 89, 93, 94, 215, 218, 220, 345, 348, 350, 361-363
David Robertson: 180
David W.: 103
Dean S.: 137
Denny Jay: 375
Diane: 421
Earl B.: 117, 258, 259, 416
Ebenezer: 9
Ebenezer: 1, 2, 7, 9, 12, 13, 17, 20, 22-25, 29, 30, 34, 36, 42, 43, 47, 50-54, 56, 61, 67, 68, 71-74, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82, 84-89, 95, 98, 102-104, 106, 108, 110, 112-115, 117, 118, 120, 121, 124, 128, 129, 135, 141, 144, 147-151, 154, 156-158, 164, 167, 169-171, 173, 175, 177-186, 188, 193, 194, 197, 200-210, 212-215, 218, 220, 222, 225, 229, 231-233, 235, 236, 238, 239, 241, 244, 246, 247, 249-251, 255-259, 261-265, 268, 270, 274, 276, 281-283, 285, 287, 290, 293, 295, 297, 298, 300, 303-309, 311-315, 317, 319, 321-323, 325, 327-331, 333-340, 342, 344, 345, 348, 350, 361-364, 366, 369, 371, 372, 374-377, 387-389, 391, 392, 394, 397, 398, 401, 403, 405, 408, 409, 412-425, 427, 429, 431-436, 438-441
Ebenezer Addison: 29
Ebenezer B.: 7, 36, 37, 39, 121, 124, 265, 268, 270, 274, 419-425
Ebenezer M.: 19
Ebenezer Worth: 11, 47, 48, 149
Edna Pearl: 107
Edward P.: 23, 84
Eleanor: 2, 23, 24, 42, 85, 86, 213
Elizabeth: 7, 30, 33, 108, 110, 112, 246, 247, 249-251, 398, 401, 403, 405, 408
Elizabeth "Betsey": 2, 13, 17, 54, 56, 158, 164, 167, 309, 311, 312, 435, 436
Elizabeth Anne: 115, 256
Elizabeth Dean: 23, 82, 208, 209
Elizabeth Frances: 67, 170, 314
Elizabeth Jane: 11, 12
Elizabeth R.: 19
Elizabeth S.: 29, 98, 100
Ella May: 84, 210
Eva Florence: 65
Fern J.: 210
Florance Buchanan: 36, 117, 118, 259
Forest Neal: 233, 375
Frances E.: 150
Frances Lavon: 258
Frances N.: 68, 178, 315, 317
Francis Judson: 210
Frank Judson: 84, 210
Franklin Andrew: 39, 121-123, 265, 268, 419, 420
Fred M.: 115
George Cecil: 137, 285
George Edward: 285
Gerald Hughes: 182
Guy Huntington: 71, 178, 179
Harlan Thexton: 182
Harlin David: 71
Harriet Atwood "Hattie" Newell: 12, 50, 51, 150, 151, 298, 300, 303-305
Harry Edward: 115, 257, 258, 415
Harry S.: 139, 287, 288, 290
Helen: 178
Helen M.: 142, 290
Helen Margaret: 182
Ida May: 65, 167, 168, 313, 314
Infant: 120
Ira F.: 123
Isaiah O.: 118, 259, 260
Iva Grace: 107, 244-246
James: 9
James: 2, 6, 7, 24, 25, 29, 30, 34, 36, 87-89, 95, 98, 102-104, 106, 108, 110, 112-115, 117, 118, 120, 121, 124, 214, 215, 218, 220, 222, 225, 229, 231-233, 238, 239, 241, 244, 246, 247, 249-251, 255-259, 261-265, 268, 270, 274, 344, 345, 348, 350, 361-364, 366, 369, 371, 372, 374-377, 387, 394, 397, 398, 401, 403, 405, 408, 409, 412-425
James: 12
James A.: 123
James B.: 29, 95, 96, 222, 225, 229, 364, 366, 369, 371, 372, 374
James E.: 19, 61, 62, 64, 65, 167, 169-171, 173, 175, 177, 313, 314, 438
James Hamilton: 35, 113, 114, 251, 255, 408, 409, 412-414
James R.: 39, 42
James Robinson: 94, 220
James Thedore: 174, 175
James W.: 23
Jane: 9
Jane: 2, 12, 13, 51-53, 154, 156-158, 306-308, 432-434
Jane: 7, 24, 25, 87, 88, 214, 344

Jay Latimer: 71, 179, 180
Jedadiah B.: 43, 141, 290
Jedediah: 2, 9, 10, 42, 43, 47, 50, 85, 128, 129, 135, 141, 144, 147-151, 235, 236, 276, 281-283, 285, 287, 290, 293, 295, 297, 298, 300, 303-305, 388, 389, 391, 392, 425, 427, 429, 431
Jennie Gail: 67, 175-177, 314, 438
Jennie Robinson: 98, 229-231, 372, 374
John: 9
John: 7
John Arlen: 375
John D.: 35, 114, 115, 256, 257, 415
John L.: 412
John Lyle: 136, 137
John Richard: 142
John Sutherland: 10, 42, 43, 85, 86, 128, 129, 135, 141, 276, 281-283, 285, 287, 290, 425, 427
Joseph Bentley: 35, 36
Joseph V.: 7, 34, 35, 113-115, 117, 118, 120, 251, 255-259, 261-264, 408, 409, 412-419
Joseph William: 1, 2, 7, 9, 12, 13, 17, 20, 22-25, 29, 30, 34, 36, 42, 43, 47, 50-54, 56, 61, 67, 68, 71-74, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82, 84-89, 95, 98, 102-104, 106, 108, 110, 112-115, 117, 118, 120, 121, 124, 128, 129, 135, 141, 144, 147-151, 154, 156-158, 164, 167, 169-171, 173, 175, 177-186, 188, 193, 194, 197, 200-210, 212-215, 218, 220, 222, 225, 229, 231-233, 235, 236, 238, 239, 241, 244, 246, 247, 249-251, 255-259, 261-265, 268, 270, 274, 276, 281-283, 285, 287, 290, 293, 295, 297, 298, 300, 303-309, 311-315, 317, 319, 321-323, 325, 327-331, 333-340, 342, 344, 345, 348, 350, 361-364, 366, 369, 371, 372, 374-377, 387-389, 391, 392, 394, 397, 398, 401, 403, 405, 408, 409, 412-425, 427, 429, 431-436, 438-441
Julia: 12
Katherine Lucille: 174
Kenneth: 285
Kenneth Leroy: 142
Kenneth S.: 208
Kittie E.: 84
Laura Margaret: 181
Laura Marie: 142, 143
Laurie Ann: 421
Leo Arthur: 107
Leon H.: 84
Leonard: 409
Leonard L.: 254
Libbie Mary: 103
Linda: 290
Lloyd Dale: 177, 178
Lotta Bell: 84
Louis Moser: 114, 251-253, 408, 409
Lucretia: 19, 71
Luella K.: 43, 128, 129, 276, 281, 425
Lula Katherine: 94, 95
Mabel: 123
Majorie: 174, 175
Margaret Grace: 71, 182
Margaret Jane: 23, 81, 82
Margaret Mary: 23, 84, 85, 210, 212, 340, 342
Maria: 36
Marjorie Louise: 174
Martha: 2, 6, 7
Martha: 10, 43, 44, 46, 103, 144, 147, 148, 235, 236, 290, 293, 295, 297, 388, 389, 391, 392, 427, 429, 431
Martha: 19
Martha: 7, 34
Martha: 9, 42, 128
Martha "Mattie" Jane: 94, 218, 219, 362, 363
Martha Ann "Mattie: 36, 120, 121, 263, 264, 418, 419
Martha Jane: 29
Mary: 9
Mary: 7, 29, 30, 108
Mary: 12
Mary "Mamie" L.: 84
Mary "Polly": 2, 20, 72-74, 76, 78, 79, 183-186, 188, 193, 194, 197, 200-207, 319, 321-323, 325, 327-331, 333-337, 438-441
Mary Alice " Allie": 96, 222-224, 366, 369
Mary E.: 120, 261, 262, 417
Mary Elizabeth: 94, 215, 216, 218, 345, 348, 350, 361
Mary Emma "Mae": 103, 231
Mary Etta: 66, 67
Mary Josephine "Josie": 42, 124, 125, 127, 270, 274, 421-425
Mary M.: 139, 140
Mary Robinson: 29, 104, 105, 238
Mattie M.: 114, 255, 256, 412-414
Maude Dell: 67, 171-173
Meredith Harlan: 411, 412
Mildred Rose: 137, 138
Minnie E.: 70
Minnie Maude: 107, 239, 240, 394, 397
Morrison Waite: 67, 177
Nancy J.: 270
Nellie: 71
Nellie Esther: 103, 233, 234, 375-377, 387
Newell Eugene: 43, 135, 136, 285, 287
Olive Electra: 138, 139
Orley: 123, 124
Paul H.: 220-222
Paul Huntington: 179
Ransom T.: 84
Richard: 285
Richard: 261
Richard: 258
Richard Henry: 253, 254
Robert: 9
Robert Arthur: 141
Robert Bentley: 10, 11
Robert J.: 253, 408, 409
Robert Melancthon: 29, 102, 103, 231-233, 375-377, 387
Ronald Dean: 375
Rose May: 120
Roxanne K.: 270
Ruth Ann: 23, 79, 80, 207, 208, 338-340, 441
Ruth B.: 137, 285, 286
Ruth M.: 84
Samuel: 2, 22, 23, 79, 81, 82, 84, 207-210, 212, 338-340, 342, 441
Samuel Edward: 84
Samuel Judson: 23, 82, 84, 210
Samuel Judson: 29, 106, 107, 239, 241, 244, 394, 397
Samuel L.: 120
Samuel R.: 36, 118-120, 261, 262, 417
Sandra: 409
Sandra: 270
Sarah: 9
Sarah Jeanette: 120, 262, 263

Simeon (Twin): 19
Susannah: 11
Sutherland Dwight: 50, 149, 150
Tara: 417
Thomas: 2, 17, 19, 61, 67, 68, 71, 167, 169-171, 173, 175, 177-182, 313-315, 317, 438
Thomas: 7, 25, 28, 29, 89, 95, 98, 102-104, 106, 147, 215, 218, 220, 222, 225, 229, 231-233, 238, 239, 241, 244, 345, 348, 350, 361-364, 366, 369, 371, 372, 374-377, 387, 394, 397
Thomas Dean: 70
Thomas E.: 35, 115
Thomas J.: 120
Thomas Judson: 103, 232, 233, 375
Thomas Richey: 19, 67, 68, 178, 315, 317
Thomas W.: 124, 268, 270, 420
Thomas Wilber: 29
Unknown: 115
Unknown: 10
Unknown: 114
Walter George: 118
Walter Grant: 67, 173, 174
Walter Woodrow: 175
Wendell Logan: 179
William: 2
William: 2
William A. G.: 36, 115-117, 258, 416
William F.: 259, 416, 417
William Oliver: 71

Snider -
Daniel Day: 297, 429, 430
George Washington: 297
Joan A.: 430, 431
Naomi Alice: 297, 427, 428
Paul Balliett: 297

Snyder -
Donald C.: 295

Soper/Soaper -
Mary Ann: 22, 23

Spake -
Suzanne: 375

Spencer -
Gilbert Lowell: 355, 356

Spitler -
Clyde E. , Sr.: 228, 229

Spoon -
Elizabeth: 42
Franklin: 42
Jacob: 42
John M.: 42
Mary: 42, 128
Robert: 42

Sr -
John Harrison Bowers: 314

Stahl -
Margaret Jean: 379, 382

Starr -
Fred C.: 327, 328
Kathryn M.: 328
Robert McBride: 328

Stevens -
Robert Ellsworth: 355

Stewart -
Laura Mabel: 295, 296

Stone -
Julia Ann: 89, 93, 94
William: 89

Stonebraker -
Catherine: 89

Stover -
Karl M.: 371, 372
Karl M. , Jr: 372

Strickland -
Bion E: 433
Harry Cole: 433
John Everett: 433
Walter Linn: 433

Strine -
Paul: 241

Stuhldreher -
Helen: 211, 212

Sturdevault -
Mary E: 84

Swann -
Clarence S.: 398, 399
James A.: 401
Robert S.: 399

Swisher -
James M.: 300-302
Richard D.: 302

Switzer -
Hannah M.: 247, 248
Robert E.: 424, 425
Robert Edmund "Skip": 425
Sally Susan: 425
Timothy Cotter: 425

Taggart -
Emily Letitia: 209
Florence Eve: 209
Irene Mary: 209
Lucy Martha: 209
Nora: 209
Thomas: 209
Thomas Douglas: 209

Tallentire -
Alex: 438
Alice Maude: 167, 311
Amos J.: 56
Amos Russell "Hub": 163, 164
Ann: 438
Anna: 55
Anna Laura: 161
Annis E.: 310
Arthur M.: 160
Ebenezer Maxson: 162, 163
Ebenezer S.: 55
Edith Frances: 160, 161
Edna: 162
Elizabeth M.: 56
Elnor M. "Nellie": 160, 309
George: 55, 56
George Burdick: 161, 309, 310, 435, 436
Gilson Alexander: 310, 436-438
Harry Bruce: 313
Homer D.: 313
Howard S.: 56, 164-166, 311, 312
John "Jack": 436
John Homer: 166
John Robert: 310, 435, 436

John Robinson: 55, 158-160, 309, 435, 436
John Rubie: 54, 55
John Wesley: 161, 162
June: 313
Mabel Eleanor: 167, 311, 312
Mary E.: 162
Russell Bruce: 167, 312, 313
Sara: 436

Taylor -
Audrey: 307, 434
David Stewart III: 156
Esther: 307, 434
John Proudfit: 156, 307, 434
Sarah Caroline "Sadie": 202, 203
William Pinkerton: 156

Teasdale -
Wallace: 243

Tedrick -
Margaret Vance: 164-166

Terry -
Mary E.: 20, 22

Thomas -
Elizabeth Isabelle: 282, 283
Mary Elizabeth: 231
Virginia Ethel: 436-438

Thompson -
Marriam: 440, 441

Thrush -
Verda Mae: 305, 306

Tillotson -
Edward Ward: 335
Edwin Ward III: 335
Mary: 335

Toot -
Helen M.: 158
John E.: 158
Olive Ann: 158
Unknown: 158
Unknown: 158

Treesh -
Unknown: 263

Trigilio -
Lillian: 395

Truby -
Isabella: 112

Tucker -
Kenneth: 139, 140

Turner -
Helen Ford: 220, 222

Unknown -
Unnamed: 371

Valmore -
Mildred: 133, 134

Van Smith -
Stanley: 71, 180, 181

Vance -
Caroline Jerome: 157
Homer C.: 158
Margaret Mary: 158
Martha J.: 158
Oscar C.: 158
Robert C.: 158

VanCleave -
Carol May: 169
Dean Stanley: 168, 313, 314
Donald W.: 169
Howard Dean: 314
Vesta Viola: 168, 314
William Stanley: 167, 168

VanFleit -
Barbara: 274, 421, 422
Catherine: 423
Don E.: 127, 270-274, 421-423
Downing Beecher: 124, 126, 127
Edna: 127, 274-276, 424, 425
Elizabeth A. "Betty": 273, 274
Florence "Sally": 127, 128
James A.: 423
Katherine Alice: 274, 423, 424
Lynn: 423
Mary Ruth: 274
Susan: 423
William E. , Jr.: 423
William Edmund: 274, 422, 423

VanZile -
Clifford Noble: 256, 257

Vars -
Unknown: 310

Vines -
Susan: 413

-
Virginia Lee: 438, 439

Voorhees -
Jacqueline: 315, 438
John Sharp: 315

Wagner -
Matilda "Tillie" Theresa: 293, 294

Walker -
Barbara Ellen "Ella": 115-117
Mildred: 175

Walter -
Mary: 391, 392

Walters -
Helen Gertrude: 364

Ward -
Will Grant: 222
Winfield S.: 47

Warner -
Leslie Pierson: 84

Warnes -
Carolyn: 388
Edwin Allen: 388
Jane Louise: 388
Kathleen: 388
Loya Alvin: 387, 388

Weaver -
Michael Vernon: 374

Webster -
Albert L.: 205, 206
Leland Albert: 206

Wehrman -
Aurelia Dorothea: 136, 137

Welsh -
Michael: 418

Wible -
Mary: 307

Wieser -
Henry: 174

Wilbur -
    Georgia Winnie: 118
    Ruth: 405, 406
Williams -
    Theodore W.: 308
Wilson -
    Jennie E.: 53
    Margaret A. "Maggie": 53
    Robert C.: 53
    Samuel P.: 53
    William E.: 53
Winebrenner -
    Bruce E.: 266, 267
    Orrie E.: 265, 266
    Paul W.: 266, 419, 420
    Terance "Ted" , Sr: 265, 266
    Terry J.: 420
Wing -
    Oliver William "Bill": 406, 407
Wise -
    Nelson H.: 387
    Russel Dean: 387
Wiseman -
    Ann Louise: 394
Wolfe -
    Ducy L.: 322
Woodring -
    Donald: 263
    Edward E.: 262, 263
    Jerry: 263
    Marie: 263
    Maurice E.: 263
Wyeth -
    Gad Kellog: 12
Yeater -
    Anna Mary: 102, 103
    Susan Hannah: 102, 103
Zane -
    Katherine Forence Frank: 173, 174
Zess -
    James A.: 270
Ziegler -
    Mary Elizabeth: 34, 35

The HF Group
Indiana Plant
TE 064179 2 1 00
8/8/2006

ECKHART PUBLIC LIB.
8401 9100 153 007 7